Gc
929.2
M9246m
v.1
1666485

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01418 9317

J. B. Munger

THE MUNGER BOOK

SOMETHING OF THE MUNGERS

1639-1914

Including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor

Compiled by

J. B. MUNGER

1894-1914

With the valued assistance of

The late JNO. E. MUNGER, of Chicago and FRANCIS E. MUNGER of San Diego, Cal.

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

1915

1666185

Copyright, 1915, by

J. B. Munger

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee." (Deut. xxxii, 7.)

Doubtless there has come a time to most of us who have passed our fortieth birthday when we began to enquire: "Who were my ancestors, and whence came they?" As a general proposition we know that, being of New England stock, we are descendants of emigrants who came into the "Wilderness" (Jer. xxxi, 2) from the Isles of Britain, and from the countries of Northwestern Europe. But this did not satisfy; we desired more specific information. Who was the individual personally responsible for our being here?

As to the individual, I have answered: NICHOLAS MUNGER. As to the nationality, English; evolved through the "melting pot" from several of the Teutonic tribes who came from the far east of Europe, gradually moving westward. The historian has said that "The tribes which later constituted the German nation, lived along the shores of the Caspian Sea. The vanguard of the tribes which swept across the middle of Europe from Asia to the West, were the Celts. After them came the Teutonic tribes, and the hard crowded Celts were forced out upon the westernmost edge of Europe, across the channel to the British Isles, where they are represented to this day by the Welsh, the Irish, and the Highland Scots."

"All the tribes which successively invaded and permanently occupied Western Europe, were of the Teutonic race. They were many in number and name: Goths, Burgundians, Suevi, Alemanni, Vandals, Lombards, Franks, and Saxons—but they were all of the same great race, and had the same origin in the great migration from Asia."

So much from the historian, who has brought us within hailing distance of the land of Abraham, and within a few hours flight of the Garden of Eden.

When the desire to "Know" assailed me, I had the advantage of some, for I knew who my great-grandfather was. I had followed the scriptural injunction by asking my father, and he had shown me. At the same time I learned the family tradition; namely, that this grandfather once removed had served in the Continental Army, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777, but no mention was made of his having been an aid on the staff of the commanding general on that historic occasion; an opportunity sadly neglected. It is, however, stated that he returned covered with glory—and dust—for he *walked!*

This was about the extent of my knowledge, but it has proved to be the seed which, though small, when planted in the soil of investigation, watered by persistent effort, and warmed by the sun of cordial and sympathetic assistance, has grown into a tree of greater proportions than was ever my thought or intention.

Doubtless I have made mistakes—perfection is hardly to be expected in a work of this kind. Much has to be taken for granted, and many statements are largely traditional. Traditions, as records, are unreliable, although they often make interesting reading. Admitting that I have made mistakes, I have also corrected erroneous statements which have hitherto been accepted as authority and of unquestioned reliability. In this I have been greatly assisted by valuable old papers, consisting of deeds, indentures, birth certificates, and a "Memorial" from the Connecticut Assembly, all of which are original papers, written by hands long since turned to dust.

These records were found in a small hair trunk, studded with brass nails, in the attic of the former residence of Morgan M. Munger at Warsaw, N. Y., and were loaned me by Mr. Porter T. B. Munger, his son, who herewith has my grateful thanks for his courtesy, and his confidence in me, who at the time was an entire stranger to him.

To compile a work of this kind, containing records to the 9th or 10th generation, requires the greater part of an adult lifetime, and the cordial and sustained coöperation of all who *should be* interested. Without such assistance efforts of the compiler fall far short of the desired consummation. The truth of this statement will be seen in the following pages, where appear incomplete records, which might have been made much more complete, had answers been received to courteous requests for information. A work of this kind is a "labor of love," with the affection largely on the losing side.

More than twenty years have been spent in this work; many old records have been examined, many miles traveled, sometimes afoot when other means failed, for the purpose of visiting some isolated farm where a "brother" lived, who had the "Family Bible," thus to get a few records to complete a family line, and to secure the name of some dear old aunt, who "knew all about the Mungers," and who, when later I visited her, told some interesting reminiscences of early days; how she and other children went to school and church barefoot, carrying their shoes in their hands until near school or church, would sit beside the road, brush the dust from their feet and put their shoes on, minus stockings. Also that the school house had no clock, but "the hourglass marked the time." With all this, by judicious questioning I would secure a name or date desired, completing a record long incomplete. I have also visited many old graveyards and copied inscriptions from headstones, thus obtaining names, date of birth, and date of death, not otherwise obtainable. A genealogist stops at nothing—he disturbs the dead, and irritates the living, in his quest for information.

As to who and what our ancestors were, consult the following pages. Their names are written on many a time-browned, fragile page; on

moss-grown sandstone and discolored marble, and on rude and uncut stone in some unknown pioneer graveyard in the forest, where the silence is seldom disturbed except by the song of birds, the patter of the rain, the sighing of the wind, or the soft falling footsteps of the timid deer. I have held the key that gave the open sesame, and now present for your consideration the interesting matter thus obtained.

Among us not many great, not many mighty, but most belonging to the reliable "middle class," the strength of a nation. Some few, as one has said, have cast "considerable luster on the family name." Among these I class the sturdy pioneer, those who fought in the Colonial Wars, the Revolution, and in the War for the Union; aren't they worthy?

Fraternally,

J. B. MUNGER.

Winchester Chambers,
Springfield, Mass.

"To the past go more dead faces
Every year,
As the loved leave vacant places
Every year;
The living more forget us,
There are fewer to regret us
Every year."

Albert Pike.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE PAGES.

Read these abbreviations carefully, and become familiar with them before consulting the records that follow.

Abt., about; ae., age or aged; app., appendix; b., born; d., died; d. y., died young; dau., daughter; res., residence, reside, resides, resided; C. W., Civil War; obit., obituary; twp., township; wid., widow or widower; pre., premature; s. b., still born; gen., generation; yr. or yrs., year or years; grad., graduate; n. r., no record; m., married; s., single; unm., unmarried. Names with x at right, are continued in following generation.

All Munger names are numbered by Arabic numerals at extreme left (1, 2, 3, etc.) and are continued in rotation to the end. Roman numerals at left of names indicate order of birth (i, ii, iii, iv, etc.). Following the record of Nicholas Munger, the book is divided into two parts: Part One, John, son of Nicholas Munger, and his descendants; Part Two, Samuel, son of Nicholas Munger, and his descendants. Part One is numbered from 2 into the thousands, and Part Two from 3 even to a greater number. The children of Munger daughters are not numbered except in order of birth, as after marriage they cease to be Mungers, and are carried no further.

To find a name in a succeeding generation, note the *Arabic* number at the extreme left of the name in the generation before you, and look for the corresponding number in next generation *at head of family*.

Some records have been received too late to properly classify. Such records have been put in their proper place, and numbered by using again the number last preceding, with the addition of a letter of the alphabet at the left. Thus: 109—

A 109.

B 109.

C 109.

By this method confusion was avoided, and the succeeding number retained its proper place.

Each part of the book has an index for Munger names, and for names other than Munger, in alphabetical order. To find a name by index, note number, generation, and *final letter*, at right of name. If "c" is final letter, it indicates that the name will be found among the *children* of number given as head of family. Example:

Munger.

"Charles. No. 599. 7th Gen. c." Turn to 7th Gen.; find 599 at head of family, where among the *children* of 599 will be found the name. If "h" is final letter, it indicates that the name wanted will be found among those at head of family; a wife or husband, or parents of same, names other than Munger. Example:

Roberts.

"Mary. No. 542. 6th Gen. h." Turn to 6th Gen.; find 542 at head of family, where will be found the desired name.

Remember "c" indicates children of number given; "h" indicates head of family, or wife or husband, or parents of same, under number given.

FAMILY ARMS.

COUNTY SURREY
ENG.

Drawn by L. B. Munger, '24.

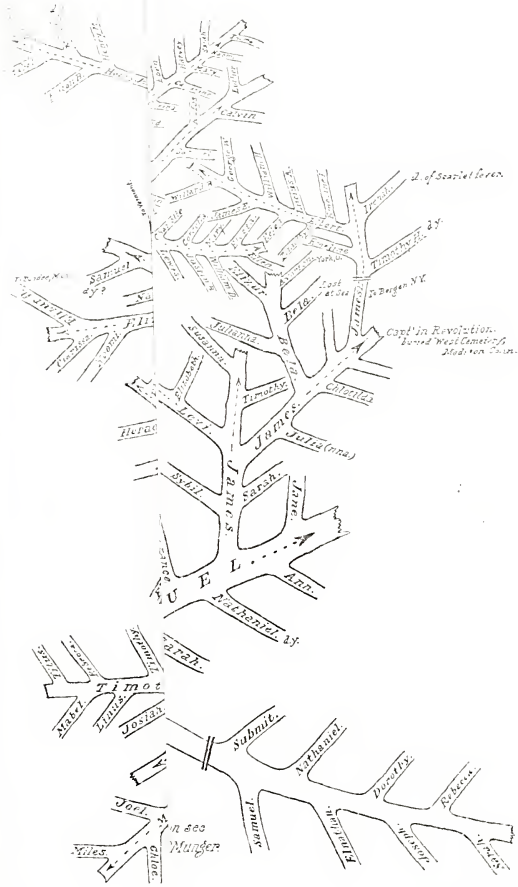
COAT OF ARMS.

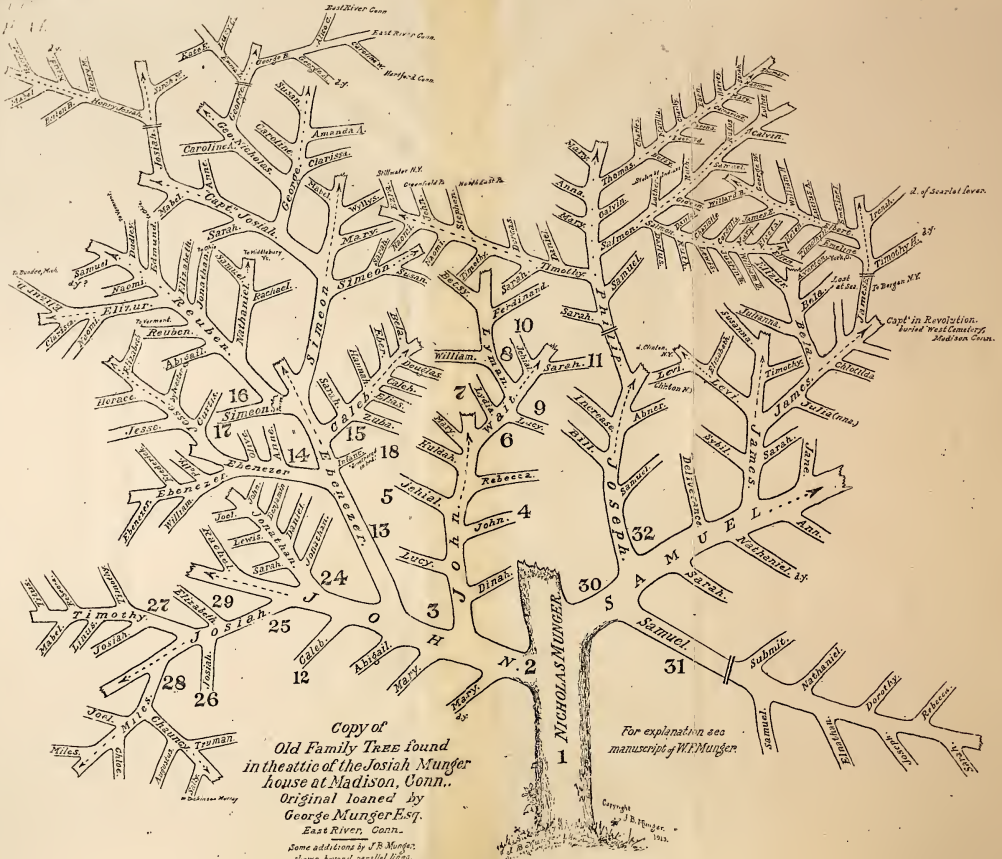
DESCRIPTION.

Ar. on a bend, Sa.
Seven fleur-de-lis. Or.
Crest: A falcon rising, Or. belled, Gu.

SIGNIFICANCE.

Ar., argent-silver. Peace and sincerity.
Bend, Military girdle of honor.
Sa., Sable black. Constancy.
Fleur-de-lis. Purity.
Or., gold. Generosity, elevation of mind.
Falcon, One eager in the pursuit of an object much desired.
Gu., gules, Red. Military fortitude or magnanimity.


Capt in Revolution.
Buried West Cemetery
Madison Conn.
Timothy
Timothy dy.
Samuel
Samuel dy.
Timothy
Timothy dy.
Timothy
Timothy
Timothy


Copy of
Old Family Tree found
in the attic of the Josiah Munger
house at Madison, Conn..
Original loaned by
George Munger Esq.
East River, Conn.
Some additions by J.B. Munger.
Drawn beyond parallel lines.
For explanation see
manuscript of W.F. Munger.
Copyright J.B. Munger. 1913.
NICHOLAS MUNGER
N. 2
JOHN
JOSIAH
SAMUEL
SIMEON
EBENEZER
RUBEN
ELIJUR
Reuben.
Abigail.
Horace.
Simeon Jr.
Jesse.
Ebenezer.
Hezekiah.
Lewis.
Sarah.
Josiah.
Caleb.
Abigail.
Mary.
Mary.
Timothy.
Josiah.
Joel.
Miles.
Orange.
Truman
Miles.
Caleb.
Josiah.
Mary.
Mary.
Rebecca.
John.
Lucy.
Dinah.
Caleb.
Zadok.
Lucy.
Rufus.
Rebecca.
Johiah.
John.
Lucy.
Dinah.
Sarah.
Samuel.
Submit.
Nathaniel.
Dorothy.
Rebecca.
Samuel.
Nathaniel.
Sarah.
Ann.
Sarah.
Julius (twin)
Julius (twin)
Timothy.
Levi.
Levi.
Clarissa.
Amanda.
Caroline.
Caroline.
Mary.
Mary.
Sarah.
Sarah.
Mary.
Mary.
Abigail.
Abigail.
Sarah.
Sarah.
Julianna.
Julianna.
Timothy.
Timothy.
Levi.
Levi.
Abner.
Abner.
Jacob.
Jacob.
Sarah.
Sarah.
Sarah

AS TO THE NAME.

"Monger; Anglo-Saxon Manegere. Originally a merchant of the highest class. Aelfric's Manegere is represented as trading in purple and silk; gold, wine, oil, &c. The Manegere (merchant) of Saxon times was a much more important personage than those who, in our day, bear the name. He was the prototype of the merchant princes of the nineteenth century; he was a dealer in many things which the ships-men brought from many lands." (From English Surnames.)

The Hanseatic League.

"The word 'hansa,' when we find it first in the Gothic Bible of Ulfila, signifies a military assemblage or troop. From this comes the general sense of union, and especially in the Middle Ages, of union for mercantile purposes.

"The Hansa, the league which ultimately overshadowed all rivals and usurped the name for itself, was no international creation, and we can fix no exact date for its origin. It arose gradually from two elements: the union of German merchants abroad and the union of German towns at home.

"The first impulse to mercantile union came from the dangers of travelling in the early Middle Ages. In those days mariners had neither chart or compass to guide their course, and were forced to creep timidly along the shore and to avoid as much as possible the open sea. The merchants had also to dread more positive dangers than those of storm and wreck. The coasts of northern Germany harbored numbers of rovers and pirates, who regarded the peaceful trader as their natural prey. To increase their power of resistance it was usual for merchants to undertake their voyages in more or less numerous companies. The union thus began on sea, was still further cemented on land. In those days law was personal, and not territorial. The foreign merchant had no share in the law of the land in which he sojourned; he brought with him his own law and administered it as best he could. The legal customs of northern Germany were substantially alike; and this similarity strengthened the bonds of union among the merchants, who found themselves for a time settled in a foreign land.

"The most important German mercantile settlements were founded in Wisby, the capital of Gothland; in London, Novgorod, Bergen and Bruges. Wisby was the central point of the Baltic trade; the other towns represented the four extremes of northern German commerce. Wisby differed from the other settlements in the fact that the Germans there were not merchants making a temporary visit, but were real settlers living side by side with the native population. Novgorod was a mere colony of the German settlement

in Wisby, and Bergen was comparatively unimportant, and the German 'counter' in Bruges was not formed until some amount of union had been attained at home. But in the German colony in London, the majority of the members were merely passing traders who remained citizens of their native towns. It was therefore the London Hansa which exercised the greatest influence on the growth of the town league. In the reign of Edgar, we find the 'people of the Emperor' occupying a prominent position in London trade and joined in a lasting league.

"Waldemar III, king of Denmark (1340-1377), devoted the early part of his reign to recovery of lands lost to Denmark while it had been without a king and a prey to the wildest anarchy. To carry out this policy he had to spend large sums of money. To enrich himself he decided on the plunder of German commerce. In 1361 he sailed to Gothland and surprised and captured the town of Wisby. The news of this act reached the representatives of the Hansa as they were assembled at Griefswald. They at once resolved on war and in 1362 their fleet stormed and captured Copenhagen. But while they were besieging the strong fortress of Helsingborg, Waldemar attacked and destroyed their defenseless fleet. This defeat was followed by a truce which recognized the Danish possession of Gotland. In 1367 a Hanseatic assembly at Stralsund was informed that Waldemar had laid new duties on the fishing stations, and that he had robbed German merchants in the Sound and the Belts. Another war followed and the results were different. Waldemar did not await the arrival of the hostile fleet but fled in 1368 to Brandenburg, and Denmark fell entirely into the hands of the League. In 1370, Waldemar was compelled, as the price of his return to his throne, to sign the treaty of Stralsund. By this treaty the Hansa obtained for five years all fortresses on the coast of Schonen, and as compensation for their losses, were to receive for fifteen years, two-thirds of the Danish revenues. It was also stipulated that henceforth no king should ascend the throne of Denmark without the consent of the Hanse towns and that their privileges should be expressly confirmed at each coronation. The treaty of Stralsund marks the zenith of the power and prosperity of the Hanseatic League.

"After this war the League adopted a federal constitution. From 1361 can be dated the regular meetings of the general assemblies whose acts have been preserved in the archives of Lübeck. These assemblies met once a year in mid-summer, usually, but not exclusively, at Lübeck. They were attended by representatives of the various towns, but no one below the rank of councellor could act as representative. The League always endeavored to maintain its aristocratic character. The assemblies busied themselves with all the details of foreign policy as well as of internal management. The penalty of non-observance of their decrees was expulsion from the Verhansung (League). The chief offence which brought this punishment on a town, was the admission of democratic tendencies. The struggle between the artisans and the old burger families, which is so important a

feature of European history in the 13th and 14th centuries, affected the Hanse towns. It was for admitting artisans to the council that Brunswick was expelled from the League in 1375, and was not re-admitted until 1380 when the old constitution was restored.

"Besides the central constitution of the Hansa, there are also traces of internal groupings. At Bruges the German merchants are divided according as they came from (1) the Wendish and Saxon towns—(2) Westphalia and Prussia, (3) Gothland, Livonia and Sweden. This division is supposed to refer to a real division of the League, each third being gathered around one of the three chief towns; Lübeck, Cologne, and Wisby." (From Encyclopædia Britannica.)

The Ancient City of Wisby.

A dead city of the Baltic Sea.

"The wonderful ruins at Wisby cause it to be regarded as the most remarkable monument of the Middle Ages in all Europe. The Island of Gotland on which Wisby is situated is in the Baltic, midway between Sweden and Russia, 130 miles southeast of Stockholm, and its commanding position has caused it to be termed 'The eye of the Baltic.'

"Wisby is the capital of Gotland and lies on the west coast at about its middle. It was a city of merchants, and during the 12, 13, and 14 centuries, attained great importance, and accumulated vast wealth. The trade of Northern Europe with the East passed through Wisby, which was a free port, and was trans-shipped thence to Russia, and went overland by caravan, and the goods of India, Persia and China, came down the great rivers of Russia, and were passed on through this town. Merchants settled here in large numbers; so numerous were the ships that came to this port, that a code of maritime laws was framed, known to the legal profession to this day as the 'Laws of Wisby.'

"It was an age of church building; the different guilds and nations built churches, and built them well—to last. At Wisby there arose three Convents, two houses of The Holy Ghost, and eighteen great churches. The town was surrounded by walls two and one-half miles in length and thirty feet high. Among the churches built at Wisby were the Church of St. Nicholas, The Holy Ghost, St. Clement, St. Olaf, St. Hans, St. Lawrence, Holy Trinity, St. Mary (the Cathedral), St. Catherine, St. George, the latter outside the wall, the church of the lepers.

"The subsequent decay of Wisby was due to the Danish invasion, the discovery of the cape of Good Hope, which opened a new route to the East, and the influence of the Reformation. Wisby is now an almost unknown city. It lies without the beaten route, and is seldom visited. Of its 18 churches, four are wholly lost; even their sites are no longer certain, but the walls of the town are still standing, one church is in use, and the ruins of nine others, some of them very extensive, are still visible." (Dr. H. Derby.)

"The object of this association (Hanseatic League) was . . . . commercial monopoly to be gained by acquiring the exclusive control of the carrying trade of the North of Europe. Its leaders wished to secure for it on a grand scale in the commercial affairs of Europe, the same exclusive privileges which the members of the *guild* or trade corporations possessed in the towns. We may form some idea of its power when we consider what it proposed to do, and what in the course of time it actually accomplished. It undertook to protect its members from oppression while engaged in carrying on their trade, to guarantee by armed force if necessary, the security of all commercial routes which the members might pass over, to enforce the observance, both by its own members and by the strangers with whom they traded, of wise commercial regulations, and to extend the commerce of the association as widely as possible, both by sea and by land. For these purposes the League raised armies, equipped vessels of war, made treaties and alliances with foreign powers, and in short, for nearly five centuries exercised all the functions of a regular government in carrying out its plans. All this time be it remembered, it was entirely independent of any government or country of Europe, and held them all in such subjection by virtue of its monopoly of the trade of their subjects that it became a power of the first magnitude in the settlement of the general European policy." (Mediæval Hist.: by C. J. Stillé, LL.D.)

From these German merchants (Mangeres) we have received the legacy of a name. Surnames seem to have originated with the Romans, who attempted to introduce them among the Northern tribes. "But with the overthrow of the Western Empire, the system was lost, and the Barbarians, who settled upon its ruins, brought back the simple appellative once more. AMMUS, the chief hero, was content with that title. ALARIC, the brave king of the Goths, is only so known."

"Surnames were derived from a man's occupation, or from the locality in which he dwelt." John was a smith of some sort; he was known as "John the smith," and eventually as John Smith. Peter lived on the moor; in distinction from some other Peter, he was designated as, "Pete o' the moor." Moore eventually became the family surname. Can the average reader interpret "Bill o' Jack's"? Simply that "Bill" was the son of "Jack." Had "Bill" been asked to give his lineage he would have given it thus, if at all: "Bill o' Jack's, o' Tom's, o' Pete's, o' Sam's." "Bill" had no "trimming."

"It is certain that the practice of making the second name of an individual stationary, and transmitting it to descendants, came gradually into common use during the 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th centuries, by a silent and unpremeditated movement over the whole of the more populated and civilized European societies. Nomenclature then began to assume a solid and lasting basis. It was the result of an insensibly growing necessity."

"As a general rule all names terminating in ER indicate some employment or profession, unquestionably derived from the Anglo-Saxon "wer" or

"were." *a man.* Miller, a mill-*man.* Monger or Mangere, a merchant-*man.*" (Prof. M. A. Lower.)

The name Munger in its various spellings is found among English people, Germans and Dutch. It was at "Munger's drift" that the English General Buller met his first defeat at the hands of the Boers. The Swedes have the name Mungerson. A gentleman, who at the time of the settlement of the "Alabama Claims" was secretary to one of the United States commissioners, states that at the hotel in Geneva, Switzerland, when registering, the clerk, noticing the name said: "Your name is German, and should be written Münger." We learn from reliable authority that the characters over the letter U give it the sound of "e," or "ew," and that the "g" has the sound as of "g" in singer, a vocalist. The late John E. Munger of Chicago once stated that at Hot Springs, Ark., he met an educated German who was connected with the diplomatic service at Washington, who invariably addressed him as "Mr. Meng-er." Doubtless this is the correct pronunciation; at least it appears to be the nearest approach to the original "Mangere."

We have never attempted researches on the "other side," but have confined our labors to this country. We know the first arrival came from England; that he spelled his name MUNGER, as did his children and grandchildren, and following generations, and as it is yet spelled by his descendants in the territory where he first established himself in AMERICA as a "Freeman."

NICHOLAS MUNGER.

1. Of Nicholas Munger, the progenitor of most of the name in America, little is known. Some authorities state that he came from England with the Whitfield colony, being an apprentice to William Chittenden, one of that company, and whose name appears on the covenant drawn up and signed on shipboard during the voyage to America. The name of Nicholas Munger does not appear on the records of the voyage in any way as far as known. He is said to have been about sixteen years (?) of age at the time of the settlement of the Guilford colony.

By other authorities he is said to have been son-in-law (i. e. stepson) of Henry Goldham or Goldam, an early settler at New Haven and Guilford. "Henry Goldham, freed from training (military service) from weakness in 1645, had only Susanna, who married the 2d John Bishop. In his will of 9th of July, 1661, gives some land to Nicholas Munger, called son-in-law; probably son of his (Goldham's) wife Frances." (Savage: vol. ii, p. 269.)

In his will Goldham gives to Nicholas Munger "All my land in the Neck, paying myself, if demanded during my life-time, one barley corn by the year by way of acknowledgement, and after my death, if my wife shall survive and shall demand the same the sum of five bushels of whete by the year, but if she miss demanding in or at the very expiring of the year, then to be free from any payment that present year, and at the death of my fore said wife, to be to him fully and freely and to his heirs forever."

The land left Nicholas Munger was situated on the north bank of the Neck river and on the public road, and he settled thereon as early as 1651. Mr. George B. Munger of East River, Conn., says: "I live within a mile of where Nicholas built the first Munger house in America. Mr. Arthur D. Munger now lives in a house on the same site, although the property has not been continuously in the Munger name."

In addition to the land in the Neck, Nicholas Munger "bought from George Hiland the home lot containing an acre and a half bought by Hiland from Thomas Betts, lying in the Plaine fronting up to the street near ag't Mr. Whitfield's rearing back to the swamp, the lands of the sd Mr. Whitfield lying next on the South."

This latter land is situated in the village of Guilford, south of the common. An old plan of lots in the Stone House museum shows two other pieces owned by Nicholas in the vicinity of the common. The land bequeathed him by Goldham lay in the East Parish of Guilford, now the town of Madison.

"A terrior of land belonging to Nicholas Munger deceased this 30th day of March, Ano: 1670 as followeth: ———? his home lott at the Neck containing and allowed for 3 akers more or less fronting upon the highway going into the Neck on the North rearing back to the beach South bounded

1st Gen.

by the land of Steven Bishop west by the common land East from a parsell of upland lying in the Neck containing thirty-two acres more or less allowed for seaventene running crosse from the Neck river on the North to the Sea on the South past the land of Daniell Benton past the lands of Steven Bishop on the east a way being allowed crosse the said lotts as in all the rest of the lotts there." (Town Records.)

Nicholas Munger took the "Oath of Fidelity" and became a "Freeman" in 1652. The qualifications of a "Freeman" were that he should be of age, of sober and peaceable conversation, *Orthodox* in religion, and possessed of a ratable estate of at least £20.

In regard to William Chittenden, with whose family it has been said Nicholas Munger came to America; he (Chittenden) was one of a company of Pilgrims who sailed (?) from Cranbrook, County Kent, England, in May, 1639, and after about seven weeks arrived at the New Haven Colony, about the 10th of July.

When hardly out of sight of their native land, they gathered in the cabin of their vessel, and under the guidance of Elder Whitfield, drew up a compact agreeing to certain rules and conditions for the government of their colony, when they should arrive on the far distant shores of America.

* * * * * *

To this compact they made oath and signed their names. The name of Chittenden appears among the signers. This oath was called the "Oath of Fidelity" and was required of all settlers within the bounds of their settlement. The members of this colony were for the most part yeomen from the counties of Surrey and Kent, with some few from adjacent counties. It would appear that most of the settlers were from County Surrey, as the settlement was called Guilford, which is the name of the shire town of County Surrey, England, although the settlement was at first known by the Indian name of "Menunkatuck."

That Nicholas Munger came to this country with William Chittenden, is traditionary; that he was here in company with Henry Goldam and family of New Haven Colony, seems proven by documentary evidence. His step-father, Goldam, was one of the prominent men of Guilford Colony, though not one of the original proprietors. "Munger was one of the poorer planters," says the History of Guilford. "None of the settlers were rich, and none were poor, and few had servants." All seem to have been comfortably situated and self-supporting.

The date of the birth of Nicholas is not definitely known. At the time when he became a "Freeman" he was at least 21 years old, and on September 3, this same year (1652), he with John Rossiter, a son of a prominent citizen, and six young women were examined "Upon a common fame or report of some miscarryings by night meetings, unnecessary familiarity, and unfit company keeping," and the court adjudged all more or less guilty of the offences charged, which were probably nothing more than what are now

1st Gen.

called flirtations, and ordered them to make "A public acknowledgment of their evills." Without much doubt he was a young man when he committed this heinous (?) offense.

Nicholas Munger was born in England, probably in County Surrey, and about the year 1630 or '31. Hitherto the writer has said that his birth was about 1623, figuring from the unreliable statement that he came to Guilford with William Chittenden, in 1630, at the age of about 16 years. From later facts this position is untenable.

He m. Sarah Hall, dau. of William and Esther (———) Hall, at Guilford, Conn., June 2, 1659. He d. at the East Parish of Guilford, Oct. 16, 1668. His widow m. (2d) Dennis Crampton. She d. Jan. 31, 1689.

CHILDREN (2d Generation).

2. i. John b. East Parish of Guilford, Apr. 26, 1660. x
3. ii. Samuel " " " " " 1662–5.?. x

Copy of manuscript of
WALTER PRICE MUNGER.
Probably made about ——— 1848.

"NICHOLAS MUNGER from whom is supposed to have descended all of the name of MUNGER through the United States, is supposed to have been born about the year 1630 or '35. Little is known of his history except that he came to this country from England or more probably from Scotland, and report says that he came with a family of Chittenden, at the age of ten or twelve years, as an apprentice. It is supposed that he lived at the Frederick W. Scranton place at the 'Neck.' Nothing is known of (his) having but two sons: viz., JOHN and SAMUEL. He died Oct. 16, 1660."

"Rev. Washington Munger, preaches at Holland Mass.; probably son of Cyrus Munger."

"Rev. Dexter Munger, Baptist minister at Stafford, this state " (Conn.).

"The following taken from R. D. Smith's book; 'Jonathan Munger married Sarah Grave June 4, 1721. Said Sarah died Dec. 4, 1727. Jonathan Munger married Aggephe Lewis, July 10, 1728. Jonathan Munger had by his first wife;—

Jonathan.	born	Jan. 29, 1722.
Sarah.	"	Oct. 14, 1723.
Daniel.	"	Oct. 26, 1725.

and by his second wife;—

Benjamin.	born	July 2, 1731.
Chloe.	"	June 2, 1734.
Joel.	"	Dec. 19, 1735."

"There may be a mistake in above as aunt Grave states that Jonathan removed to Woodbury about 1740, and records of death state that Aggephe

1st Gen.

wife of John Munger died Feb. 18, 1755, so I do not know whether Aggaphe was wife of Jonathan or John. Mr. Smith said that Jonathan, son of Jonathan went to Woodbury. Examine further about this. I understood by aunt Grave, that old Jonathan went to Woodbury."

"No. 2.—JOHN, married Mary Evarts (related to Reuben Evarts and others who lived near Darius Crampton), died Nov. 3, 1732, aged 72."

"No. 3.—JOHN, lived near Jehiel at 'Flanders'; died Oct. 1, ——, aged 72. Had three sons and five daughters, viz:—Dinah, married Dea. David Dudley, of No. Bristol: Lucy, married Nathaniel Hall, of Guilford. Mary, married Ebenezer Allis (brother to Nathaniel) and moved to Coventry. Huldah, married Moses Blatchley; died at 'Rabbit Town' near James Willard's. Rebecca, who married Ebenezer Dudley; lived at the 'Neck'."

"No. 4.—JOHN, not married; lived nearly 80 years. Died at uncle John Scranton's."

"No. 5.—JEHIEL, not married; died Apr. 3, 1757, aged about 34 (likely)."

"No. 6.—WAITSTILL, married Lydia Kelsey of K. WAIT had two sons and three daughters; viz:—

"No. 7.—LYDIA, wife of Simeon Dudley.—No. 8.—LYMAN.—No. 9.—LUCY (old maid)."

"No. 10. JEHIEL (old batch.) No. 11.—SARAH, wife of Tim Dowd. No. 12. CALEB, died when a young man; not married."

"No. 13. EBENEZER, born about 1693; married Anna Scranton, who died 20th, April, 1725, aged 32, (half sister to old Capt. John Scranton); had by first wife four sons, one daughter, viz; No. 14, EBENEZER, (Lived at the 'Neck'.) No. 15. CALEB, lived at No. Bristol. No's, 16 and 17, REUBEN, (Lived at Norfolk.) and his twin brother named SIMEON, who died 11th May, 1725."

"No. 13, married Susanna Hubbard of K, daughter of Daniel Hubbard, whose wife was Susanna Bailey whose mother was a Bachus. Grand-mother Susanna born 1703, married 1726."

"No. 13. died 1727, with the measels; had been better but went to meeting at G. and was took out of his head and died."

"No. 14, married Ann Lee. No. 15. married Sarah Stannard. No. 16. married Eliza— Dudley. No. 17. died when an infant. No. 18. smothered in bed when an infant."

"No. 24. JONATHAN, married Sarah Grave; lived in the orchard south of uncle J's barn, afterward moved to (Purchase) near what is now Woodbury—moved about 1740. had five sons, viz; Daniel, Benjamin, Joel, Lewis, John."

"No. 25. JOSIAH, married Elizabeth Hubbard of K. (sister of grandmother Susanna.) He moved to 'Opening Hill' a little south of Chauncey Munger's, on east side of the road. He had three sons, and one daughter, viz;

"No 26. JOSIAH, died in the French War, (unmarried)."

1st Gen

"No. 27. Capt. TIMOTHY, father of Capt. J. Tim, and Linus."
"No. 28. MILES, Esq. father of Chauncy, Joel, Miles, Jr., and Chloe."
"No. 29. Daughter ELIZABETH who died young."
"No. 30. SAMUEL, son of Nicholas, died Mar. 12, 1718, aged about 56."
"No. 31. SAMUEL, supposed to have died young."
"No. 32. JOSEPH."

This full copy of various notes made by Walter P. Munger, on separate and irregular pieces of paper, was furnished by the late George Munger, Esq., of East River, Conn., who said: "Evidently the writer of them had more notes on the subject, but it is not likely they will ever be found."

J. B. M.

U. S. CENSUS, 1790.

CONNECTICUT.

Elisha S. Munger, Litchfield.—1 wht male over 16: 1 wht male under 16: 3 wht females, including heads of family.

Merriman Munger, Bethlem.—1 wht male over 16: 0 white males under 16: 1 white female, including heads of family.

Lewis Munger, Bethlem.—2 wht males over 16: 1 wht male under 16: 2 wht females, including heads of family.

Joel Munger, Washington.—3 wht males over 16: 0 wht males under 16: 3 wht females, including heads of family.

Joel Munger 2d, Washington.—1 wht male over 16: 1 wht male under 16: 2 white females, including heads of family.

John Munger, Woodbury.—1 wht male over 16: 2 wht males under 16: 5 wht females including heads of family.

Ebenezer Munger, Guilford town.—1 male over 16: 0 males under 16: 0 females.

Ebenezer Munger 2d, Guilford town.—1 wht male over 16: 2 wht males under 16: 2 wht females.

Jesse Munger, Guilford town.—1 wht male over 16: 3 wht males under 16: 1 wht female.

Simeon Munger, Guilford town.—2 wht males over 16: 0 wht males under 16: 1 wht female.

Josiah Munger, Guilford town.—1 wht male over 16: 1 wht male under 16: 2 wht females.

Willis Munger, Guilford town.—1 wht male over 16: 3 wht males under 16: 1 wht female.

Pela Munger, Guilford town.—1 wht male over 16: 2 wht males under 16: 5 wht females.

PART ONE.

PART ONE.

JOHN, son of NICHOLAS MUNGER,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS—1639-1911.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. i. John[2] Munger (Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1660; d. same place, Nov. 3, 1732; m. Mary Evarts, June 8, 1684, dau. James and Lydia (Guttridge) Evarts; b. ——— 26, 1664; d. June —, 1734.

CHILDREN (3d Generation).

3.	i.	Mary	b. E. Parish of Guilford,			Jan. 16, 1686.	d.y.
4.	ii.	John	" "	"	"	Aug. 19, 1687.	x
5.	iii.	Mary	" "	"	"	Aug. 19, 1689.	x
6.	iv.	Abigail	" "	"	"	Feb. 26, 1691.	x
7.	v.	Ebenezer	" "	"	"	July 4, 1693.	x
8.	vi.	Caleb	" "	"	"	May 16, 1695.	d.
9.	vii.	Jonathan	" "	"	"	Apr. 14, 1697.	x
10.	viii.	Josiah	" "	"	"	July 20, 1704.	x
11.	ix.	Rachel	" "	"	"	1706.	

"John Munger was a weaver," lived at the "Neck." In 1716, was "listed" as follows:

2 persons	£36—0—0
5 horses, 1 2-year old, 1 yearling	18—0—0
4 oxen, 9 cows, 2 2-year olds	47—0—0
4 yearlings, 2 lambs	6—0—0
3 acres home lot	3—0—0
17 acres plow land	8—10—0
10 acres pasture	4—0—0
7½ acres marsh	2—16—3
20 acres rough land	2—0—0
Weaver's trade	3—0—0
	£130—6—3

"John Munger exchanged to Ebenezer Bishop a pece or parsell of third division land at a place commonly called the ox cops by the Neck river side for a peace or parsell of up-land lying and being in the neck. John

2d Gen.

Munger's land containing eyghteen acers more or less." (Guilford land records.)

"May 1693; Whereas Sam[ll] Bristoll made sale of a smale parcell of land to John Monger and gaue no deed of sale for the same, this Court now doe order that the administrator or executor of the estate of sayd Sam[ll] Bristoll doe giue deeds of sale to the sayd John Monger for the sayd smale parcell of land which is six square rods of land, and for the confirming it to him his heirs and assigns for euer." (Colonial records.)

WILL OF JOHN MUNGER.

John and Jonathan Munger, Executors of the Last Will & Testament of their father, John Munger, Sen'r, Late of Guilford, Dec'd, Exhibited Sd Will which being proved was approved in Court and ordered to be Recorded.

"Sept ye 2d, 1728. I John Munger Sen'r of Guilford, in the County of Newhaven, and Colony of Conn, in New England, being under Infirmities & weaknesses of Body but of Sound mind and memory Thanks be given unto God Therefor calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, Do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament; that is to Say; Principally and first of all I Give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discresion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty power of God; and as Touching Such worldly Estate where-with it has pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give, Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form.—

"I Give and bequeath to Mary, my Dearly beloved wife the use and improvement of my House, Barn and orchard and all my Home Lot with the Appurtenances and also my piece of Plow Land in the Neck, and my piece of Salt Marsh near Sandy point, and half my personal Estate that shall Remain after my Just Debts & Necessary Charges are paid, During the Term of her Natural Life.

"I also Will and bequeath to my Sd Wife a Ten acre Right with the allowance thereof, in my fourth Division Lot called my Saw Mill Lot to be taken off at the South west Corner of Sd Lot and to be to her, her heirs & assigns forever. This being her Ten Acre Right which did Rise by her ——— ? in the fourth Division Grant and was taken up by me.

"I give & decree to my Son John Munger the movable Estate that I have before given and Delivered to him, and Farther my Will is that all my Children shall have Equal portions of my Estate (Except the movables given to John as above Mentioned) Touching what these have Received or may Receive in my Lifetime & for that End, I do Will & order that all my Estate both Real & personal shall be Duly appraised and Ten pounds shall be Paid to My Grand Daughter Jerusha Leete which with what her mother Rec'd in Her Lifetime shall be her full portion, and the Remainder of my Estate shall be so Divided between my Sons & Daughters (viz.) John

2d Gen.

Ebenezer Jonathan Josiah Abigail & Rachel so as to make each of them to share Equal.

"Touching what they or any of them have Recd in my Lifetime which is to the value to them as I valued it at ye Time I gave it. And my will is yt my movable Estate be not sufficient as to my just Debts are paid out thereof with ye Charges of settling my Estate and my wife has Chosen her half which she shall have free Liberty to Choose—to make my two daughters portion equal with my Sons then my said Daughters shall have it made up to them in Lands or Money, by my Sons Equal proportions, that is to Say; If the sd half of my movable Estate (after the Debts of the Legacy to Jerusha Leete are paid) shall be Sufficient to make up my Daughters Abigail and Rachel Equal with my Sons, Then my Sons shall have all my Lands or in Case they shall make up and pay to my Sd Daughters (the value of what Land would fall to my Sd Daughters) in money then Sd four sons shall have all my Land—and all the Lands I have So Willed to my Children shall be to them and their heirs and assigns forever Respectavely and my Sons shall (have) Liberty for Twelve Months after my Deccase to pay my Sd Daughters for their share in ye Lands. And I Do hereby Constitute & appoint my Sons John Munger & Ebenezer Munger (Executors) of this my Will & Testament—And I Do hereby Revoke and Disannul all former Wills, Testaments, Endentures & bequests by me at any time before named or made—Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day of the Date first before written.

"Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by the Sd John Munger as his Last Will & Testament, in the presence of us."

John Munger.

"July ye 17th. 1729. I John Munger the testator above named for as much as my Son Ebenezer Munger is Lately Deceased since my making the foregoing will, Do Make this Codicil & Do Will & Bequeath all that Legacy Share & portion of my Estate which I had before Willed to my Son Ebenezer Munger Dec'd unto the four Sons of Sd Ebenezer to be Equally Divided between them or such of them as shall Live to ye age of Twentyone years & I do also appoint my Son Jonathan Executor of this Will & Codicil instead of my Sd Son Eben'r Dec'd, with my Son John afore named.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal.

****

JOHN MUNGER. **** Seal.

****

"Witnesses:
Ebenezer Parmele.
Sam'l Hill.
Sam'l Hill, Jr."

Signed Sealed Published & Declared as a Codicil to his foregoing last Will.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. ii. John[3] Munger (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1687; d. Oct. 5, 1752; m. Deborah French, in 1710, dau. Ebenezer and Susanna (Blatchley) French; b. May 15, 1687; d. Mar. 13, 1761. She descended from Thomas French, who came from Charlestown, Mass., to Guilford in 1643.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

12.	i.	Dinah	b. E. Parish of Guilford, Apr.		5, 1712.	x		
13.	ii.	Lucy	" "	"	"	Sept.	10, 1713.	x
14.	iii.	John	" "	"	"	May	5, 1715.	s.
15.	iv.	Jehial	" "	"	"	Feb.	18, 1717.	s.
16.	v.	Rebecca	" "	"	"	Mar.	10, 1719.	x
17.	vi.	Huldah	" "	"	"	Jan.	20, 1721.	x
18.	vii.	Mary	" "	"	"	May	13, 1723.	x
19.	viii.	Waitstill	" "	"	"	Mar.	23, 1728.	x

John Munger "lived at Flanders," a part of the E. Parish of Guilford, on the highlands, back from the sea. In 1716, was "listed" for £47—4—0. He is buried in the "West" cemetery, Madison, where his headstone may be seen.

5. iii. Mary[3] Munger (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1689; d. Mar. 18, 1722; m. Joshua Leete, June 21, 1709, son of John and Mary (Chittenden) Leete; b. ———; d. Apr. 21, 1742. "His father was son of Gov. William, and Anna (Payne) Leete: his mother dau. of William Chittenden, Esq."

CHILD (4th Generation).

i. Jerusha b. E. Parish of Guilford, Nov. 14, 1711.

6. iv. Abigail[3] Munger (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1691; d. Oct. 23, 1766; m. Jonathan Dudley, Aug. 6, 1712. He was b. 1686; d. June 4, 1750.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

i.	Abigail	b. E. Parish of Guilford, Feb.			10, 1716.			
ii.	Martha	" "	"	"	Jan.	20, 1718.		
iii.	Naomi	" "	"	"	Aug.	26, 1719.		
iv.	Jonathan	" "	"	"	Apr.	11, 1721.		
v.	Elizabeth	" "	"	"	Dec.	28, 1722.	d.y.	
vi.	Temperance	" "	"	"	May	12, 1724.	d.y.	
vii.	Simeon	" "	"	"	Feb.	6, 1726.		
viii.	Elizabeth	" "	"	"	Dec.	24, 1727.		

3d Gen.

ix. Temperance b. E. Parish of Guilford, Aug. 26, 1730.
x. Mary " " " " " May 7, 1732.
xi. Gilbert " " " " " Jan. 10, 1736.

7. **v. Ebenezer**[3] **Munger** (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 4, 1693; d. at same place, June 29, 1729. "Of the measels; had been better, but attended meeting at G. and was took out of his head and died." "Ebenezer Munger and Ann Scranton, both of Guilford, were married in Guilford, by Tho's Ruggles, May ye 29, 1717." She was dau. of John and Mary (Seward) Scranton, b. East Parish of Guilford, Dec. 27, 1693; d. at same place, Apr. 20, 1725, following birth of twins.

CHILDREN (4th Generation) BY WIFE ANNE.

20. i. Ebenezer b. E. Parish of Guilford, Sept. 2, 1718. x
21. ii. An infant " " " " " "Smothered in bed."
22. iii. Caleb " " " " " Sept. 24, 1722. x
23. iv. Reuben } Twins " " " " " } Mar. 28, 1725. x
24. v. Simeon } Twins " " " " " } Mar. 28, 1725. d.y.

"Ebenezer Munger, of Guilford, and Susanna Hubbard of Haddam, were married at Haddam, by Phineas Fisk, minister, July ye 6, 1726." "She was dau. Daniel Hubbard, and Susanna (Bailey), whose mother was a Bachus."

CHILD (4th Generation) BY WIFE SUSANNA.

25. i. Simeon b. E. Parish of Guilford, Apr. 6, 1727. x

Ebenezer Munger settled "West of the Neck river." His widow m. Josiah Crampton, Feb. 14, 1732, "by Jonathan Todd, minister."

"Susanna, widow and relict" of Ebenezer Munger, and John Munger, Jr., appointed administrators of his estate, which inventoried the sum of £395—3—4; afterward "added," £2—15—0. Total value £397—9—2, "Sept. ye 16, 1729."

Children mentioned in the will of Ebenezer were: Ebenezer, 11 years; Caleb, 7 years; Reuben, 4 years; Simeon, 2 years.

"John Munger Sr, of Guilford, was appointed guardian unto Ebenezer Munger, minor son of Ebenezer Munger."

"John Munger Jr. of Guilford, was appointed guardian unto Caleb and Reuben Munger, minor sons of Ebenezer Munger."

"Susanna, widow and relict of Ebenezer Munger, was appointed guardian unto her son Simeon."

9. **vi. Jonathan**[3] **Munger** (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1697; d. Woodbury, Conn. (recorded), Mar. 24,*

* Church records says Mar. 15.

3d Gen.

1750; but d. previous to this date, as will be shown below. He m. (1st) Sarah Grave. "Jonathan Munger and Sarah Grave of Hartford, were married in Guilford, by John Hart, minister; Jan. ye 4, 1720," dau. John and Hannah (Davis) Grave; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1698; d. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1727. He m. (2d) Aççapie Lewis, July 10, 1728, dau. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis; b. Wallingford, Conn., jan. 10, 1705; d. Aug. 19, 1784, in her 80th year.

CHILDREN (4th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

26.	i.	Jonathan	b. E. Parish of Guilford,				Jan.	29, 1722.	x
27.	ii.	Sarah S.	"	"	"	"	Oct.	14, 1723.	
28.	iii.	Daniel	"	"	"	"	Oct.	16, 1725.	x.
29.	iv.	Eli	"	"	"	" (?)	d. Mar.	26, 1755.	

CHILDREN (4th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

30.	v.	Lewis	b. E. Parish of Guilford,					1729.	x
31.	vi.	Benjamin	"	"	"	"	July	12, 1731.	x
32.	vii.	Chloe	"	"	"	"	Dec.	12, 1732.	d.y.
33.	viii.	Chloe	"	"	"	"	June	2, 1734.	x
34.	ix.	Joel	"	"	"	"	Dec.	19, 1735.	x
35.	x.	Elizabeth	" "Bethlem," Conn.,				Aug.	23, 1739.	d. 1757.
36.	xi.	Mary	"	"	"		Jan.	5, 1742.	
37.	xii.	John	"	"	"	(posthumous.)	May	10, 1750.	x

Jonathan Munger lived in the "East Parish of Guilford." Old records indicate that he lived at the "Neck." Later lived at "Mungertown," "in the orchard, south of uncle J's, barn." Moved to the "North Purchase" (Old Woodbury) about 1739. "A few families having settled on what was called the 'North Purchase,' a Congregational society bearing the name of 'Bethlem' was organized in Oct., 1739. Mar. 27, 1740, the Congregational church was organized: Jonathan Munger and his wife Aççapie, among the members. They were from the county of Fairfield."

"Jonathan Munger of Guilford, bought of Francis Niles for £500, the fifth lot in the fourth tier of lots in the 'North Purchase' so called, the 23 Nov. 1738." (From old deed.)

"Jonathan Munger, of Bethlem, Fairfield Co., Conn., bought of Judah Evarts Jr., of Guilford, for £78, half a right or lottment in the North Purchase, being the 23d, lot in the third teer, 3d, Mar. 1740." (From old deed.)

In 1748 Jonathan was made an Ensign in the Colonial Militia. "The Assembly do establish Mr Jonathan Munger to be Ensign of the 4th, company or train-band in the town of Woodbury, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." (Colonial Rec'ds of Conn.)

From the foregoing, it is presumed that Jonathan was a man of considerable distinction in his town, as the prefix "Mr." is used by the Assembly in

3d Gen.

appointing him Ensign in the militia. "The commonalty" were not allowed to use the prefix, but were called "Goodman" or "Neighbor."

After their removal to the "Purchase" the family seems to have fallen on evil days. Three of its members were stricken with the "Sickness," so called, a strange epidemic which swept over New England. The first victim of the plague was Lois Morse, wife of Jonathan Munger, Jr., who died Jan. 19, 1750, who was followed on Mar. 15, the same year, by Jonathan, Sr., who on July 5 was followed by his son Jonathan, who also died of the malady. (See No. 26, 4th Gen., Jonathan Munger.)

Jonathan Munger left no will. "At a court of Probate held in Woodbury Apr. 3, 1750, Agape Munger of Woodbury, relict of Jonathan Munger, late of Woodbury, and Mr. Hezekiah Hooker, appeared in court and informed the Judge of Probate that the late Jonathan Munger died intestate, and prayed that letters of administration be granted to her and Mr. Hezekiah Hooker. On the date above mentioned, letters of administration were granted to Agape Munger and Hezekiah Hooker."

"Mar. 23, 1750. On the date above the following judgment was recorded: Know all men by these presents, that Daniel Munger of Woodbury, in the county of Fairfield, for the consideration of ten shillings money of gold in hand received of my mother Agape Munger, do hereby for myself and my heirs, quit-claim all of my right with interest in the estate of my father Jonathan Munger."

Witnesses: (Signed) DANIEL MUNGER.
David Lyman.
Sophia Giutteau. Mar. 23, 1750.

"Know all men, that I, Agape Munger relict of Jonathan Munger, late of Woodbury, Fairfield county, for the consideration of ten shillings received to my full satisfaction of my son Daniel Munger of Woodbury, Fairfield County, do by that release and quit-claim all my right and title to seven acres of land which my husband owned, and also my right and title to a tract of land of 20 acres which he gave to my son Daniel in a deed bearing date of Sixth day of February, A. D. 1746."

(Signed) AGAPE MUNGER.

Witnesses:
David Lyman.
Sophia Giutteau.

The Court appointed John Stoal and Jonathan Helay appraisers of the estate of Jonathan Munger, who on July 20, 1750, appeared before the Court and exhibited an inventory of Jonathan Munger, his estate, and made oath to the truth thereof. "We the appraisers under oath, to appraise the estate of Ensign Jonathan Munger, deceased, and is as followeth according to our best judgement."

3d Gen.

Here follows a long list of the various items, constituting the estate, both real and personal. From this inventory it would appear that Jonathan Munger was a wealthy man for his day and generation. Page after page appears in this document of such things as a wealthy man of the 18th century would be possessed. Altogether it is one of the most lengthy instruments among the probate records. It was some time before the appraisers had finished their work, and the distribution of the estate among the heirs had been accomplished. The Court allowed that the widow should have her third part of the inventory. Recorded and signed by:

ANTHONY STODDARD, Register.

The children of Jonathan mentioned in this document are: Daniel, Benjamin, Charles Joel, Lewis, Sarah Swift, Cloe, Joel, Elizabeth, Mary, John (the latter posthumous). These children, except the last three, are not given in the order of their birth.

Death record at Bethlehem, Conn., reads: "Eli Munger, Mar. 26, 1755." History of Fairhaven, Vt., in concluding an article concerning Dea. Daniel Munger of that place, says: "He had a brother *Eli*." Dea. Daniel of Fairhaven is identical with Daniel, son of Jonathan, of Woodbury. Accepting this statement as true concerning Eli, he was probably b. 1727, the year of death of Sarah, first wife of Jonathan. She may have d. at birth of Eli, or soon after. Because of some unusual circumstance connected with him, Dea. Daniel was wont to talk of his brother Eli. Pity the Vermont historian could not have given more than this single, though positive statement—"He had a brother *Eli*."

Various publications state that Agape (Aççapie) Lewis, widow of Ensign Jonathan Munger, d. Feb. 18, 1757. Original papers in possession of the writer indicate that this date is erroneous. The following indenture made by Daniel Munger, in favor of his step-mother, is adduced as proof.

"These may sartyfy that I, Daniel Munger by these presents lease or let the use or rent of one certain pese of land, that ye pece of said land Doth of right ly in me Sd Daniel Munger, unto my honoured mother Acapee Munger. Sd land did come by my Sister Elizabeth Munger late Deseast My said mother is to have sd land as long as she liveth without any interruption quietly from all persons as witness my hand in presents of us."

Dated at Woodbury, Mar. 15, A. D., 1764.

(Signed) DANIEL MUNGER.

Witness:
BENJAMIN MUNGER.
MARCY MUNGER.

The following birth certificate in the handwriting of the Town Clerk is before the writer:

3d Gen.

"Aqcapie Lewis Daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Lewis born January 10, A. D., 1705.

As Appears in Record.

1748 Test: JAMES MILES Clerk."
1705

43

On the reverse side of this certificate is the following indorsement in the hand-writing of John Munger, youngest child of Jonathan and Aqcapie Munger.

"My Honnoured Mother died August ye 19 A D 1784 and in the 80 year of her Age"

(Signed) JOHN MUNGER.

Later, and by another hand, the 80 in this indorsement has been changed to read 79, but this is an error. She was 79 yrs., 7 mos., and 9 days old.

J. B. M.

10. viii. Josiah[3] Munger (John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 20, 1704; d. Feb. 21, 1780. "Josiah Munger of Guilford, and Elizabeth Hubbard of Haddam, were married at Haddam, by Tho's Fisk, minister, July ye 24, 1727." She was b. 1707; d. Mar. 16, 1778. Is said to have been sister to Susanna Hubbard, 2d wife of his brother Ebenezer. Is yet spoken of as "Capt." Josiah, and as "Capt Black" (being dark complexion), in distinction from "Capt" Josiah, son of Simeon.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

38.	i.	Elizabeth	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,		Nov. 1, 1728.	d. at 8 yrs.	
39.	ii.	Josiah	" "	"	"	Mar. 8, 1732.	d. in French War.
40.	iii.	Timothy	" "	"	"	Sept. 5, 1735.	x
41.	iv.	Miles	" "	"	"	May 31, 1739.	x

Moved to "Opening Hill," living a little south of where Chauncy Munger afterwards lived, and on the east side of the road. "The parish of Guilford, which is now the town of No. Madison, remained a wilderness for many years after the settlement of other portions of the old town. The first permanent settlement was made about 1725. Josiah Munger was among those who settled in the south part. These first settlers were soon followed by others, among whom was Caleb Munger." (Dea. B. Munger, 1829.)

NOTE.—Caleb Munger was b. 1722, and was at the above mentioned date about three years of age. After his marriage in 1747, moved to this district, then called No. Bristol. (See Caleb Munger, No. 22, 4th Gen.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

12. i. **Dinah**[4] Munger (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1712; d. Aug. 27, 1777; m. Dea. David Dudley of No. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 12, 1733, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Kelsey) Dudley; b. Mar. 2, 1709; d. Feb. 19, 1780.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Ann	b.	May 17, 1734.	m. Timothy Evarts.
ii.	David	"	Oct. 3, 1736.	" Triphena Evarts.
iii.	Ruth	"	Mar. 26, 1740.	" Nath'l Stevens.
iv.	Roswell	"	Feb. 15, 1741.	s.
v.	Nathan	"	July 8, 1744.	m. Elizabeth Hubbard.

13. ii. **Lucy**[4] Munger (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1713; d. ———. "Justus Hali, and Lucy Munger, both of Guilford, were married by Jonathan Todd, minister, Mar. ye 6, 1739/40." He was son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Mallory) Hall; b. Oct. 5, 1716; d. Sept. 15, 1756. She m. (2d) Caleb Benton, Dec. 1, 1760.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Nathaniel	b. Guilford,	Jan. 11, 1742.	
ii.	John	" "	Dec. 19, 1743.	
iii.	Zillah	" "	Jan. 5, 1746.	m. A. Chittenden.
iv.	Mathias	" "	Oct. 28, 1747.	
v.	Lucy	" "	Nov. 3, 1749.	
vi.	Rebecca	" "	Aug. 3, 1751.	m. Jairus Chittenden.
vii.	Mabel	" "	Mar. 18, 1753.	

16. v. **Rebecca**[4] Munger (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1719; d. East Guilford (now Madison), "Sept. 16, 1751, in the 33d yr of her age." Buried in "West" cemetery, Madison, Conn., where the headstone at her grave may be seen. She m. Ebenezer Dudley, in 1750. Record of death as here given personally copied from headstone at her grave.

CHILD (5th Generation).

i.	Rebecca	b. E. Guilford,	1751.

Ebenezer Dudley m. (2) Abigail Evarts. He was a farmer; resided in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn.

17. vi. **Huldah**[4] Munger (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1721; d. "Rabbit town," Aug. 19, 1765. "Moses Blatchley and Huldah Munger of Guilford, were married by Jonathan Todd, minister, Jan. ye 16, 1743/4."

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Abigail		b. E. Parish of Guilford,				Dec.	17, 1744.
ii.	Moses		" "	"	"	"	May	28, 1746.
iii.	Mary		" "	"	"	"	Mar.	7, 1748.
iv.	Aaron		" "	"	"	"	Apr.	6, 1750.
v.	Huldah	twins	" "	"	"	"	Sept.	17, 1752.
vi.	Mabel							
vii.	Anna		" "	"	"	"	Jan.	19, 1756.
viii.	Eunice		" "	"	"	"	Feb.	8, 1757.
ix.	Abraham		" "	"	"	"	Jan.	25, 1760.
x.	Submit		" "	"	"	"	Aug.	17, 1765.

Huldah (Munger) Blatchley died two days after the birth of her last child. One can hardly fail to see the connection between the name and the lamentable event.

18. vii. **Mary**[4] **Munger** (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., May 13, 1723; d. ————; m. John Allis, Feb. 3, 1742. He was b. Nov. 10, 1718.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Abel	b. E. Parish of Guilford,				Feb.	20, 1743.	
ii.	Eber	" "	"	"	"	Aug.	27, 1745.	
iii.	Timothy	" "	"	"	"	Jan.	12, 1750.	d.y.
iv.	Timothy	" "	"	"	"	Dec.	25, 1751.	
v.	John	" "	"	"	"	Dec.	15, 1753.	
vi.	Russell	" "	"	"	"	Apr.	28, 1756.	

19. viii. **Waitstill**[4] **Munger** (John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1728. "Died in service in the Revolution" in 1777, ae. 49. "Wait Munger, of Guilford, and Lydia Kelsey of Killingworth, were married by Jared Eliot, minister, May ye 21, 1752."

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

42.	i.	Lydia	b. E. Guilford,		Nov.	8, 1753.	x
43.	ii.	Lyman	" "	"	Dec.	14, 1755.	x
44.	iii.	Lucy	" "	"		1760.	
45.	iv.	Jehiel	" "	"	Mar.	24, 1763.	x
46.	v.	Sarah	" "	"		1766.	x

20. i. **Ebenezer**[4] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1718; d. same place June 20, 1793. "Ebenezer Munger, and Ann Lee, of Guilford, were married at Guilford, by Jonathan Todd, minister, May ye 3, 1742"; dau. Jonathan and Hope (Murray) Lee; b. Oct. 1, 1720; d. Aug. 22, 1788.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

47.	i.	Ann	b. E. Parish of Guilford,	Jan.	28, 1743.	x
48.	ii.	Olive	" " " "	Oct.	10, 1747.	x
49.	iii.	Ebenezer	" " " " "	June	3, 1755.	x
50.	iv.	Jesse	" " " " "	Aug.	20, 1757.	x

Ebenezer Munger was a farmer: lived at the "Neck."

22. iii. Caleb[4] Munger (Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1722; d. Feb. 15, 1797. "Caleb Munger of Guilford and Sarah Stannard of Saybrook, were married by William Worthington, minister, Nov. ye 5, 1747." Sarah (Stannard) Munger, d. July 6, 1817. Caleb Munger lived at No. Bristol (now No. Madison); deacon from Aug. 29, 1765, until his death. "It was decreed in 1753, that Caleb Munger's yard should be used as a pound, until one should be built by the town." (Town Records.)

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

51.	i.	Sarah	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,	Oct.	19, 1748.	x
52.	ii.	Azubah	" " " "	May	23, 1752.	x
53.	iii.	Elias	" " " "	Feb.	17, 1756.	x
54.	iv.	Hannah	" " " "	Dec.	26, 1758.	x
55.	v.	Eber	" " " "	Mar.	10, 1762.	x
56.	vi.	Bela	" " " "	June	1, 1766.	d. at 15 yrs.

Also Caleb and Douglas who d. in infancy.

23. iv. Reuben[4] Munger (Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1725; d. Norfolk, Conn., ———, 1808; m. Elizabeth Dudley (his cousin) at Guilford, Conn., June 8, 1748; dau. Jonathan and Abigail (Munger) Dudley; b. East Parish of Guilford, Dec. 24, 1727; d. Norfolk, Conn.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

57.	i.	Nathaniel	b. E. Guilford,	Jan.	30, 1749.	x
58.	ii.	Abigail	" " "	Aug.	30, 1750.	x
59.	iii.	Reuben	" " "	Apr.	22, 1752.	d.y.
60.	iv.	Reuben	" " "	Feb.	26, 1754.	x
61.	v.	Jonathan	" " "	Nov.	30, 1755.	x
62.	vi.	Elizabeth	" " "	Jan.	29, 1758.	s.
63.	vii.	Elizur	"		1761.	x
64.	viii.	Edmund	"	Sept.	30, 1763.	x
65.	ix.	Naomi	"		1765.	x
66.	x.	Dudley	"		1768.	x
67.	xi.	Samuel	"		——	d.y. ?

5th Gen.

Reuben Munger was a farmer; moved from Guilford to Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn., probably about 1760. Birth of his first six children recorded in Guilford records. Others do not appear there. His residence in Norfolk was "one-half mile west from the meeting house."

Roys, in his History of Norfolk, published many years ago, in mentioning some old time snow storms, has this remarkable story concerning Reuben Munger:

"Mr. Reuben Munger, living where Solomon Curtis now lives, built a barn with a cow house at each end forming a large square yard open to the south. A heavy snow storm came on which with the help of the north-west wind, which took the reins after the snow ceased falling, filled this space and rising with a gradual ascent until it reached the ridge of the barn. A strong crust formed on the surface. Mr. Munger arose on a fine morning, went out to feed his cattle, and the strange idea came into his mind to feed his yearlings on the roof of his barn. He took an armful of hay and led several of them to the ridge where he fed them, from which elevation they descended in safety."

25. vi. **Simeon**[4] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1727; d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Sarah Scranton, July 3, 1751; dau. Josiah Scranton; b. Jan. 23, 1733; d. Dec. 15, 1815.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

68.	i.	Simeon	b. E. Parish of Guilford, Dec. 7, 1752.					x
69.	ii.	Josiah	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 15, 1754. x
70.	iii.	Mary	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 3, 1756. x
71.	iv.	Wyllys	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 9, 1761. x
72.	v.	Mabel	"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 17, 1762. x

Was a farmer; lived at E. Guilford, in the section known as "Mungertown." Both he and his wife Sarah are buried in the "West" cemetery, Madison, Conn.

WILL OF SIMEON MUNGER.

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Simeon Munger, of Guilford, in the County of New Haven & State of Conn.—being in a comfortable State of bodily health, & of sound & disposing mind & memory through the mercy of God do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following. First & principally I resign my soul with humility into the hands of Almighty God my creator humbly hoping in a blessed immortality through the merits of my Redeemer Jesus Christ & my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor. As for such temporal estate as the Lord has been pleased to bless me with in this life I give devise & dispose thereof as follows. My will is that my just debts funeral charges and the charges of settling my estate be first paid from my

4th Gen.

movable & personal estate. I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah the use & improvement of one third part of my lands & buildings during her natural life and also one third part of my movable estate to her her heirs & assigns forever. I give & bequeath to my beloved Son Josiah Munger my dwelling house with one acre of land lying west of said house & adjoining it, & half of my barn to him & his heirs forever—I give & bequeath to my beloved Son Wyllys Munger my Neck lot containing three acres be it more or less & the other half of my barn to him & his heirs forever. My will is that the remaining part of my estate not already disposed of by this will be divided into four equal parts or shares & that my three beloved Sons Simeon Munger Josiah Munger & Wyllys Munger have each one part or share to them & their heirs forever. I give & bequeath to my two beloved daughters Mary Hoit wife of Samuel Hoit & Mabel Grave wife of Timothy Grave the other share or part divided in equal proportions between them to them & their heirs forever. My will further is that my movable estate be set to my two daughters but if not movables sufficient to make their parts or shares that the residue be made up in lands. Lastly I do hereby constitute my said Son Josiah Munger executor of this my last will & testament & do hereby revoke all other wills by me formerly made & declare this only to be my last will & testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 7th, day of July A. D. 1810."

Witnesses:	SIMEON MUNGER. ******
JONATHAN TODD.	* L *
CURTIS WILCOX.	* S *
WILLIAM E. TODD.	******

(From Guilford Probate Records, Vol. 17, p. 556.)

The return of the inventory of the above estate as made by the appraisers bears date of Apr. 7, 1815. Simeon's "Beloved wife Sarah" died Dec. 15, 1815: so it appears she did not long enjoy her thirds of the estate. A very complete inventory and distribution of this estate is found in vol. 19, pp. 103, 104 and 137. Among the articles mentioned are "Knee buckles, shoe buckles, tobacco box, silk stockings, white linen stockings, buff breeches &c." The total value of real and personal estate as stated by appraisers was $4,284.55, but later it is remembered that there were "debts and charges" amounting to $30.00, to be deducted. From this showing, Simeon must have been a very well-to-do man for his day and generation.

26. i. Jonathan[4] Munger (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1722; d. Woodbury, Conn., July 5, 1750; m. Lois Morse of Guilford, "Oct. ye 5, 1748"; dau. "Dea. Seth. and Hannah (Falkner) Moss"; b. Guilford, Conn., May 30, 1723; d. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1750. They were without issue.

4th Gen.

"At a General assembly holden at New Haven on the 2d Thursday of October Ano Dom 1751:"

"Upon the Memorial of Agapé Munger, Showing this Assembly yt after the Death of Her Husband Jonathan Munger, his Estate was Lawfully Distributed among all his Children, and yt Soon after one of his sons Died without Issue, and his Estate Divided among his Brothers and Sisters & also Showing that the Sickness Prevailed in ye family and occaisioned great Expense of Doctors and otherwise to the Sum of £162 pounds old Tenor—Resolved by this Assembly that the Said Agape Munger & Capt. Hezekiah Hooker be Impowered to Sell So much of the Last mentioned Lands as Shall pay the Sd Sum—(vs) an Equal part of this land of Each one of Heirs with ye nescesary Charges Arising on the Sale thereof."

"A True Copy of Record:

Test: GEORGE WYLLYS, Secret'y."

Lois (Morse), wife of Jonathan Munger, Jr., d. of "The Sickness," Jan. 10, 1750. Jonathan Munger, Sr., on Mar. 15, 1750, also d. of "The Sickness" and his estate was probated, Apr. 3, 1750. July 5, 1750, Jonathan Munger, Jr., d. of the malady, "Soon after" the distribution of his father's estate, and "*Without issue.*"

(The writer has in his possession the copy of the above "Memorial" given to Widow Agape (Aççapie) Munger, on this occasion.)

28. iii. **Daniel[4] Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1725; d. Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 10, 1805, in his 80th yr.; m. Eunice Barns, at Bethlem, Conn., Aug. 16, 1753. (Woodbury records state that Benjamin Munger m. Eunice Barns, but this is an error.)

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

73.	i.	Eunice	b. Bethlem,	Conn.,	Dec.	1, 1754.		
74.	ii.	Elizabeth	"	"	"			x
75.	iii.	Hannah	"	"	"			x
76.	iv.	Phoebe	"	"	"			x
77.	v.	Daniel	" Litchfield,	"	Aug.	12, 1765.	d.y. ?	
78.	vi.	Rhoda	"	"	"	May	20, 1768.	x
79.	vii.	Asahel	"	"	"	June	3, 1770.	x
80.	viii.	Calvin	"	"	"	Nov.	12, 1776.	x

Daniel Munger moved from the East Parish of Guilford to the "North Purchase," living here until about 1764, when he moved to Litchfield. "In the summer of 1783, moved to Fairhaven, Vt., settling on what is now known in that town as the 'Munger road.' He was a deacon in the Congregational church, and had the reputation of being 'very rigidly religious.' In 1791 superintended the building of a meeting house, which was afterwards

4th Gen.

converted into a dwelling, and found one of the first ministers who preached for the church in the person of Rev. Mr. Farley, who came from Poultney, Vt., and preached for a time."

"Daniel Munger and his wife Eunice, had received a deed from Judah Lewis in June 1783, while they were yet in Litchfield, of the right of Thomas Taylor in the town, the first division lot of which—No. 15.—had been surveyed to Joseph Taylor in 1780."

"Of this division, he deeded six acres to his daughter Elizabeth, who had married Joseph Snow, and the remaining 94 acres to his son Asahel in 1793. Deacon Munger d. at Fairhaven, Vt. *He had a brother Eli.*" (History of Fairhaven, Vt.)

Daniel Munger was a soldier of the Revolution; "Enlisted in Wright's company, Apr. 24, 1777, for the war. Engaged in the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Invalided Sept. 1, 1779: discharged Feb. 26, 1780. Fifth reg't, Conn. Line. This reg't at Valley Forge." "Daniel Munger of Litchfield, enlisted Jan. 31, 1782, for the war." Among the names of officers and soldiers of the "Conn. Line" whose families received supplies, we find: "Daniel Munger of Litchfield."

30. v. **Lewis**[4] **Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., ———, 1729; d. Bethlem, Conn., Mar. 25, 1801. "Cause of death, old age—mortified: 72 years old," saith the church record; m. (1st) Polly ———. In death records at Bethlem, I read: "Lewis Munger's wife—1758." He m. (2d) Elizabeth Stone of Judea, at Washington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1759. She was b. ———, 1735. Church record reads: "Widdow of Lewis Munger, Dec. 3, 1809, 74 years old; cause of death, Apoplexy."

CHILDREN (5th Generation) FIRST WIFE.

81.	i.	David	b. Bethlem, Conn.,		1756?	x } possibly
82.	ii.	Jonathan	" " "	Aug. 27, 1758.		x } twins.

CHILDREN (5th Generation) SECOND WIFE.

83.	iii.	Polly	b. Bethlem, Conn.,		1761.	x
84.	iv.	Merriman	" " "		1763.	x
85.	v.	Jesse ?	" " "		——	
86.	vi.	Orange	" " "		1769/70. abt.	x

31. vi. **Benjamin**[4] **Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., July 12, 1731; d. ———; m. Mercy Northrop.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

87.	i.	Benjamin	b. Bethlem, Conn.,	May	9, 1763.
88.	ii.	Damaris	" " "	July	27, 1765.

4th Gen.

89. iii. Jesse b. Bethlem, Conn., Dec. 3, 1767.
90. iv. Caleb " " " Oct. 12, 1769.

Probably removed from Bethlem, as no further record of him has been found.

33. **viii. Chloe[4] Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., June 2, 1734; d. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1824; m. Giles Kilborn, of Litchfield, Conn., ———. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Garritt) Kilborn; b. Jan. 25, 1728; d. Sept. 13, 1797. Chloe was his second wife.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Rhoda	b.	Mar. 9, 1759.
ii.	Laura	"	
iii.	Olive	"	
iv.	Anne	"	
v.	John	"	Mar. 16, 1766.
vi.	Mary	"	m. Elihu L. Munger.
vii.	Elizabeth	"	
viii.	Chauncy	"	1772.

Giles Kilborn was a celebrated builder of church edifices in his day.

34. **ix. Joel[4] Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1735; d. ———; m. Lorain ———.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

91.	i.	Elisha (S. ?)	b. Bethlem, Conn.,		Nov.	7, 1761.	x
92.	ii.	Joel	"	"	July	17, 1762.	x
93.	iii.	Reuben	"	"	Sept.	2, 1763.	x
94.	iv.	Thaddeus	"	"	Mar.	19, 1767.	x
95.	v.	Lorain	"	"	Aug.	15, 1769.	
96.	vi.	Sheldon	"	"	Sept.	2, 1772.	x
97.	vii.	Sarah	"	"	Jan.	15, 1777.	

Served in the French and Indian War in 1758, in 4th regiment, 10th company, under Capt. McNeal. Enl. Apr. 11; dis. Nov. 12, 1758. Also served in 3d regiment, 8th company, under Capt. McNeil. Enl. Apr. 16; dis. Nov. 26, 1759. He was a farmer.

37. **xii. John[4] Munger** (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., May 10, 1750; d. Warsaw, N. Y., June 10, 1830, in his 81st year; m. Anne Hough at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1772. She was b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 7, 1750; d. Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 19, 1813, in her 63d year.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

98.	i.	Eunice	b. "Parish of Roxbury,"	"	"	"	May 9, 1773.	d. 1848. s.
99.	ii.	Samuel	"	"	"	"	Mar. 26, 1775.	x
100.	iii.	Lydia	"	"	"	"	Mar. 13, 1779.	x
101.	iv.	John	"	"	"	"	June 12, 1781.	x
102.	v.	Lucy Anne	"	"	"	"	Nov. 3, 1783.	x
103.	vi.	Ebenezer	"	"	"	"	Mar. 26, 1786.	x
104.	vii.	Charlotte	"	"	"	"	May 6, 1789.	d. at 13 yrs.
105.	viii.	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1791.	d. at 32 yrs. x

"John Munger, May 17, 1781, bought of Comfort Jackson of Woodbury for £3 lawful money two acres of land lying in Woodbury, in the Parish of Roxbury, lying in the Pond lot so called east of Shepaug river which land said Jackson had of Anne Holmes which land fell to her by her father."

John Munger passed most of his active life as a farmer in Roxbury, Conn. Moved from Conn. to western New York in 1826. In an old day book, once his property, I find the following entry: "Oct. 5. A. D. 1826. This day I left Roxbury to go to the Hollin Purchis, and I got there on Sabbath day the 15 day of October and I was 11 days on the road and I found all my friends well."

His conveyance was a wagon drawn by two horses; was 77 years of age when he made this journey. Lived but four years after his arrival. Buried in the grave yard on the hill south of the village of Warsaw, N. Y. I have visited his grave.

In the old book above mentioned are other entries of interest as follows: "Mar. 24, A. D. 1801. this day my brother Lewis died aged 72 years oald." "Oct. 11, A. D. 1824. this day my sister Chloe Kilborn died aged 95 years oald."

40. iii. Timothy[4] **Munger** (Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1735; d. ————; m. Mabel Stevens, "Oct. ye 20, 1757." by Richard Ely, minister. She was b. Oct. 8, 1739; d. Claremont, N. H., June 14, 1815, aged 75 yrs. She was sister of Elihu Stevens, Esq.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

106.	i.	Timothy	b.	Oct. 8, 1758.	x
107.	ii.	Josiah	"	Oct. 2, 1760.	x
108.	iii.	Linus	"	Oct. 30, 1763.	x
109.	iv.	Rebecca	"	Dec. 19, 1765.	
110.	v.	Mabel	"	July 9, 1769.	d. Aug. 25, 1771.
111.	vi.	Titus	"	Jan. 4, 1772.	x

5th Gen.

Timothy Munger had a residence in the East Parish of Guilford during the War of the Revolution. Some years after the close of the war he removed to Claremont, N. H., with his entire family, excepting his son Josiah, who remained in Guilford. Elias, son of Caleb Munger, removed to Vermont about this time, possibly going in company with Timothy and his family. Later in life, he is said to have moved to New Durham, N. Y. Dr. Talcott says Timothy married Rebecca Evarts, Aug. 28, 1765. This appears to be an error, as later records at Claremont show that his wife Mabel was alive at this date, and also that she did not die until *fifty* years after. Headstone at her grave in the cemetery at Claremont reads: "Mabel Stevens, wife of Capt. Timothy Munger, died June 14, 1815, aged 76."

Timothy Munger served in the French and Indian War: "Member of 1st Regt., 5th company, Capt. Andrew Ward of Guilford; enl. May 30; disc. Dec. 13, 1758."

Also, "Timothy Munger member 2d Regt., 6th company, Capt. Andrew Ward, Jr., enlisted (?) Guilford, 27 April, 1759." The next year enlisted in another company in the same regiment, with the rank of Corporal, as shown by record. "Timothy Munger, Corp'l 2d Regt., 5th company, Capt. Scranton; enl. Apr. 28; disc. Aug. 25, 1760." Immediately following his discharge, "Enlisted in the same Regt. and company, as Serg't, Aug. 26; disc. Nov. 22, 1760."

Under date of 1771, the Connecticut Assembly "Do establish Timothy Monger to be Ensign in the 14th company or train-band of the seventh reg't in this Colony."

In June, 1776, this body established "Timothy Munger, to be Lieutenant of the 14th company or train-band of the 7th regt. of the Conn. Colony." "Capt. Timothy Munger Inlisted 1779." Elias Munger, in his personal account of services in the Revolution, says: "1778 I was called in the militia to march under the command of Capt. Timothy Munger." (See Elias Munger, No. 53, 5th Gen.)

NOTE.—Capt. Timothy Munger is credited with having had three wives. Genealogical Register of Jan., 1900, p. 49, reads: "Capt. Timothy Munger m. (1st) Mabel Stevens; (2d) Rebecca Evarts; (3d) Lorain Murray." That he m. Mabel Stevens there is no doubt; that he m. Rebecca Evarts there seems to be more than a doubt; and the same may be said of Lorain Murray as she was wife of his son, Timothy Munger, Jr. (See Timothy Munger, No. 106, 5th Gen.)

41. iv. Miles[4] Munger (Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., May 31, 1739; d. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Sarah Munger, at No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Nov. 7, 1765; dau. Caleb and Sarah (Stannard) Munger; b. Oct. 19, 1748; d. Nov. 19, 1824. Her husband and father were cousins.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

112.	i.	Chauncy	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,		Aug.	16, 1768.	x
113.	ii.	Joel	" " "	"	Sept.	23, 1772.	x
114.	iii.	Chloe	" " "	"	July	22, 1777.	s.
115.	iv.	Miles	" " "	"	Feb.	12, 1781.	x

Old records call him "Miles Munger, Esq."

FIFTH GENERATION.

42. i. **Lydia**[5] **Munger** (Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1753; d. July 11, 1827; m. Simeon Dudley, son of Simeon and Lucy (Starr) Dudley; b. Sept. 7, 1752; d. _____.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Curtis b.	1778.
ii.	Sylvia "	1779. d. 1808.
iii.	William "	s.
iv.	Lucy "	1783. "bit by a dog, Jan. 12, 1792."
v.	Rebecca "	1784. d. 1806.
vi.	Chauncey "	
vii.	Abigail "	

43. ii. **Lyman**[5] **Munger** (Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1755; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1835; m. (1st) Elizabeth Coe, dau. Jedediah and Eliza (Wilcox) Coe; b. Oct. 24, 1755; d. Apr. 29, 1792. He m. (2d) Eunice Parmely, in 1794. She was b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1773; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 15, 1843.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

116.	i.	William	b. Glastonbury, Conn.,		Apr.	23, 1783.	x
117.	ii.	Ferdinand	"				d.y. ?
118.	iii.	Betsy	"				x

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

119.	iv.	Henry	b. Guilford,	Conn.,	Aug.	8, 1795.	x
120.	v.	Lyman	" Glastonbury,	"	Apr.	3, 1801.	x
121.	vi.	Edwin	" "	"	Mar.	5, 1803.	x

Lyman Munger served in the Revolution. Private in Col. David Wooster's 1st regiment, 2d company; dis. Nov. 28, 1775. (Enlistment roll missing.) Also in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Talcott's regiment; enl. Mar. 22, for service in New York expedition; dis. Apr. 18, 1776.

5th Gen.

45. iv. **Jehiel**[5] **Munger** (Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1763; d. Mar. 31, 1841, in his 79th year. Unmarried. Revolutionary pensioner, 1832 until his death; New Haven county. Enlisted from Guilford July 1, 1781, for six months; private; 4th Regt., Conn. Line, Col. Butler; short term levies; doubtless did other service.

46. v. **Sarah**[5] **Munger** (Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., 1766; d. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Timothy Dowd, ————, 1795.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Polly		b.	1796.
ii.	Frederick		"	1797. d.y. ?
iii.	Roxanna	twins	"	1800.
iv.	Sarah			
v.	Frederick		"	1803.
vi.	Julia		"	1806.

47. i. **Anne**[5] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1743; d. Dec. 28, 1821. "Caleb Dudley, Jr., and Anne Munger of Guilford, were married by Jonathan Todd, minister, Jan. ye 18, 1769."

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Hannah	b. E. Parish of Guilford,				Oct. 31, 1769.
ii.	Anne	"	"	"	"	May 11, 1773.
iii.	Ruth	"	"	"	"	July 19, 1777.
iv.	Abel	"	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1781.
v.	Huldah	"	"	"	"	Oct. 29, 1784.

48. ii. **Olive**[5] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1747; d. Dec. 3, 1800; m. Samuel Dudley.

CHILD (6th Generation).

i. Olive b. East Guilford, Conn.

Buried in "West" cemetery, Madison, Conn.

49. iii. **Ebenezer**[5] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., June 3, 1755; d. Apr. 10, 1834; m. Sarah Graves, Apr. 8, 1782; dau. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eliot) Graves, a descendant of John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. She was b. in 1762; d. Jan. —, 1839, aged 77 yrs.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

122.	i.	Polly	b. E. Parish of Guilford, June		*22*, 1783.	d. at 92 yrs.
123.	ii.	William	" " " " "		Mar. 12, 1785.	
124.	iii.	Frederic	" " " " "		Feb.	, 1787. d. Feb. 18, 1856.
125.	iv.	Martin	" " " " "		Sept.	, 1791. x
126.	v.	Ebenezer	" " " " "		July	, 1794. x

Ebenezer Munger was a farmer, living at the "Neck."

50. iv. Jesse[5] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. *20*, 1757; d. Bergen, N. Y., Feb. *22*, 1833; m. Huldah Hotchkiss, ————, 1782; dau. David and Submit Hotchkiss, of Woodbury, Conn.; b. ————, 1756; d. Nov. —, 1845, aged 89 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

127.	i.	Curtis	b.	1783.	x
128.	ii.	Jesse	"	1785.	x
129.	iii.	Sylvester	"	Jan. 4, 1787.	x
130.	iv.	Horace	"	June 7, 1789.	x
131.	v.	Elizabeth	"	1791.	d. Nov. 16, 1814.

Jesse Munger was a farmer; moved from Guilford to Bergen, N. Y., in company with his son Horace.

51. i. Sarah[5] **Munger** (Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). See Miles Munger, 4th Gen.

52. ii. Azubah[5] **Munger** (Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol, Conn., May *23*, 1752; d. in Vermont; m. Benjamin Norton, Oct. *23*, 1771, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Seward) Norton; b. July 10, 1746. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Moved to Vermont after the close of the war.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Benjamin	b.	Oct. *29*, 1774.
ii.	Joel	"	Aug. 11, 1778. d.y.
iii.	Joel	"	Nov. 5, 1780.
iv.	Sarah	"	Jan. 28, 1782.
v.	Bela	"	
vi.	Asher	"	
vii.	Zemiah	"	

Benjamin Norton was of Killingworth, Conn. His father was killed in the French War in 1758. His mother m. (2d) Asher ————.

5th Gen.

53. iii. Elias[5] Munger (Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Feb. 17, 1756; d. W. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 27, 1841; m. Elizabeth Austin, July 19, 1804, probably in Vermont.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

132.	i.	Nancy Eliza	b. W. Rutland, Vt., Apr.	4, 1805.	x
133.	ii.	Miles Stannard	" " " " Nov.	4, 1806.	x
134.	iii.	Carlton Austin	" " " " May	30, 1808.	x
135.	iv.	Calista Fatima	" " " " Oct.	30, 1809.	x
136.	v.	Elias Leonard	" " " " Aug.	22, 1811.	x
137.	vi.	Lorenda	" " " " Jan.	3, 1814.	x
138.	vii.	Eber Douglass	" " " " Aug.	24, 1818.	s. x
139.	viii.	Esther Maria	" " " " Feb.	3, 1820.	s.
140.	ix.	Charles Edwards	" " " " Aug.	13, 1829.	x

Elias Munger was a farmer. "Elias and his wife Elizabeth were members of the choir of the Congregational church at W. Rutland, Vt., for many years." Was a Revolutionary pensioner. "In active service, and as a 'Minute Man,' subject to call, he served throughout the revolution." The following, which was doubtless the basis of an application for a pension, was loaned the writer, by the late Lyman P. Munger, Esq., of Hannibal, Mo.:

A PERSONAL ACCOUNT OF THE SERVICES
OF ELIAS MUNGER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR—1775-'83.

"Rutland June 11. 1832.

"An account of the Service that the Subscriber did in the Revolutionary War the times and plases that he Served.

"1775 then Listed and March to New York and Long Island under Col Andrew Ward Commander for ten weeks.

"1776 September then I was called upon in the militia to march and went to Fort Washington and encampt near that place for Some time then marched back to East Chester then marched to White Plains and was in the Battle there then retreated to North Castle and Encamped some time there then was Discharged by Col Graves having Served two Months and an half.

"I was Calld and marched in the Militia at the time Danbury Stores were Burnt.

"1777 December then I was Called to march in the Militia to New Haven there served two months under Gen andrew Ward likewise in the year 1777 I was Called in the Militia and marched to fishkill and marched up the North River to Redhook at the time Kingston was Burnt I served one month and half in Col Wethertons Regiment at that time.

"1778 I was called in the Militia to march under the Command of Capt Timothy Munger and served one month in the 1780 April I then Enlisted and Served Six Months under Capt david Dudley Commander in order to

5th Gen.

Surpress the Enemy Coming from Long Island after Provisions and to Stop the Toryes Carrying Provisions to the British From us.

"Furthermore I Volunteered and Stood as a minute (man) from the time that Brittish took Long Island to the end of the war and was often Called to March in Defence of my Country.

"I lived at that time in Guilford in Connecticut."

ELIAS MUNGER.

54. iv. Hannah[5] Munger (Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). See Josiah Munger, No. 107, ii. 5th Gen.

55. v. Eber[5] Munger (Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. North Bristol, Conn., Mar. 10, 1762; d. May 16, 1836; m. Clarina Backus, July 11, 1791; dau. Rev. Simeon and Rachel (Mosely) Backus, of No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn; b. Granby, Mass., June 25, 1770; d. ————, 1854.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

141.	i. Delia	b.	1792.	x
142.	ii. Lucinda	"	Apr. 28, 1794.	
143.	iii. Polly	"	1796.	d. at 19 yrs.
144.	iv. Dilecta	"	Apr. 14, 1799.	x
145.	v. Caroline	"	Apr. 5, 1801.	
146.	vi. Wesley	"	1803.	d.y. ?
147.	vii. Caleb	"	1805.	x
148.	viii. Ebenezer	"	1807.	d. at 22 yrs.
149.	ix. Jonathan Edwards	" New Haven, Conn., Oct.	3, 1812.	x
150.	x. Clarissa	"	1815?	
151.	xi. Emily	"	Sept. 17, 1817.	

57. i. Nathaniel[5] Munger (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1749; d. Middlebury, Vt., in 1830; m. Ruth Lee, at Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 9, 1769. She was b. 1747; d. Middlebury, Vt., Feb., 14, 1809, aged 62 yrs. Buried in old cemetery on Case Street.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

152.	i.	Rachael b. Norfolk, Conn., Jan.	4, 1770.	x
153.	ii.	Samuel " " "	July 16, 1772.	x

Nathaniel Munger was a farmer; moved to Middlebury, Vt., in 1787. He was accompanied by his son-in-law Nathan Case, from Norfolk. They began a settlement on home lot No. 43, in the 1st hundred acre division, in 1787, and both men had a house on this lot. A few years later, Case moved to No. 12 home lot, where Dudley Munger, a younger brother of Nathaniel,

5th Gen.

had begun a clearing. Nathaniel occupied and improved the place where he settled until his death in 1830.

58. ii. **Abigail**[5] **Munger** (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1750; d. Groton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1816; m. Benjamin Maltbie, at Norfolk, Conn., July 5, 1771. He was b. May 11, 1750; d. Southington, O., Jan. 1, 1847. Lived at "Stony Creek" (Branford), Conn., until about 1781, when he removed with his family to Norfolk, Conn., living "on the line of the old Green Woods turnpike, a short distance from Timothy Gaylord's tavern."

During the War of 1812, removed with a son to New York State, where his wife Abigail died; subsequently removing to Trumbull Co., O., where he died. He served in the Revolution.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i. Simeon	b. Norfolk, Conn.,		Nov. 20, 1772?	d. in Ohio, Apr., 1868.
ii. Benjamin	" Branford,	"	June 7, 1773.	see J. Munger, No. 61, 5th.
iii. Abigail	"	"	Feb. 17, 1775.	d. in 1823.
iv. Jacob	"	"	Nov. 11, 1776.	d. ?
v. Ammi	"	"	June 26, 1777.	lived in Ohio.
vi. Hannah	"	"	Apr. 16, 1781.	m. ——— Knapp.
vii. Elon	" Norfolk,	"	Mar. 9, 1783.	lived in Norfolk.
viii. Harrison	"	"	Mar. 1, 1786.	
ix. Julia	"	"	Oct. 17, 1790.	d. in Ohio.
x. Daniel	"	"	Apr. 3, 1793.	
xi. Jesse	"	"	Mar. 9, 1797.	d. 1884; twice married.

60. iv. **Reuben**[5] **Munger** (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1754; d. Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 13, 1826, aged 72 yrs.; m. Anna ———, who d. Middlebury, Vt., May 25, 1829. He m. (2d) Mary ———, who survived him. Moved to Norfolk, Conn., with his father when young. In Litchfield, Conn., in 1780. In 1782, bought fifty acres of land of Ebenezer Frisbie, in Fairhaven, Vt., to which place he removed. In 1788, moved to Middlebury, Vt., later disposing of his farm in Fairhaven to Dr. Simeon Smith of that place. Settled on "Home Lot, No. 40," in the 1st hundred acre division. Acquired other property in this division, and in other places in the vicinity, and became one of the largest land-holders in the early history of the town.

Reuben and his wife Anna were active in church affairs, being prominent in organizing the first Congregational church established in New Haven, Vt. He had no children, and after his death his property was "distributed" among his brothers and sisters: Jonathan (of Ohio); Elizur, Elizabeth (of Norfolk); Edmund (of Ohio); Naomi, Seymour (of Pompey, N. Y.); Hadley and Nathaniel (of Middlebury); and the heirs of Abigail (Maltbie).

5th Gen.

To his wife Mary he gave the "Fuller farm in Bristol," (Vt.) and "Two pews in the Congregational church—No. 27, on the ground floor; and No. 19, in the gallery—value $100.00." The "Heirs of Abigail (Maltbie)," as named in the document from which the above was copied, at New Haven, Vt., are Simeon, Benjamin, Jacob, Elaen, Harrison, Ammi, Daniel, Jesse.

Reuben Munger died at his home on "Munger Street," Middlebury, and is buried beside his wife Anna in the old cemetery on Case Street.

61. v. Jonathan[5] Munger (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1755; d. ———; m. Elizabeth Lawrence, at Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 9, 1782, by Giles Pettibone, Esq., dau. Samuel and Patience (Bigelow) Lawrence; b. Apr. 20, 1761; d. Warren Co., Ohio, June 6, 1830. Lawrence family came from England, and settled in vicinity of Boston.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

154.	i.	Charlotte	b. Norfolk, Conn.,	Oct. 3, 1783.	x
155.	ii.	Antha	" " "	May 25, 1785.	x
156.	iii.	Hervey	" Middlebury, Vt.,	Oct. 2, 1790.	x
157.	iv.	Polly	" " "	Feb. 14, 1794.	x
158.	v.	Eliza	" Ohio,	Jan. 2, 1802.	x

Jonathan Munger moved from Norfolk, Conn., to Middlebury, Vt., about 1788, occupying lot 41 in the 1st hundred acre division, south of his brother Reuben. Here he lived until about 1797, when in company with his brother Edmund, and a nephew, Benjamin Maltbie, and perhaps other relatives, he removed to Marietta, Ohio. In the spring of 1798, moved to Belpre (not far) and raised a crop of corn. In the spring of 1799, they came down the Ohio to Columbia on a flat-boat, bringing some hogs, some corn, two oxen and a horse. When they landed at Columbia, at the mouth of the Little Miami, all the hogs, except one sow and pigs, became frightened and jumped into the river, and swam across, and disappeared in the forest of Kentucky. From this point the remainder of the journey was by land up the valley of the Miami river. Located in Washington Twp., Montgomery Co., where they arrived early in May. Cleared land; built a log house, and put in crops which, in the fall, produced an abundant harvest. Jonathan located near his brother Edmund, and with him organized the first church society, and built the Washington church, which is still in a good state of preservation (1897). Prior to the building of this church, meetings were held in a log school house, which was near Jonathan's, whose home was frequently, and nearly always, the place of entertainment of the preachers.

Jonathan Munger served as teamster and enlisted man, in the War of the Revolution. "Enlisted July 21, 1775, in 7th regt. of Conn., 7th company; disc'd Dec. 2, 1775. Stationed at Long Island Sound. Sept. 14, 1775, on

5th Gen.

Washington's requisition, was ordered to Boston and assigned to Gen'l Sullivan's brigade and served until Dec. 1775." He was in Boston as a soldier on his twentieth birthday. "This regt. was re-organized under Col. Charles Weber, in 1776." "Jonathan Munger, corp'l; 11th Reg't Militia, Capt. Green's Co., at N. Y. in 1776, on march to West Chester." He was a pensioner. (Conn. Military Records.)

63. vii. **Elizur**[5] **Munger** (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) Norfolk, Conn., ————, 1761; d. Norfolk, Conn., ————, 1828; m. Rhoda Gaylord, at Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 16, 1786, dau. Capt. Timothy Gaylord, who "kept tavern" at Norfolk.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

159. i. Naomi b. Norfolk, Conn., 1787. d. at 27 yrs.
160. ii. Clarissa " " " 1789. x
161. iii. Elizur D." " " Dec. 27, 1806. x

Several other children died in infancy or early childhood. Naomi died of quick consumption, at the age of 27, just previous to the day appointed for her wedding.

Elizur Munger was a farmer. Moved to Middlebury, Vt., probably in 1789, or later, where several of his brothers had preceded him, but remained only about a year, when he returned to the homestead at Norfolk, which was occupied by his father, Reuben, who died in 1808. He continued to live here with his family and unmarried sister Elizabeth, until 1828, when he died.

Served as teamster in the Revolution when in his 'teens. Member of the Conn. Assembly in 1811, '13, '17 and '21. Is said once to have owned a slave.

"A minister of Canaan, of the name Thompson, owned slaves named Jupiter and Fanny Mars, who had two sons. Believing their master was about to take them south and sell them, they ran away and came to Norfolk, where they were concealed for a time. The matter was finally adjusted by Thompson selling the boys to citizens of Norfolk. Mr. Munger bought James, son of Jupiter and Fanny, then (1798) 8 years of age, who lived with him until of age, when he was given his freedom. Remained in Norfolk, and became a respected and valued citizen, and a deacon in the church." (Roys, in part.)

64. viii. **Edmund**[5] **Munger** (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1763; d. near Centerville, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1850; m. Eunice Kellogg (prob.) at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 5, 1785, dau. Seth and Eunice (Judd) Kellogg; b. Winsted, Conn., Aug. 13, 1767; d. near Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1868, aged 100 years, 4 mos. and 22 days. "A woman of

5th Gen.

medium size, wonderful energy, famous as cook and dairywoman: in sickness, full of helpfulness and good cheer." (F. M.)

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

162.	i.	Warren	b. Norfolk, Conn.,			Feb. 26, 1787.	x
163.	ii.	Truman	"	"	"	Jan. 19, 1789.	x
164.	iii.	Edmund Kellogg	" Middlebury, Vt.,			Sept. 13, 1790.	x
165.	iv.	Minerva	"	"	"	Nov. 5, 1792.	x
166.	v.	Reuben	"	"	"	Oct. 30, 1794.	x
167.	vi.	Elizur	"	"	"	May 8, 1796.	d.y.
168.	vii.	Festus	" Washington Twp., O.,			May 29, 1799.	d.y.
169.	viii.	Eunice	"	"	" "	Feb. 10, 1801.	x
170.	ix.	Sarah	"	"	" "	May 15, 1803.	x
171.	x.	Festus Elizur	"	"	" "	Apr. 11, 1805.	x
172.	xi.	Milton	"	"	" "	Oct. 5, 1807.	x
173.	xii.	Isaac Newton	"	"	" "	Aug. 21, 1812.	x

Edmund Munger moved from Norfolk, Conn., to Middlebury, Vt., about 1789, occupying "home lot No. 44." in the first hundred acre division, being lot next south of his brother Nathaniel, who had preceded him to this town. In 1797, in company with his brother Jonathan, removed to Marietta, Ohio, passing the winter in the block-house there, because of threatened depredations by Indians. In the spring of 1798, moved to Belpre, just south of Marietta, where they raised a crop of corn that season. The following spring came down the Ohio on a flat-boat to Columbia, and landed at the mouth of the Little Miami. After many vicissitudes reached Washington Twp., Columbia Co., where he settled, having purchased a section (640 acres) of land in that township. Lived in wagon bed while a log house was being built, experiencing many hardships and privations incident to pioneer life. "Arrived here May 9, 1799; cleared off the spice bushes, girded the trees on nine acres of ground, planted corn, and in the fall, had a smart crop for his dilligence and care."

"He was a blacksmith, scythemaker, and farmer. Of robust build, social disposition, and fond of music. Active in forming Washington Library; in church and school affairs. A man for the times, he had the respect of the community in a large degree." Member of the Ohio Legislature in 1808; county commissioner, 1805 to 1808. Township clerk, 1809-1826. Held commission as Brigadier-General in War of 1812. "At Dayton gathered together, organized and made ready for service a large contingent of the army of which Gen'l Hull took command, and so soon surrendered at Detroit. Munger's men did not like to march away under Hull: they wanted Munger to command them. They had seen what stuff he was made of: when he could find no one to shoe certain oxen that were to haul supplies, he sent to his farm for needed tools and his leather apron, and shod the oxen himself." (C. Butterworth.)

Gen.

"He was given command of the 2d Brigade of the 1st Division of the Ohio Militia, in the campaign against the Indians and the British forces. With the Dayton troop of horse, he was ordered from camp at Holzs Creek in ... scout to the front beyond Greenville, May 10, 1812. He returned with the information that the friendly Indians were advising the whites to move into the settlements, and that the Prophet with a large body of Indians was in camp 70 miles from Greenville, expecting to move in six weeks. After the departure of the army from camp Meigs on Mad river, Gen'l Munger marched his militia command up from Holzs Creek, and occupied the camp. As commander at this post his duty was to guard the public stores here and keep the roads open as far as Piqua and Urbana."

"News came of the surrender of Hull at Detroit, leaving all the northwest at the mercy of the British and Indians. The following order placed the organization of troops and the responsibility of the defense on Gen'l Munger who was then in command of the 5th Brigade of the 1st Division of the Ohio Militia:

"'Gen'l Munger:

Sir: You will take all immediate measures for the defense of the frontier within your command. You will cause block-houses to be erected at suitable places, advise the inhabitants to associate in such way as to accommodate families. The astonishing fate of Gen'l Hull's army has exposed the frontier to barbarities. I have written by express to the Secretary of War on the subject of defense. I hope soon to see the Kentucky army here, when a regular system of operations will be adopted. In the meantime you will direct and advise the most judicious course.

Your obd't serv't,

ROBERT J. MEIGS.

Governor of Ohio.' "

"Gen'l Munger promptly marched with his brigade to Piqua and directed the removal of the public stores at that place to Dayton, and ordered Capt. Steel's company advanced to St. Marys, where they built a block-house for the defense of the town. The Maumee country was over-run by roving bands of Indians. Indians also threatened an attack on Ft. Wayne, and Gen'l Munger ordered Maj. Adams to march to the relief of that post. In the meantime Gov. Meigs and Gen'l William Henry Harrison, with Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky, arrived at Piqua with the Kentucky troops, and the command of the troops was turned over to Gen'l Harrison. The British and Indians were eventually driven into Canada, and at the Thames river were forced to make a stand against the pursuing Americans. The 'Battle of the Thames' followed on Oct. 5, 1813, the British and Indians being driven from the field in great confusion. Tecumseh, the Indian chief, was killed, and the British Gen'l. Proctor, barely escaped capture. This ended the war, and practically all that had been lost by Hull's surrender at Detroit had been regained." (Beer's History, in part.)

5th Gen.

After the close of the war, returned to his farm. Jonathan Munger, his brother, occupied land near by; Seth Kellogg, father of Eunice, wife of Gen. Edmund Munger, settled here with his family about 1802. Also the Maltbies, Tibbals, and other relatives from New England, and the country road on which they lived, and which was laid out through land of Edmund Munger, was called "Yankee Street," and is yet so called.

"Grand-father Edmund was fond of young people, and his stories of the East and West were ever the delight of us boys. He told of the long journey from the East; of the settlement in Ohio, when that State was largely a wilderness. Of eating under the trees and sleeping in the wagon-bed while a log house was being built; of the opening up of the farm on 'Yankee Street' and the clearing off of the forests, where bears, and wolves, and deer, and other game abounded. He told of Tecumseh and his braves; of the 'Prophet' and incidents of the War of 1812. How the wilderness gave place to fertile fields, and the Red man to the White." (F. M.)

65. ix. Naomi[5] Munger (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) Norfolk, Conn., ————, 1765; d. ————; m. Zodoc Seymour, at Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 19, 1786. He was b. Apr. 30, 1757; d. ————. "Was a Revolutionary soldier; after the war removed to Pompey, N. Y." (Roy.)

66. x. Dudley[5] Munger (Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., ————, 1768; d. Middlebury, Vt., May 2, 1853; m. Molly Sellick, at Middlebury, Vt., in 1793, dau. Bethel Sellick, an early settler at Middlebury. Molly d. Jan. 20, 1813. He m. (2d) Sally ————, who was b. abt. 1771; d. Middlebury, Mar. 19, 1844, aged 73 years.

CHILD (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

174. i. Hiram b. Middlebury, Vt., 1794. x

Dudley Munger was youngest of six sons of Reuben and Elizabeth (Dudley) Munger of Norfolk, Conn. Came to Middlebury, Vt., and began clearing on lot No. 12, in the 1st hundred acre division, previous to 1792. Later occupied lot No. 45, next south of his brother Edmund. Seymour Sellick, from Salisbury, Conn., settled on lot 46, which belonged to the original right of his father, Bethel Sellick. Dudley Munger m. Molly, sister of Seymour Sellick. They both built two-story houses, which were raised on the same day, stood near each other, and were painted *red*. Dudley Munger continued to live here until at an advanced age he went to live with his son Hiram, who lived nearly opposite on the east side of the road.

68. i. Simeon[5] Munger (Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1752; d. Redding, Conn., Oct. —, 1833; m. Lois Lyon, Nov. —, 1775; b. ————, 1755; d. Oct. 13, 1825.

Capt. Josiah Munger

1754-1838

Photo of oil painting by his son, George Munger, owned by his great-great-grandson, Geo. B. Munger, of East River, Conn.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

175. i. Sarah b. Redding, Conn., Aug. 4, 1776.
176. ii. Susan " " " Oct. 6, 1779.

Simeon Munger was a goldsmith of Redding, Conn. Was a prominent man of the town. Previous to the outbreak of hostilities in the Revolution, was one of many Loyalists of Redding who protested against the attitude of the patriots toward the crown. Though favorable to the king, his sentiments were not actively displayed during the Revolution. His name appears as "Capt." Simeon Munger, in a list of Revolutionary soldiers of Redding. After the close of the war, became popular with his fellow townsmen, being chosen to represent them in the General Assembly in 1797, '98, '99, 1800, '01, '04, '05, '06, '07, '08, and '15.

At the time of the sale of "Conn. Western Reserve" lands in Ohio in Oct., 1795, the citizens of Redding met and formed a school society, that they might have the benefit of the monies arising from the sale of Western lands. Peter Sanford, James Rogers, and Simeon Munger were the first committee of this society. Was also one of a committee of six appointed "to receive proposals and contract for building a Town House." This building was "36 feet long, 30 feet wide with 12-foot posts, covered with long cedar shingles, with sides of pine." It had "14 windows with 20 lights in each, and a chimney at each end." (Rev. Soldiers of Redding.)

69. ii. **Josiah**[5] **Munger** (Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1754; d. "Mungertown" (Town of Madison, Conn.), Aug. 14, 1838; m. (1st) Anne Lee, Mar. 22, 1780, dau. Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett) Lee; b. Nov. 10, 1756; d. Nov. 8, 1799; He m. (2d) Hannah Coe, ———, 1800; b. 1766; d. Madison, Conn., June 23, 1837.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

177. i. George b. E. Parish of Guilford, Feb. 17, 1781. x
178. ii. Sarah " " " " " Feb. 10, 1784. d. Jan. 30, 1816.
179. iii. Anne " " " " " Nov. 4, 1792. x

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

180. iv. Mabel b. E. Parish of Guilford, Sept. 1, 1802. x
181. v. Josiah " " " " " Nov. 3, 1804. x

Josiah Munger was a millwright and farmer. Lived in a section of the East Parish, locally known as "Mungertown," which is yet so called. Farm which he occupied still in possession of descendants. His old residence has been removed, and replaced by another, which stands near the site of the former dwelling. His old barn, on the opposite side of the road, is still

5th Gen.

standing, and is in constant use. The heavy timbers in this structure show the use of the adz and the broadax. It was south of this old barn where Jonathan Munger lived previous to his removal to "The Purchase" (Old Woodbury). (See Jonathan, 3d Gen., No. 9.) In the attic of the old Josiah Munger house were found fragments of an old "Family Tree," from which the copy in this book was made. Josiah is referred to in old records as "Capt." Is yet frequently spoken of as "Old Capt. Josiah."

Responded to the "Lexington Alarm" Apr. 20, 1775; also in "Capt. Bidwell's company, at New York, 1776; arrived Aug. 19; dis. Sept. 8."

WILL OF JOSIAH MUNGER.

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Josiah Munger of Madison, in the county of New Haven, and State of Conn., being aged and infirm in Body yet being of sound mind and di-posing memory and understanding through the mercy of God do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: first and principally I resign my soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God my creator humbly hoping for a Blessed Immortality through the merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer. My body I desire may be decently buried at the descretion of my executor here-in-after named, and as to such temporal estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life—

"I give devise and dispose of in the form and manner following: Firstly I give and Bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah, one third part of my personal estate to her and her heirs forever, and the improvements of one third part of my real estate during the time she remains my widow. Secondly: my will is that my just debts, funeral charges and the charges of settling my estate be paid out of the remainder of my estate, at the descretion of my executor. Thirdly: my will is that the several sums that I have here-to-fore advanced to my son George, deceased, and my daughter Ann, also deceased, and my daughter Mabel, shall be their full share of my estate. Fourthly: I give Devise and Bequeath all the remainder of my estate both real and personal that I shall die possessed of to my son Josiah Munger Jr. to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly: I do constitute and appoint my said son Josiah Munger Jr, executor of my last will and testament and do hereby revoke all former wills by me made and do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness where-of I have here-unto set my hand and seal this 24 day of March, 1830.

JOSIAH MUNGER. ******
Seal
******

REUBEN ELLIOTT.
JANE A. ELLIOTT. } Witness
GRACE S. ELLIOTT.

5th Gen.

70. iii. Mary[5] Munger (Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1756; d. June —, 1840; m. Andrew Leete Stone, at East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1781. He was son of Seth and Rachel (Leete) Stone; b. ————, 1750; d. Feb. 8, 1785, ae. 35 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Stephen b.	Feb. 10, 1783.	
ii.	Mary "	May 25, 1785.	(posthumous.)

Mary (Munger) Stone m. (2d) Samuel Hoyt of East Guilford. He d. Oct. 5, 1826.

71. iv. Wyllys[5] Munger (Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1761; d. Jan. 31, 1835, ae. 74 yrs.; m. Esther Hand, at East Parish of Guilford, Jan. 19, 1785, dau. Capt. Daniel and Siba (————) Hand; b. Sept. 18, 1760; d. Mar. 12, 1846, ae. 85 yrs. Descended from John and Alice (Starborough) Hand of Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

182.	i.	William Hand	b. E. Parish of Guilford,			Nov.	14, 1785.	x
183.	ii.	Simeon	" "	"	"	Dec.	17, 1787.	x
184.	iii.	Wyllys	" "	"	"	Mar.	6, 1790.	x
185.	iv.	Walter Price	" "	"	"	Sept.	21, 1801.	x

Wyllys Munger was a farmer. Resided at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn. Both he and his wife Esther are buried in the "West" cemetery at Madison.

72. v. Mabel[5] Munger (Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1762; d. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Timothy Grave, at East Guilford, May 26, 1785. He was b. ————, 1759; d. Jan. 6, 1849.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	James b.	Mar. 4, 1786.
ii.	John "	Jan. 18, 1789. d. Sept. 19, 1790.
iii.	John "	Feb. 12, 1792.

74. ii. Elizabeth[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Bethlem," Conn.; m. Joseph Snow.

75. iii. Hannah[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————; d. ————; m. Stephen Rogers, Feb. —, 1789, prob. at Fairhaven, Vt.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i. Lucy b. Fairhaven, Vt.
ii. Stephen " " "
iii. Lorenzo " " "

Stephen Rogers was a tanner and shoemaker; his house, shop and tannery were on the west side of the common. In 1801, sold his property to his brother-in-law, Calvin Munger, and removed to the West. He was originally from Branford, Conn.

76. iv. Phœbe[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., (?) ————; m. Abijah Warren, ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) N. R.

Abijah Warren was from Litchfield, Conn. First came to Fairhaven, Vt., about 1789. Bought land in Fairhaven, about 1796, but subsequently sold out to one Hawkins, after which he lived in the "Grist-mill House."

78. vi. Rhoda[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., May 20, 1768; d. Terre Haute, Ind.; m. William Gookins of Rupert, Vt. He was b. ————, 1765. Served in the last years of the Revolution; also in the War of 1812, from Jefferson Co., N. Y.

79. vii. Asahel[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., June 3, 1770; d. in Michigan; m. Lydia Boland, Jan. 22, 1795, at Fairhaven, Vt.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

186. i. Phœbe b. Fairhaven, Vt., Nov. 12, 1796.
187. ii. Amanda " " " July 28, 1799.
188. iii. Delight " " " Jan. 28, 1801. d. Mar. 16, 1805.
189. iv. Eunice " " " May 25, 1803. d. Apr. 20, 1808.
190. v. Asahel " " " Sept. 29, 1805. x
191. vi. Calvin " " "
192. vii. Daniel ("Col.") " " " Oct. 9, 1812. x
193. viii. William " x

Asahel Munger moved from Litchfield, Conn., to Fairhaven, Vt., with his father, Deacon Daniel Munger, settling on the intervale through which the road to the Sheldon sawmill now runs, and known universally in town as "the Munger road." Lived on the east side of this road in a house which stood on the site of the dwelling later owned by Harmon Sheldon. After the death of his father, Deacon Daniel, in 1805, he occupied the farm, and

5th Gen.

also succeeded him as deacon in the church. In the spring of 1817, moved to Michigan, having sold his farm in Fairhaven, the previous October.

80. ix. **Calvin**[5] Munger (Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1776; d. Fairhaven, Vt., Apr. 17, 1805; m. Rebecca S. Hemmingway of Shoreham, Vt., in 1802. She was b. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1781; d. Shoreham, Vt., June 30, 1809, ae. 28 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

194. i. Sendol Barnes b. Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 10, 1802. x
195. ii. Calvin G. " " " 1805. x

Calvin Munger came to Fairhaven in 1783. Apprenticed to his brother-in-law, Stephen Rogers, of whom he learned the business of tanning and shoemaking. In 1801, bought Rogers' "house, shop, and tannery, on the west side of the common."

81. i. **David**[5] **Munger** (Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., ————. *1756 (?); d. ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

196. i. George b. Bethlem, Conn. (?), Feb. 27, 1778. x
197. ii. Henry " 1780. x

Probably others.

Very little is known of David Munger; his name appears as witness to a deed passed between Merriman and Orange Munger, and bearing date of 22 Dec., 1788, all being residents of Bethlem. From descendants of Orange Munger, we learn that "David and my grand-father, Orange, were brothers." Under record of Orange Munger (No. 86) is given indisputable evidence that he was a son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Stone) Munger. Nothing is found concerning David, after the above date, in Bethlem. Possibly there only temporarily.

Descendants of George say that his father was a blacksmith and razor-maker. There is a tradition that David lost his life while watching his charcoal pits; he visited them alone, and not returning, search was made for him but he could not be found, the only clue to his possible fate being an opening on the top of one of the pits, through which he is supposed to

*We are of the opinion that David and Jonathan (81 and 82), sons of Lewis Munger, were twins. We have date of birth of Jonathan, from reliable sources. Records of deaths at "Bethlem," Conn., have "Lewis Munger's wife, 1758." She died at, or soon after, birth of Jonathan (Aug. 27, 1758). If David was *not* twin of Jonathan, he must have been born about the time given above. To those familiar with scripture, the names alone will suggest the idea of twins.

5th Gen.

have fallen and been burned alive. He was a resident of Virginia at this time.

82. ii. Jonathan[5] Munger (Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Aug. 27, 1758; d. Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1841; m. Rachel Chapin, at New Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1786, dau. of David Chapin of New Hartford, and b. at that place, Feb. 6, 1761; d. Palermo, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1829.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

198.	i.	Clarissa	b.		Nov.	10, 1787.	
199.	ii.	Polly	" Amenia,	N. Y., Feb.	3, 1791.	x
200.	iii.	Nathaniel C.	" "	" (?) Apr.	7, 1793.	x
201.	iv.	Rachel N.	" "	" July	2, 1795.	x
202.	v.	David Allen	" Rensselaer,	" Mar.	23, 1798.	x
203.	vi.	Martha ("Patty")	" "	" Mar.	27, 1801.	
204.	vii.	Hiram	" Sherburne,	" Apr.	7, 1805.	x

Jonathan Munger probably left Connecticut soon after marriage. In Dutchess Co., N. Y., early in 1791, and for some years following. In 1797, for a consideration of £72, bought land in Albany Co., of John Neilson of New Brunswick, N. J., which land was situated "In the gore between E. bounds of Rensselaer and West bounds of Coeymans Confirmations." "Jonathan C. Munger, and wife Rachel," sold the above mentioned land to Ira Lockwood, in 1801, and soon after removed to Chenango Co. It will be noticed that his name is given as Jonathan *C.* in the above land record. When or for what reason he acquired the C is not known. It does not appear in earlier records.

Served in the Colonial army in the War of the Revolution. "Jonathan Munger inlisted Feb. 1, 1776, in Capt. Watson's Company." Was at this time 17 yrs. old. "Received first months pay, Bounty and pay for blankets and napsack." (Rev. records.)

83. iii. Polly[5] Munger (Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., ————, 1761; d. Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 1, 1852, ae. 91 yrs. Unmarried.

84. iv. Merriman[5] Munger (Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., ————, 1763; d. at same place, Nov. 22, 1812, ae. 49 yrs.; m. (name unknown) about 1790. She was b. ————, 1768; d. Bethlem, Conn., Dec. 1, 1812, ae. 44 yrs.

First U. S. census taken in Connecticut in 1790 shows that the family of "Merriman Munger of Bethlem" consisted of "One white male over 16; no white males under 16; one white female, including heads of family." No children at this date; probably recently married.

5th Gen.

First book, church records in Bethlem. "Names of persons who have died; Mar. 27, 1793: A child of Merriman Munger, 2 weeks old." 2d book, church records in Bethlem: "Deaths—Merriman Munger, Nov. 22, 1812, cause of death, Milford fever, aged 47 years." "Widow of M. Munger, Dec. 1, 1812, cause of death, Milford fever, aged 44 years."

CHILD (6th Generation).

205 i Infant b. Bethlem, Conn., Mar. 13, 1793. d.y. Probably others.

"Freemans oath administered to Merriman Munger, in 1796, by John Langdon, pastor of the church in B." (From note book of Pastor Langdon.)

The writer has assumed that Merriman Munger was a son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Stone) Munger, because of his given name. Lewis Munger was first son and child of Ensign Jonathan Munger, by his second wife, Accapie Lewis, who was daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis. The name Merriman does not appear among the children of any other son of Ensign Jonathan Munger. He was also contemporary with Orange Munger, who is known to have been son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Stone) Munger.

The "Milford Fever," of which Merriman Munger and his wife were the victims, was of an extremely virulent type, and apparently beyond medical skill of that day. It became epidemic, and caused much terror and extreme suffering among the people of southern New England. By some it was called "The Black Plague" from the fact that those afflicted began to mortify even before death ended their sufferings. This epidemic was known as the "Milford Fever" because of its having first appeared in that place.

86. vi. Orange[5] Munger (Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., about 1769-70; d. ————, Oswego Co., N. Y., ————; m. Abigail Curtis at Bethlem, Conn., Feb. 2, 1793, by "John Langdon, pastor of the church at B."

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

206.	i.	Harmon	b. Bethlem, Conn.,			Aug. 2, 1794.	x	
207.	ii.	Amos	"	"	"	Aug. 16, 1796.	N. R.	
208.	iii.	Luman	"	"	"	Mar. 16, 1798.	x	
209.	iv.	Infant	"	"	"	Feb. —, 1800.	d. Jan. 9, 1801.	
210.	v.	William	"	"	"	1802.	d. May 26, 1876.	
211.	vi.	Charles	"	"	"	Mar. 17, 1803.	d. at sea.	
212.	vii.	Curtis	"	"	"	May 30, 1807.	x	
213.	viii.	Elias	"	"	"			
214.	ix.	Lucius }	"	"	"	Oct. 27, 1815.		
215.	x.	Lucretia }						

5th Gen.

"Freeman's oath administered to Orange Munger in 1798, by John Langdon, Pastor of the church in Bethlem." Until recently the parentage of Orange Munger had not been known for a certainty, although it was generally conceded that he was son of one of the sons of Ensign Jonathan Munger of the Congregational settlement of "Bethlem," in the "North Purchase." A recent examination of records at Bethlehem (Mar. 1911) revealed the fact that he was son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Stone) Munger. A deed bearing date of Apr. 6th, 1802, shows that he bought a certain piece of land of Elizabeth Munger. Another deed bearing date of Dec. 9, 1809, shows that he sold this same land to Daniel Strong of Bethlem. In describing land he says: "Said land is land I had of *my mother* Elizabeth Munger." His father, Lewis, died in 1801; his mother in 1809. His name appears in records at Bethlehem as late as 1825, after which date it was not found. Most of his children removed from Connecticut and settled in various sections of central New York.

89. iii. **Jesse**[5] Munger (Benjamin,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Dec. 3, 1767. N. R.

90. iv. **Caleb**[5] Munger (Benjamin,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Oct. 12, 1769. N. R.

91. i. **Elisha**[5] **Munger*** (Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Nov. 7, 1761; d. ————; m. Polly Kilborn, at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1783, dau. Giles and Chloe (Munger) Kilborn, b. ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

216.	i.	Charlotte	b. Litchfield, Conn.,		June 25, 1784.		x
217.	ii.	Julius	"	"	July 12, 1785.		x
218.	iii.	Polly	"	"	May 26, 1787.		x
219.	iv.	Elisha	"	"	Oct. 26, 1790.		x
220.	v.	Samuel	"	"			Prob. d.y.

Elisha Munger was a farmer. Served in the Revolution in Capt. Chapman's company, Col. John Mead's regt., from Dec. 28, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1778. Old Litchfield records call him Elisha S. Munger. He and his wife Polly were cousins. In a deed bearing date of May 10, 1791, from Giles Kilborn to his dau. Mary, she is called "wife of Elisha Stone Munger."

Another record found at Litchfield is almost identical with the above.*

Elihu L. Munger m. Mary Kilborn, at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1783.

* See "Some old families of Litchfield," in library of the Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN.

i.	Charlotte	b.	June 25, 1784.	
ii.	Julius	"	July 12, 1785.	
iii.	Polly	"	May 26, 1787.	
iv.	Elisha	"	Oct. 26, 1790.	
v.	Samuel	"		Prob. d.y.

From the foregoing records it would appear that Elisha S. and Elihu L. Munger were one and the same person, son of Joel and Lorain Munger.

92. ii. Joel[5] Munger (Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., July 17, 1762; d. ———; m. ———, Nov. 4, 1783.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

221.	i.	William	b. Litchfield, Conn.,			
222.	ii.	Lemmon	" " "	Nov. 22, 1786.		
223.	iii.	Betsy	" " "	Apr. 1, 1789.		
224.	iv.	Polly	" " "	July 27, 1791.		x
225.	v.	Herman	" " "	July 22, 1792.		
226.	vi.	Amy	" " "	June 10, 1795.		
227.	vii.	Truman	" " "	Dec. 9, 1797.		x
228.	viii.	William	" " "	July 30, 1802.		d.y.
229.	ix.	Cynthia	" " "	Aug. 27, 1803.		

His wife died. He m. (2d) Hannah Ingraham, Mar. 1, 1812.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

230.	x.	William	b.	Dec. 20, 1812.		
231.	xi.	Susan	"	May 7, 1815.		
232.	xii.	Cornelia	" Northfield, Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1819.		x

93. iii. Reuben[5] Munger (Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Sept. 2, 1763; d. Charlotte, Vt., ———, 1843, ae. 80 yrs.; m. (1st) Charlotte ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

233.	i.	Laura	b. Hinesburg, Vt.,			x
234.	ii.	Joel	" " "			x
235.	iii.	Philemon	" " "			x
236.	iv.	Richard	" " "		1805.	x
237.	v.	Garry B.	" Charlotte, "	Nov. 4, 1807.		x
238.	vi.	Truman	" " "	July 2, 1810.		x
239.	vii.	Ira	" " "			

He m. (2d) Hannah, widow of Truman Mosier, at Charlotte, Vt.

5th Gen.

CHILD (6th Generation).

240. viii. Loraine b. Charlotte, Vt., 1818. s. d. Apr. 17, 1890.

Reuben Munger was a farmer at Hinesburg and Charlotte, Vt.

94. iv. Thaddeus[5] Munger (Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Mar. 19, 1767; d. New Preston, Conn., Dec. 28, 1812, ae. 45 yrs., 9 mos.; m. ———.

CHILDREN (6th Generation). N. R.

Congregational church, New Preston, Conn., has following records:

"1812. Dec. 28. Thaddeus Munger died, ae. 45 yrs, 9 mos."
"1816. July 7th. Antha Munger admitted and baptized, by Rev. Samuel Munger."
"1821. Porsia Rebecca Munger, admitted and baptized."
"1833. Nov. 3d. Whittlesy Munger, dismissed to Harrisville, Ohio."

Possibly Antha, Porsia R. and Whittlesy Munger named in above church record were children of Thaddeus.

96. vi. Sheldon[5] Munger (Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Sept. 2, 1772; d. ———; m. ———.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

241. i. Alanson b. 1800.
242. ii. Tillotson " 1802. x
243. iii. Jasper " Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1805. x
244. iv. Sheldon "
245. v. Sarah Ann "
246. vi. Julia "

99. ii. Samuel[5] Munger (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Woodbury, Parish of Roxbury, Conn., Mar. 26, 1775; d. Warsaw, N. Y., May 19, 1838; m. Olive Lyon at Roxbury Parish, Nov. 13, 1797. She was b. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 19, 1772; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1839.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

247. i. Ann Almira b. Roxbury Parish, Conn., Aug. 7, 1798. x
248. ii. Morgan Meigs " " " " June 27, 1800. x
249. iii. Robert Raymond " " " " Dec. 19, 1802. x
250. iv. Samuel Talmage " " " " Feb. 6, 1805. x
251. v. Caroline Martha " " " " Aug. 4, 1807. x
252. vi. Talmage " " " " May 6, 1810. d.y.
253. vii. Almon E. " " " " June 13, 1813. d. at 14 yrs.

5th Gen.

Samuel Munger having bought land in the "Holland Purchase," he removed from Roxbury to "West Hill," Warsaw, N. Y., in the winter of 1816 (known as the "cold year"), on a sled drawn by oxen, arriving on Mar. 16, having been six weeks on the journey. Cleared and cultivated a large farm, which he occupied the remainder of his active life. He was a member of the Baptist church. "A consistent Christian man; lover of peace and good will."

Talmage, son of Samuel and Olive Munger, died May 9, 1811, from burns received from falling into an open fire-place, while his mother was out of the house hanging clothes. Almon E., son of Samuel, also met a tragic death. "Had been given a new pocket knife, which he was showing to admiring companions, when they were called to the house. All started on a run, and in crowding through the door, the knife which he still held open in his hand, caught on the casing in such a manner as to plunge the blade into his side, killing him instantly." He was about 14 years of age.

100 iii. **Lydia**[5] **Munger** (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Parish of Roxbury," Conn., Mar. 13, 1779; d. ————; m. (1st) ———— French; (2d) Ira Bishop, Oct. 1, 1809.

101. iv. **John**[5] **Munger** (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Parish of Roxbury," Conn., June 12, 1781; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1864, ae. 83 yrs.; m. (1st) Irene Clark of Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 5, 1807, who d. Apr. 30, 1854. He m. (2d) Susan Ranger, ————, 1856, who d. Apr. 22, 1861. He m. (3d) Mrs. Ruth E. Tanner, June 26, 1862, who survived him and m. ———— Cleveland. No children. "Served as an apprentice at the tanner's and shoe-maker's trade in Conn. Moved to Granville, N. Y., and worked there several years as a journeyman. Settled in Warsaw, in 1806, just south of the village, where for many years he carried on farming and the manufacturing of leather. He was considered one of the fathers of the Presbyterian church, of which he was a ruling elder, which office he held until his death." Was rigid in his religious views. Was a wealthy man for that day, most of which wealth he left to the Presbyterian church, which shows appreciation of his generosity by leaving his grave still unmarked.

102. v. **Lucy Anne**[5] **Munger** (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Parish of Roxbury," Conn., Nov. 3, 1783; d. ————; m. Sylvanus Coan, Nov. 1, 1801.

CHILD (6th Generation).

i. Emaline b. Dec. 2, 1807.

I find no other children recorded, but there were doubtless others.

5th Gen.

In old diary kept by John Munger (elsewhere mentioned) I find the following entry: "Jan. 23. AD. 1810; This day my grand-daughter Emaline Coan* died, 3 ys, 1 mo, 21 days Oald."

103. vi. Ebenezer[5] **Munger** (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Roxbury Parish," Conn., Mar. 26, 1786; d. Conneaut Twp., Penn., June 18, 1847, aged 61 yrs.; m. Dorcas Truesdell, Oct. 29, 1809. She was b. May 22, 1791; d. Conneautville, Penn., Aug. 1, 1868, aged 77 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

254.	i.	Edmund	b. Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.,					Sept.	9, 1810.	x
255.	ii.	Emory	"	"	"	"	"	Mar.	8, 1812.	x
256.	iii.	Ephraim	"	"	"	"	"	Nov.	8, 1813.	d.y.
257.	iv.	Emily M.	"	"	"	"	"	Oct.	21, 1815.	x
258.	v.	Monson	"	"	"	"	"	Aug.	27, 1816.	unm.
259.	vi.	Enos Milo	"	"	"	"	"	May	13, 1818	x
260.	vii.	John T.	"					Apr.	2, 1821.	
261.	viii.	Jairus	"					Jan.	22, 1823.	x
262.	ix.	Emeline	"					Nov.	2, 1824.	
263.	x.	Lewis	"	Conneaut, Penn.,				Sept.	17, 1826.	x
264.	xi.	Daniel	"	"	"			Apr.	12, 1828.	x

Ebenezer Munger moved from Connecticut to the Mohawk Valley; from thence to Warsaw, Wyoming Co. Later in life bought a large tract of wild land in Conneaut Twp., Pa., a portion of which he occupied, the remainder he disposed of to his sons as they became heads of families. In the summer of 1899, the writer, in company with Mr. Turner Munger of the "Turkey Track Farm," drove along a country road for several miles, which passed through land and by farms said to be portions of the original "wild tract" taken up by Ebenezer Munger.

105. viii. Elizabeth[5] **Munger** (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Roxbury Parish," Conn., Sept. 3, 1791; d. Jan. 12, 1823; m. David Martin.

106. i. Timothy[5] **Munger** (Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "East Parish" of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1758; d. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 30, 1836; m. Lorain Murray, ———, 1781, dau. John, Jr., and Mindwell (Crampton) Murray; b. ———, 1756; d. Claremont, N. H., July 28, 1845, ae. 89 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

265.	i.	Elizabeth ("Betsey")	b.	July	7, 1782.	x
266.	ii.	Martin	"		1786.	

* This name is pronounced *Co-an.*

5th Gen.

267.	iii.	Mina	b.	1788.
268.	iv.	Parnel	"	
269.	v.	Wealthy	"	July 12, 1795.

Timothy Munger held commission as Capt. in the Continental army. After the close of the war, removed to Claremont, N. H., probably in company with his father, Capt. Timothy, Sr.

107. ii. **Josiah**[5] **Munger** (Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford (North Bristol; now North Madison), Conn., Oct. 2, 1760; d. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Hannah Munger, at No. Bristol, Dec. 9, 1785, by Richard Ely, minister, dau. Caleb and Sarah (Stannard) Munger; b. No. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 26, 1757; d. Dec. 13, 1844. Josiah was second cousin to his wife.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

270.	i.	Bela	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,	Aug.	—, 1786.	x
271.	ii.	Jesse	" " " "	Mar.	—, 1788.	d.y.
272.	iii.	Russell	" " " "	Mar.	9, 1790.	x
273.	iv.	Hubbard S.	" Claremont, N. H.,	Mar.	3, 1793.	x
274.	v.	Gaylord	" No. Bristol, Conn.,	Sept.	6, 1797.	x
275.	vi.	Sarah	" " " "	Mar.	—, 1800.	d.y.
276.	vii.	Mabel	" " " "	May	9, 1805.	
277.	viii.	Jesse	" " " "		1807.	d.y. ?

108. iii. **Linus**[5] **Munger** (Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1763; d. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 5, 1818, ae. 55 yrs.; m. Elizabeth Field, Apr. 29, 1792, dau. David and Anna (Stone) Field; b. July 26, 1763; d. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 29, 1838, ae. 72 (75 ?).

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

278.	i.	William Frederick	b.	Mar. 26, 1793. x
279.	ii.	Matilda	"	Sept. 6, 1795. s. d. Nov. 19, 1836.
280.	iii.	Martin	"	1797.
281.	iv.	Julia	"	Jan. —, 1799. d.y. 1800.
282.	v.	Julia	"	June 30, 1801. d.y. 1803.
283.	vi.	Harvey	"	June 15, 1806. x
284.	vii.	Mindwell	"	
285.	viii.	Miranda	"	
286.	ix.	Elizabeth	"	

Linus Munger was a millwright and miller; operated a sawmill at Claremont in the early days. "Moved from Guilford, Conn., to Claremont, N. H., in an ox team and when they crossed what is now the Park in Claremont

5th Gen.

town, found their way through the forest then standing, by means of blazed trees."* He was doubtless accompanied by his father, Capt. Timothy Munger, who with most of his family also moved to Claremont.

111. vi. **Titus**[5] **Munger** (Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "East Parish" of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1772; d. ————; m. Adah ————, a widow. Among deaths in Madison, Conn., records I find: "Widow Adah Munger, died Dec. 21, 1858." Was she wife of Titus?

112. i. **Chauncy**[5] **Munger** (Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1768; d. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Dec. 3, 1820; m. Jerusha Dowd, dau. Asa; b. ————, 1772; d. No. Bristol, Conn., Feb. —, 1835, ae. 62 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

287.	i.	Augustus	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,	Sept.	26, 1796.	d. at 7 yrs.
288.	ii.	Truman	" " "	"	June —, 1798.	x
289.	iii.	Sally	" " "	"	Nov. 1, 1802.	x
290.	iv.	Eliza Ann	" " "	"	Aug. 29, 1810.	

Chauncy Munger lived at "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn.

113. ii. **Joel**[5] **Munger** (Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1772; d. No. Madison, Conn., Sept. 15, 1838; m. Mary Dudley, Jan. 3, 1798, dau. Thomas Dudley, and b. Nov. 29, 1775; d. June 13, 1838.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

291.	i.	Sherman	b. No. Bristol, Conn.,	Oct.	12, 1801.	x
292.	ii.	Betsey	" " "	"	Mar. 16, 1804.	x

115. iv. **Miles**[5] **Munger** (Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1781; d. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1858; m. Rachel Grumbly, June 26, 1803, dau. of John Grumbly, and b. June 26, 1781; d. Apr. 6, 1862.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

293.	i.	Emeline	b. Guilford, Conn.,	Aug.	6, 1804.	x
294.	ii.	Sylvester	" " "	Oct.	13, 1808.	x
295.	iii.	Frederick	" " "	Apr.	22, 1811.	x
296.	iv.	Henrietta	" " "	Aug.	24, 1813.	
297.	v.	Calvin A.	" " "	Apr.	13, 1820.	

* Statement by H. H. Munger, son of Harvey.

William Munger

Born Glastonbury, Conn., April 23, 1783. Died Irvington, Neb., Sept. 2d, 1871. Buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Neb.

In early life was a sailor and ever loved to recall his experiences on the ocean. Was married Nov. 27, 1810, to Eunice Coleman. They journeyed westward to Genesee County, New York, where they remained a few years on a farm and then went to Troy, Ohio. Here was born the last of the family of nine children and here his wife died.

In 1858, William Munger made another move westward, going down the Ohio and up the Missouri Rivers by steamboat to Omaha. He took up a claim at Elkhorn, Neb., and farmed as long as age would permit. Was of a quiet, mild and gentle disposition. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His grandchildren recall the picture of him often poring over his Bible.

5th Gen.

Miles Munger was a cooper. Jan. 27, 1821, was granted permission to erect a "cooper shop" in Guilford. Is also mentioned in old records as a carpenter. His house stood near the corner of "Crooked Lane" and what is now Union Street, and faced the latter. His son-in-law, Franklin C. Phelps, later built a house on the same lot, but facing "Crooked Lane." This locality is known as the "Triangle."

Miles Munger served in the War of 1812; was a "Minute Man"; wore his regimentals to church as long as he lived. Member of the Congregational church at Guilford.

SIXTH GENERATION.

116. i. William[6] Munger (Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1783; d. Irvington, Neb., Sept. 2, 1871; m. Eunice Coleman, at Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1810, dau. Dr. Asaph and Eunice (Hollister) Coleman, and b. Glastonbury, Aug. 12, 1785; d. Troy, O., Mar. 12, 1842.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

298.	i.	Asaph F.	b. Glastonbury, Conn.,	Feb.	5, 1813.	x
299.	ii.	Elizabeth E.	" " "	Jan.	16, 1815.	x
300.	iii.	Maria C.	" " "	Sept.	15, 1816.	x
301.	iv.	Julia A.	" " "	Oct.	18, 1818.	x
302.	v.	William C.	" Oak Orchard, N. Y.,	Aug.	6, 1820.	x
303.	vi.	Pamela H.	" Bergen, "	Oct.	13, 1822.	x
304.	vii.	Henry	" " "	Feb.	19, 1825.	x
305.	viii.	Cecelia C.	" " "	Feb.	20, 1827.	d. at 16.
306.	ix.	Cordelia E.	" Troy, O.	Mar.	8, 1831.	x

William Munger in early life followed the sea for some years. Removed from Connecticut to Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. It has been said that his son William C. was born just previous to reaching their destination. Removed to Troy, O., in 1829 or '30, where he remained until about 1858, when he removed with his son William and daughter Cordelia E. and others, to Omaha, Neb., going by boat down the Ohio and up the Missouri to their destination. His son did not remain, but returned east.

118. iii. Betsy[6] Munger (Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., ————, 1787; d. Troy, O., ————; m. ———— Stewart (or Stuart); lived at Oak Orchard, N. Y., and at Troy, O.

119. iv. Henry[6] Munger (Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1795; d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1864; m. Margaret Mears. No issue.

6th Gen.

120. v. Lyman[6] Munger (Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 3, 1801; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872. No issue. By occupation a boat builder.

121. vi. Edwin[6] Munger (Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. Glastonbury, Conn., Mar. 5, 1803; d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851; m. Susan Talbert Doak, Feb. 11, 1829, dau. of ——— Doak and Margaret (Stackhouse) Doak, his wife; b. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1811; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1891.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

307.	i.	Margaret Eunice	b. Nov. 26, 1830.	d. Mar. 11, 1849
308.	ii.	Mary Jane	" Dec. 10, 1832.	d. Jan. 19, 1858.
309.	iii.	Julia Ann	" Nov. 22, 1834.	x
310.	iv.	Harriet Susanah	" Sept. 18, 1837.	x
311.	v.	Edwin Lyman	" Sept. 21, 1839.	d. June 5, 1880.
312.	vi.	George Henry	" Mar. 26, 1842.	d. Dec. 11, 1894.
313	vii.	Frederick William	" June 30, 1844.	d. Sept. 26, 1877.

175. iv. Martin[5] Munger (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. —, 1791; d. East Guilford, Nov. 29, 1861; m. Ruth Field, Dec. 25, 1823, dau. John and Ruth (Munger) Field; b. ———, 1803/4; d. Apr. 3, 1829.

CHILD (7th Generation).

314. i. Elizabeth b. E. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1825.

Martin Munger was a resident of East Guilford, Conn.

126. v. Ebenezer[6] Munger (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 22, 1794; d. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Cynthia Selden, Dec. 31, 1818, dau. Rev. David and Cynthia (May) Selden, of Middle Haddam, Conn.; b. Mar. 14, 1791; d. ———.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

315.	i.	Cynthia May	b. Middle Haddam, Conn.,		Sept.	24, 1819.	x
316.	ii.	David Selden	" Bainbridge, N. Y.		Dec.	25, 1824.	x
317.	iii.	Elizabeth S.	" "	"	Oct.	5, 1826.	
318.	iv.	John Huntington	" "	"	Feb.	26, 1828.	
319.	v.	Theodore Thornton	" "	"	Mar.	5, 1830.	x
320.	vi.	John Hezekiah	" "	"	Apr.	22, 1832.	
321.	vii.	Edward Payson	" "	"	Jan.	24, 1834.	x

Ebenezer Munger was a physician; graduate from Yale, Class of 1814. "Moved from Middle Haddam, Conn., to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

6th Gen.

in 1820; from thence to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1836, which place was the family home for many years."

127. i. **Curtis**[6] Munger (Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., ———, 1783; d. ———; m. Fanny Jones.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

322. i. Edwin b.
323. ii. Eliza " m. Rob't Hunter.

It is said "Curtis Munger went to Albany."

128. ii. **Jesse**[6] **Munger** (Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]) b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., ———, 1785; d. Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., ———, 184–; m. Rebecca Munger, dau. Bela and Tryphena (Chittenden) Munger of Sweden, N. Y.; b. ———, 1787; d. abt. 1831, in Bergen, N. Y. He m. (2d) Prudence Brandt, by whom he had no children.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY WIFE REBECCA.

324.	i. Alanson	b. Bergen, N. Y.,			x	m. Margaret Culver.
325.	ii. Horace	" " "			x	Res., Grand Blanc, Mich.
326.	iii. Huldah	" " "				m. ——— Blodgett.
327.	iv. Olive	" " "				m. William Bassett.
328.	v. Curtis	" " "		1820.	x	
329.	vi. Algernon S.	" " "	Mar. 1,	1822.	x	

Jesse Munger came from Guilford, Conn., and settled in Bergen, N. Y., about 1806. By occupation, a blacksmith. "Six feet, four inches tall, with remarkable physical strength." Later in life, removed to Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he died "in the late forties."

129. iii. **Sylvester**[6] **Munger** (Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1787; d. Darlington, S. C., July 14, 1838; m. Asenath Ingham, at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 5, 1810, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Ford) Ingham; b. ———; d. ———.

Her father was among the earliest settlers of Saybrook.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

330.	i. Nelson Hotchkiss	b. Colchester, Conn.,	Nov.	20, 1811.	x	
331.	ii. Mary Cone	" " "	Dec.	1, 1813.	x	
332.	iii. Ebenezer Ingham	" " "	Apr.	1, 1816.	x	
333.	iv. Elizabeth Sarah	" " "	Mar.	5, 1818.	d.	1834.
334.	v. Sylvester Stansbury	" " "	June	3, 1820.	x	

6th Gen.

335. vi. Stephen Ingham b. Colchester, Conn., May 31, 1822. x
336. vii. Henry Martin " " " June 7, 1825. x
337. viii. Robert Bromfield " Sumpterville, S. C., Sept. 17, 1827. d.y.
338. ix. William Edwin " Darlington, " July 11, 1829. x
339. x. Almira Louisa " " " May 22, 1831. x

Sylvester Munger removed from Guilford to Bergen, N. Y., with his father, Jesse. Returned to Conn., residing at Colchester, where his first seven children were born. In 1827, removed to Darlington, S. C.

The following appears in records at Saybrook:

"Saybrook, Aug. 1, 1825.

"Mr. Sylvester Munger receives this testimonial that he was married to Miss Sene Ingham of Saybrook, Oct. 24, 1810, by Frederick William Hotchkiss, pastor of the 1st church, Saybrook."

Sylvester Munger was a member of the Presbyterian church. Was a Mason.

130. iv. **Horace**[6] **Munger** (Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., June 7, 1789; d. (prob.) Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1879; m. Sally Bartlett, June 28, 1818. She was b. Nov. 20, 1799; d. July 21, 1866.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

340. i. Henry b. July 21, 1819. d. Feb. 28, 1824.
341. ii. Elizabeth " Dec. 7, 1821. m. Tho's Gibner. (?)
342. iii. Mary " Apr. 10, 1829. (?) m. ———— Kinney.

Horace Munger moved from Connecticut to Bergen, N. Y., with his father, Jesse; later lived in Bethany, N. Y.

132. i. **Nancy Eliza**[6] **Munger** (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Apr. 4, 1805; d. Dec. 7, 1876; m. Hiram Stratton, Dec. 21, 1825.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Adeline E. b. Oct. 22, 1826.
ii. Horace " Dec. 15, 1827.
iii. Maria T. " Mar. 17, 1829.
iv. Mary A. " Oct. 23, 1831.
v. Calista F. " Mar. 29, 1837.
vi. Ellen L. " Aug. 23, 1839.
vii. Emeline E. " Apr. 6, 1844.
viii. Celia Z. " Nov. 16, 1848.

6th Gen.

133. ii. **Miles Stannard**[6] **Munger** (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Nov. 4, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1840; m. Wealthy Wheelock, Feb. 26, 1838. He died without issue.

134. iii. **Carlton Austin**[6] **Munger** (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., May 30, 1808; d. Rutland, Vt., Mar. 4, 1878; m. (1st) Lucy Ann Paige, at Rutland, Vt., May 26, 1834, dau. Ralph Paige of Rutland, a direct descendant from Nathaniel Paige, one of the founders of Hardwick, Mass.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

343.	i.	Lyman Paige	b. Rutland, Vt.,	Oct. 26, 1836.	x
344.	ii.	William Austin	" " "	Oct. 9, 1838.	x
345.	iii.	Isabella }	" " "	Jan. 29, 1840.	
246.	iv.	Arabella }			
347.	v.	Henry Elias	" " "	Dec. 28, 1841.	x
348.	vi.	Lucy Ann	" " "	Nov. 8, 1843.	

He m. (2d) Lydia Eliza (Ripley) Graves, widow, at Rutland, June —, 1845.

CHILD (7th Generation).

349. vii. Mary Eliza b. Rutland, Vt., ————, 1847. d. ————, 1850.

He m. (3d) Adelaide L. Gookin in Sept., ————, 1851. No children. She d. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 13, 1899, ae. 85 yrs. Interment at Rutland.

Carleton A. Munger was for many years a merchant at Rutland, Vt.

135. iv. **Calista F.**[6] **Munger** (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Oct. 30, 1809; d. May 20, 1871; m. Harvey H. Johnson, Aug. 26, 1835.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Richard Z. b.	May 25, 1837.
ii.	Alvord D. "	May 10, 1839.
iii.	Agnes M. "	Apr. 12, 1841.
iv.	Calista F. "	Oct. 23, 1843.
v.	Robert H. "	Aug. 1, 1846.
vi.	Lucy E. "	Mar. 7, 1850.
vii.	Jerome C. "	July 25, 1857.

136. v. **Elias Leonard**[6] **Munger** (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1811; d. Shalersville, O., Dec. 16, 1884; m. Orpha Ann Coe, at Shalersville, O., Nov. 8, 1853, dau. Curtis

6th Gen.

P. and Lucinda W. (Cutler) Coe; b. Shalersville, O., May 27, 1830; d. Piqua, O., May 21, 1877.

CHILD (7th Generation).

350. i. Charles Harold b. Akron, O., Apr. 10, 1856. x

Elias L. Munger was a physician; graduate from Middlebury, Vt., Medical College.

137. vi. **Lorenda**[6] Munger (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 3, 1814; d. May 20, 1884; m. Patterson Teachout, May 6, 1838. He d. Oct. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Ellen Elizabeth	b.	Mar. 5, 1839. m. C. W. Davenport. Res., Orion, Ill.
ii. Arabella	"	Jan. 21, 1840. d.y.
iii. Julia Arabella	"	Dec. 31, 1842. m. Lucien Wright; d. Apr. 29, 1882.
iv. Henry Elias	"	July 12, 1844. m. Catherine Bull. Res., Huckle, Kans.
v. Lucy Maria	"	Feb. 13, 1849. m. Frederick L. Combs. Res., Annapolis, Md.
vi. Franklin Douglas	"	July 31, 1855. m. Catherine Woods. Res., Milton, Kans.

138. vii. **Eber Douglas**[6] Munger (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; d. same place, Aug. 18, 1847; unm., teacher in Shoreham and Castleton, Vt., in 1842-1846; tutor in Middlebury College, Vt., until his death. Was a medical student.

140. ix. **Charles Edwards**[6] Munger (Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 13, 1829; d. June 24, 1885; m. Frances A. Boardman, Aug. 16, 1852.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

351.	i.	Ellen E. b.	July 30, 1854.
352.	ii.	Adeline M. "	July 16, 1856.
353.	iii.	Charles D. "	May 29, 1861.
354.	iv.	Frances C. "	Feb. 3, 1865.
355.	v.	Rollin H. "	Oct. 1, 1868. Lives in Cal.

141. i. **Delia**[6] Munger (Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. East Guilford, Conn., ————, 1792; d. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Joel Evarts

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Maria	b.	Mar. 11, 1816.	
ii.	Cornelia	"	Aug. 19, 1817.	
iii.	Samuel J.	"	Mar. 15, 1819.	d.y.
iv.	Emily	"	Apr. 2, 1820.	d. at 20 yrs.
v.	Samuel J.	"	Nov. 19, 1822.	d.y.
vi.	Polly M.	"	Jan. 15, 1824.	
vii.	Joel E.	"	Apr. 10, 1826.	
viii.	Caroline C.	"	May 16, 1828.	
ix.	Hamilton O.	"	June 10, 1831.	
x.	Worthington E.	"	Apr. 19, 1834.	

Joel Evarts was a farmer. "Joel Evarts d. July 27, 1839." List of children and date of death of Joel Evarts, found at Madison, Conn.

144. iv. Dilecta[6] Munger (Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1799; d. ———; m. James Huddleson.

CHILD (7th Generation).

i.	Clarina Dilecta b.	m. Geo. B. Stillwagon.

(Probably other children.)

147. vii. Caleb[6] Munger (Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., ———, 1805; d. ———; m. "Anne Fairfield of West Springfield, Mass., 5th Jan., 1834, by Stephen Hayes, pastor of the church at No. Madison." (Town Records.)

149. ix. Jonathan Edwards[6] Munger (Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1812; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1896; m. Margaret Jane McManus.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

356.	i.	Angeline b.	Ohio, Jan. 27, 1845.		
357.	ii.	Emma J. "	"	Oct. 3, 1845.	d.y.
358.	iii.	John B. "	"	Dec. 14, 1850.	x
359.	iv.	Eugenia "	"	Oct. 29, 1852.	
360.	v.	Wilfred A."	"	May 8, 1855.	
361.	vi.	Charles R."	"	Nov. 4, 1863.	x

A physician at Hardin, O. Attended College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Last residence Chicago, where he died. Member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

6th Gen.

152. i. Rachael[6] Munger (Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 4, 1770; d. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1828, ae. 59 yrs.; m. Nathan Case, at Norfolk, ———, 1787, son of Asahel and Dorothy (Phelps) Case, who came to Norfolk from Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD (7th Generation).

i. Alma b. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 13, 1788; m. Asa Simonds.

153. ii. Samuel[6] Munger (Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., July 16, 1772; d. New Haven, Vt., Mar. 13, 1821; m. Lydia Pier, at New Haven, Vt., Nov. 24, 1791. She was b. Great Barrington, Mass., July 13, 1773; d. Starksboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1814.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

362.	i.	Nathaniel	b. Starksboro, Vt.,	Nov.	12,	1792.	d.y.
363.	ii.	Melinda	" " "	July	7,	1795.	x
364.	iii.	Milo	" " "	July	20,	1798.	x
365.	iv.	Nathaniel Lee	" " "	Dec.	15,	1800.	
366.	v.	Rachel Lamira	" " "	July	29,	1803.	x
367.	vi.	Samuel Pier	" " "	May	26,	1806.	x
368.	vii.	Vastia Miranda	" " "	Jan.	6,	1809.	x
369.	viii.	Lydia Maria	" " "	May	24,	1811.	x
370.	ix.	Azro Ira	" " "	Sept.	27,	1814.	x

He m. (2d) Olive Smith, at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 28, 1816. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Feb. 21, 1787; d. ———.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

371.	x.	Jane Cordelia	b. New Haven, Vt.,	Aug.	26,	1817.	x
372.	xi.	George W.	" " " "			1819.	x

"Samuel Munger settled south of the village of Starksboro, Vt., upon the place in later years owned by David Bostwick." He served in the War of 1812. Was a farmer. Removed to New Haven, Vt.

154. i. Charlotte[6] Munger (Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 3, 1783; d. Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 26, 1846; m. Ethel Kellogg, at Centerville, O., Aug. 22, 1805, son of Seth and Eunice (Judd) Kellogg; b. (prob.) at Winsted, Conn., Oct. 27, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Emily E.	b.	Aug.	23, 1806.	d. May 19, 1824.
ii.	Jonathan M.	"	Feb.	19, 1809.	
iii.	Seth J.	"	May	27, 1811.	

Gen.				
iv.	Charlotte L.	b.	Aug.	9, 1813.
v.	Ethel Myron	"	Sept.	11, 1815.
vi.	William F.	"	Dec.	1, 1817.
vii.	Antha E.	"	Feb.	12, 1820.
viii.	Lydia E.	"	July	8, 1822.
ix.	Thomas H.	"	Sept.	25, 1824.
x.	Jacob M.	"	Sept.	14, 1826.
xi.	Emily E.	"	Feb.	3, 1829.

155. ii. **Antha**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., May 25, 1785; d. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Thomas E. Stretch, July 27, 1807. He was b. Jan. 23, 1784; d. Nov. 14, 1843; resided in Indiana; occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	William M.[8]	b.	Aug. 20, 1809.	d. Feb. 6, 1856.
ii.	Harvey N.	"	Dec. 5, 1811.	" Jan. 14, 1848.
iii.	Albert	"	Oct. 6, 1813.	" Nov. 15, 1843.
iv.	Maria L.	"	Oct. 11, 1815.	" July 19, 1842. unm.
v.	Jonathan	"	Nov. 7, 1817.	" June 24, 1891.
vi.	Harriet E.	"	Apr. 21, 1820.	" May 8, 1858.
vii.	Thomas E.	"	Sept. 29, 1822.	" Sept. 26, 1865.
viii.	Emily J.	"	Sept. 19, 1824.	" Mar. 4, 1879.

Mrs. Frances (Stretch) Fisher, dau. of Jonathan Stretch (v), possesses a broadaxe, formerly owned by her great-grandfather, Jonathan Munger. Mrs. Fisher resides at Battle Ground, Ind.

156. iii. **Hervey**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1790; d. near Springboro, Clear-creek Twp., O., July 22, 1859; m. Catharine Gray, Feb. 8, 1812, dau. Daniel and Phebe (Benton) Gray; b. in New Jersey, May 10, 1791; d. July 28, 1836.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

373.	i.	Jonathan	b. Warren Co., Ohio, Nov.			11, 1812.	x
374.	ii.	Daniel L.	"	"	"	June 12, 1814.	x
375.	iii.	James H.	"	"	"	Feb. 12, 1816.	
376.	iv.	Lewis C.	"	"	"	Aug. 27, 1817.	
377.	v.	Mary J.	"	"	"	Mar. 15, 1819.	d.y.
378.	vi.	Joseph T.	"	"	"	Feb. 16, 1821.	d. at 20.
379.	vii.	Susan E.	"	"	"	July 3, 1823.	x
380.	viii.	Infant son	"	"	"	Mar. 13, 1825.	d.y.

[8] William M. Stretch had a son (William, Jr.) who was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862. Harvey N. Stretch (ii) had a son (William S.) in the Civil War.

6th Gen.

381.	ix.	Martha A.	b. Warren Co., Ohio,			Apr. 17, 1826.	m. Anson
382.	x.	Catharine L.	"	"	"	"	Sept. 10, 1828.	
383.	xi.	Infant daughter	"	"	"	"	Nov. 24, 1830.	d.y.
384.	xii.	Samuel C.	"	"	"	"	Aug. 19, 1832.	x
385.	xiii.	William H.	"	"	"	"	Jan. 17, 1834.	m. Susan
386.	xiv.	Phœbe E.	"	"	"	"	July 11, 1836.	d.y.

He m. (2 1) Magdalena M. Surface, a widow.

CHILD (7th Generation).

387.	xv.	Henry Clay	b.	Ohio., Aug. 12, 1841.

"Hervey Munger was a farmer on a large scale living on the line between Warren and Montgomery counties, in Ohio, a farm which is still in the family. He was a strong man; five feet ten inches in stature, and inclined to corpulency. As a child he had come to Ohio when his father removed from Vt., in 1797. He grew up in the dense forest country which was subdued into fertile fields by the labor of two generations. Schools were very poor, and his children were not given much opportunity for an education. At his death he left a large estate for the time and place."

In the War of 1812 he was in the army with his uncle, Gen. Edmund Munger, as a teamster hauling supplies to the troops at Piqua and Urbana.

His wife Catherine was of slight stature; of a vivacious disposition, and esteemed "good company." She came to Ohio with her parents in 1809. Her father served in the Revolution in the 2d Essex regt. and in Capt. Craig's State troops of New Jersey.

"Hervey Munger was a stern man; his word was law in his family; a strong contrast to our mother." (S. E. C.)

157. iv. Polly[6] Munger (Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1794; d. ————; m. Simon Morgan, ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Jonathan Munger	b.	
ii.	John	"	unm.
iii.	Charles	"	
iv.	David	"	unm.
v.	William	"	unm.

William was a soldier of the Civil War; died at National Home at Marion, Ind.

158. v. Eliza[6] Munger (Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., Jan. 2, 1802; d. Urbana, Ill., Nov. 29,

6th Gen.

1803; m. David Silver, June 26, 1823. He was b. Salem, N. J., Feb. 15, 1798; d. Springboro, O., Nov. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	William M.	b.	June 7, 1824.
ii.	John L.	"	Sept. 15, 1826.
iii.	Wallace	"	May 29, 1829.
iv.	Myra	"	Mar. 19, 1834.
v.	Perry	"	Sept. 10, 1840.

David Silver was a farmer, "temperate and industrious."
Perry served three years in the Civil War, Co. "G," 76th regt., Ill. Inf'y.

160. ii. **Clarissa**[6] **Munger** (Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., ————, 1789; d. Aug. 15, 1842; m. Samuel Cone, Sept. 8, 1811, son of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Atkins) Cone; b. Oct. 18, 1785; d. Mar. 4, 1836.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Elizur H.	b.	Feb. 22, 1813. d.y.
ii.	Samuel	"	Dec. 1, 1814.
iii.	James } twins	"	Dec. 29, 1817.
iv.	John }		
v.	Elizur Munger	"	Oct. 22, 1819.
vi.	Daniel H.	"	Apr. 23, 1821.
vii.	Philip	"	Oct. 21, 1822.
viii.	Clarissa N.	"	Mar. 21, 1824. d. at 17.
ix.	Hiram D.	"	Jan. 21, 1826.
x.	George F.	"	Sept. 25, 1827.
xi.	Rhoda	"	July 3, 1829. d.y.
xii.	Mary Rhoda	"	Mar. 5, 1831. d.y.
xiii.	Elizabeth	"	Mar. 11, 1833.

161. iii. **Elizur Dudley**[6] **Munger** (Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dundee, Mich. Dec. 22, 1884; m. Mary P. Simonds, at Middlebury, Vt., May 28, 1829, dau. Asa and Alma (Case) Simonds; b. Middlebury, Vt., May 18, 1810; d. Dundee, Mich., Nov. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

388.	i.	Martin Elizur	b. Norfolk, Conn.,	May 9, 1830.	x
389.	ii.	Samuel Case	" " "	Sept. 21, 1832.	d. at 18.
390.	iii.	Edmund Cone	" Dundee, Mich. Ter.,	Dec. 20, 1834.	x
391.	iv.	Eliza Clarissa	" " " Mich.,	Apr. 15, 1837.	x

6th Gen.

392.	v.	Frances Alma	b. Dundee, Mich.,			Sept.	13,	1839.	d.y.
393.	vi.	George Daniel	"	"	"	May	22,	1841.	x
394.	vii.	John James	"	"	"	Feb.	3,	1844.	x
395.	viii.	Albert Henry	"	"	"	May	15,	1847.	x
396.	ix.	Francis Samuel	"	"	"	Nov.	10,	1850.	
397.	x.	Mary Elizabeth	"	"	"	Aug.	13,	1853.	d.y.

Elizur D. Munger occupied the old homestead at Norfolk, caring for his father, and an aged unmarried aunt (Elizabeth), his father's sister, until the death of the latter in 1832-3, his father having died previously. His daughter gives the following account of the removal from Norfolk:

"My father, Elizur Dudley Munger, landed at Detroit, Nov. 1, 1833, with his wife and family—Martin E., three years old, and Samuel C., one year old, and Harriet North, twelve years of age, whom he had taken to bring up, and who came from Norfolk with him. He purchased 120 acres of heavily timbered land in the Township of Dundee, Territory of Michigan. Cleared a small place and put up a log house, which was about 14 of a mile from the village of Dundee. Experienced many of the hardships and inconveniences of pioneer life."

This writer says further: "My great-grandmother on my mother's side was Rachel Munger, who was Mrs. Nathan Case, and was related to my father's father; either sister or niece.* Rachel Munger married Nathan Case, and had a large family. Their eldest, Alma, married Asa Simonds in 1809; had two children: Mary P. and Eliza Alma. Mary P. Simonds married my father at Middlebury, Vt. After birth of second child, Asa Simonds went to war (1812) and was killed in battle."

"My grandfather (Elizur) had a sister Elizabeth, who lived with him until he died (1828) and then lived with my father and mother about four years, when she died (1832/3). There was an aunt Abigail of whom I have heard my father speak, but I cannot recall her name. Aunt Abigail lived near father in (Norfolk) Conn."

"After settlement in Michigan, had first contract with the Government for carrying the mails in Dundee township, and held it for more than thirty years. Each of his sons, as they arrived at a sufficient age, were sworn as mail carriers. Until roads were made the mail was carried on horseback, the pouch lying over the pommel of the saddle. This duty was accomplished with no little danger, in all weathers and under all conditions. Most roads at that time were but narrow trails through the forest: streams were frequently without bridges and had to be forded or crossed on the ice. To have held this contract for so many years, speaks well for the faithful performance of its requirements." (Mrs. E. C. P.)

* Rachel (Munger) Case was the daughter of Nathaniel Munger, brother of Elizur, father of Elizur Dudley Munger. The latter held the peculiar and unusual relation of cousin to his wife's grandmother.

7th Gen.

162. i. **Warren**[6] **Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1787; d. Dayton, O., Jan. 18, 1877; m. (1st) ———. He m. (2d) Elizabeth Shoup, at Dayton, O., Nov. 22, 1821, dau. Samuel and Dorothea Shoup; b. in Maryland, Dec. 8, 1803; d. Dayton, O., Jan. 4, 1880.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

398.	i.	Harriet E.	b.		
399.	ii.	Warren	"		
400.	iii.	Edmund G.	"	May	1816.
401.	iv.	Alice	"	Oct.	1820.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

402.	v.	Sophia	b. Dayton, O.,	Mar.	9, 1822.
403.	vi.	Elizabeth	" " "	May	9, 1824.

Warren Munger, by profession, was a lawyer; educated at Litchfield Law School, Litchfield, Conn. He removed with his parents from Norfolk, Conn., to Middlebury, Vt., when about two years of age. From thence the family migrated to Ohio, at that time a part of the "Old Northwest Territory," settling in Washington Twp., Montgomery Co.

163. ii. **Truman**[6] **Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 19, 1789; d. Prairie City, Ill., May 18, 1876; m. Elizabeth Cole, Dec. 20, 1810; b. near Wheeling, Va., Sept. 11, 1792; d. Allen's Grove, Mason Co., Ill., in 1863.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

404.	i.	Katherine Malinda	b. Montgomery Co., O., Feb.	17, 1812.	x
405.	ii.	Infant	" " " "	Died at birth.	

Truman Munger m. (2d) Alma Maltbie, of Xenia, Green Co., O., Oct. 8, 1866. No issue.

He moved from Vermont to Ohio, with his parents. In 1821 or '22, moved to what is now Fayette Co., Ind., and in 1837 to Illinois, living in Menard and Mason counties about thirty years. From thence to Prairie City, which was his last place of residence, in 1868. Formerly a member of the Christian church, but later united with the Freewill Baptists. Gave freely of his means in support of the gospel. "A man of few words, even tempered, quiet and unassuming; temperate in his habits and highly esteemed by all who knew him." Though in declining health, his energy prompted to labor, and he was stricken with death while at work in his garden. He was 87 years of age.

He served as Ensign in the Ohio militia in the War of 1812, and in his late years was a pensioner.

6th Gen.

164. iii. Edmund Kellogg[6] Munger (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 30, 1790; d. Bentonville, Ind., June 10, 1872, ae. 72 yrs.; m. Mary Cole at Centerville, O., Dec. 17, 1812, dau. Samuel and Catharine (Byron) Cole; b. Wheeling, Va., Oct. 15, 1794; d. Bentonville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1853. She was doubtless sister of his brother Truman's wife.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

406.	i.	Eunice	b.		Ohio.,	Feb.	24, 1814.	
407.	ii.	Norman	"		"	Aug.	27, 1815.	x
408.	iii.	Margaret	"		"	June	12, 1817.	x
409.	iv.	Truman	"		"	Dec.	14, 1818.	x
410.	v.	Elizabeth	"		"	May	4, 1821.	x
411.	vi.	Samuel	"	Bentonville, Ind.,		Mar.	6, 1824.	x
412.	vii.	Martha	"	"	"	Apr.	6, 1827.	x
413.	viii.	Mary	"	"	"	Apr.	30, 1829.	x
414.	ix.	Lazarus	"	"	"	Sept.	11, 1831.	x
415.	x.	Edmund	"	"	"	Sept.	24, 1833.	
416.	xi.	Louisa	"	"	"	Mar.	31, 1836.	d. at 7 yrs.

Edmund K. Munger went from Vermont to Ohio with his parents. After marriage he lived in Ohio until 1821, when he moved to Fayette Co., Ind., and was a resident of Bentonville, where he died. He was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and received an honorable discharge.

165. iv. Minerva[6] Munger (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 5, 1792; d. Piqua, O., Apr. 26, 1874; m. Amos Irvin, at Centerville, O., Nov. 7, 1811, "The day Harrison fit the Injuns at Tippecanoe." He was b. in North Carolina, July 7, 1788; d. Aug. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	William	b.	Feb. 11, 1813.	
ii.	Sarah	"	Feb. 14, 1815.	d.y.
iii.	Edmund M.	"	Aug. 16, 1816.	
iv.	Eunice	"	July 6, 1820.	
v.	Clarissa	"	Oct. 11, 1823.	
vi.	Warren	"	June 28, 1826.	

"Amos Irvin and Minerva Munger, began their married life with a piece of land in the woods, and almost nothing else; built their own house and did every thing for them-selves. She spun and wove wool and flax of their own raising. Had no tea-kettle until she got money for linen shirts made for soldiers in the War of 1812, with which she bought a copper tea-kettle which is still in the family. (AD. 1900.) Lately the spout has become loose till which it was fit for use, and often used."

6th Gen.

Clarkson Butterworth, Esq., of Waynesville, O., son-in-law of Minerva (Munger) Irvin, has furnished the writer with the following notes of information derived years ago from his mother-in-law and which he has preserved. While not entirely correct, they are nevertheless interesting.

"Elizur Munger, and Anna Munger were of Vermont, and some of their children were Nathaniel, Reuben, Dudley, Jonathan, Edmund, and Abigail. I think Jonathan was the oldest son and Edmund the next son. Jonathan and Edmund, with a nephew Benjamin Maltbie, and perhaps other kindred moved to Marietta, O., in 1797. In the spring of 1798 moved to Belpre. In the spring of 1799, they came down to Columbia on a flat-boat bringing some hogs, some corn, two oxen and one horse. When they landed at Columbia at the mouth of the Little Miami, all the hogs except one sow and pigs got frightened and jumped into the river and swam across and disappeared in the forest of Kentucky."

Amos Irvin was a farmer. Associate judge of Montgomery Co., Ohio, for twelve years. Trustee of his township for sixteen successive years. Served as captain of a company in the War of 1812, for a short time immediately after Hull's surrender.

166. v. Reuben[6] Munger (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 30, 1794; d. Xenia, O., Mar. 27, 1890, aged 95 yrs. and 5 mos.; m. Laura Harris, at Centerville, O., Oct. 5, 1820, dau. John and Elizabeth (Bingham) Harris; b. Centerville, O., Nov. 19, 1801; d. July 9, 1875.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

417.	i.	Edmund Harris	b.	Oct. 8, 1821. x
418.	ii.	John Ero	"	July 4, 1827. d. Dec. 16, 1846.
419.	iii.	Amanda	"	Sept. 6, 1829. d. Sept. 5, 1833.

Reuben Munger made the long journey from Vermont to Ohio with his parents when less than five years of age. Was a farmer and stock raiser for many years.

169. viii. Eunice[6] Munger (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Feb. 10, 1801; d. Raleigh, Ind., ———, 1841; m. William McCann, ———; b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1846.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

	i.	Minerva	b.	May 1, 1820.
	ii.	Warren	"	Aug. 17, 1821.
	iii.	Elizabeth	"	Feb. 10, 1823.

* For correct list of children in order of birth, see Reuben Munger, No. 24, 4th Generation.

6th Gen.

iv.	Ephy L.	b.	July 30, 1825.
v.	William R.	"	July 21, 1827.
vi.	Edmund H.	"	Feb. 27, 1831.
vii.	Sarah J.	"	Nov. 14, 1833.
viii.	Eunice E.	"	Apr. 19, 1837.
ix.	Harrison	"	Aug. 9, 1839.

170. ix. **Sarah**[6] **Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Mar. 15, 1803; d. Raleigh, Ind., Sept. 12, 1884, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos.; m. Elam Irvin, Mar. 6, 1823; b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Isaac Wales	b.	Sept. 2, 1824. d. in Missouri.
ii.	Newton	"	Sept. 4, 1826. d.y.
iii.	Malinda	"	Feb. 6, 1829. d. 1887.
iv.	Edmund	"	July 26, 1832. d. 1900.
v.	Amos	"	Oct. 3, 1834. d. 1843.
vi.	William	"	Feb. 1, 1837.
vii.	Milton H.	"	Dec. 15, 1840. d.y.

Edmund (iv) served in the Civil War, in Co. "F," 89th Ind. Vol. Inf'y. William (vi) d. June 14, 1864, in the Civil War.

171. x. **Festus Elizur**[6] **Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Apr. 11, 1805; d. Dayton, O., Feb. 4, 1885, in his 80th yr.; m. Sarah Harris, at Centerville, O., Oct. 2, 1827, dau. John and Elizabeth (Bingham) Harris; b. near Centerville, O., May 2, 1809; d. Dayton, O., Feb. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

420.	i.	Harris	b. near Centerville, O.,					Sept. 12, 1828.	x
421.	ii.	Eunice M.	"	"	"	"		Feb. 24, 1831.	d.y.
422.	iii.	Felix	"	"	"	"		Dec. 1, 1833.	x.
423.	iv.	Timothy	"	"	"	"		Feb. 17, 1838.	x
424.	v.	Lyman	"	Wayne Twp., near Dayton, O.,				Aug. 22, 1842.	m. M. Reynolds.
425.	vi.	Alvin	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 6, 1845.
426.	vii.	Laura E.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 27, 1848. m. J. W. Hayes.

Festus E. Munger "was a farmer and stock raiser. A man of good memory; had recollections of early pioneer life, living in log house, and incidents of Indians and wild beasts, and of seeing soldiers of the War of

6th Gen.

1812. Helped to clear the land along 'Yankee Street,' and frequently walked to Cincinnati with a drove of hogs for that market, which were raised on his father's farm."

Late in life he m. Miss Elizabeth Shearer, dau. Moses Shearer, of Wayne Twp. No children. Member of Presbyterian church. Last residence, Dayton, O.

"He served as school director and Township Treasurer for many years. Positive, but careful in making decisions, he stood for the right as he saw it. Whig and Republican in politics. Served as deacon until health and age required rest." (F. M.)

172. **xi. Milton[6] Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Oct. 5, 1807; d. Piqua, O., ———, 1874; m. Malinda Maltbie, ———, 1829, dau. Ami and (———) Maltbie; b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. Piqua, O., Jan. 19, 1887. Her grandmother was Abigail (Munger) Maltbie, sister to Edmund.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

427. i. William Ami b. Washington Twp., O., Aug. 22, 1831. x
428. ii. Rachel " " " "
429. iii. Sarah " " " "

Milton Munger was a farmer.

173. **xii. Isaac Newton[6] Munger** (Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Aug. 21, 1812; d. Piqua, O., Dec. 10, 1902; m. Elizabeth Belville, Dec. 8, 1834; b. June 29, 1813, at Newcastle, Del.; d. Piqua, O., Sept. 2, 1899.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

430.	i.	Mary Eunice	b.	Oct. 31, 1835.	d.y.
431.	ii.	Edwin	"	Nov. 1836.	d.y.
432.	iii.	Sarah E.	"	1837.	d.y.
433.	iv.	Annabelle	"	Nov. 18, 1839.	
434.	v.	Horace P.	"		d.y.
435.	vi.	Emma C.	"		d.y.
436.	vii.	Julius N.	"		d.y.
437.	viii.	Margaret W.	"	Aug. 14, 1850.	
438.	ix.	Cora L.	"	Mar. 13, 1853.	d. 1879.
439.	x.	Charles E.	" near Miamisburg, O., May 24, 1856.		x

Isaac N. Munger was a farmer.

6th Gen.

174. i. Hiram[6] Munger (Dudley,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., ———, 1794; d. same place, Aug. 19, 1862, ae. 68 yrs.; m. Huldah Gorham, ———, 1817. She was b. ———, 1792; d. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1865, ae. 73 yrs. Both are buried in old cemetery on Case St.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

440.	i. Infant son	b. Middlebury, Vt.,				d. Apr. 18, 1818.
441.	ii. Mary S.	"	"	" Jan. 8, 1820.	x	m. Sam'l P. Nash.
442.	iii. Jane Ann G.	"	"	" 1829.		d. Mar. 31, 1847.
443.	iv. Edmund Dudley	"	"	"	x	d. Danbury, Conn.

"Capt. Hiram Munger was a prominent and successful farmer, occupying a farm in the first hundred acre division originally settled by his father Dudley, on 'Munger street' in Middlebury. Served the town in public office, and the State as Capt. in the militia. Was a highly respected and intelligent citizen; prominent in church affairs." (S. P. N.)

177. i. George[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn. ("Mungertown"), Feb. 17, 1781; d. New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1825; m. Parnel Kelsey, at East Guilford, Dec. 23, 1802. She was b. June 21, 1781; d. Oct. 25, 1860.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

444.	i.	George Nicholas	b. E. Guilford, Conn.,		Sept. 23, 1803.	x	
445.	ii.	Clarissa	" "	" "	May 20, 1806.	x	
446.	iii.	Caroline	" "	" "	May 15, 1808.	x	
447.	iv.	Amanda Ann	" "	" "	Nov. 27, 1813.	x	
448.	v.	Susan	" "	" "	Mar. 22, 1821.		d.y.

George Munger, in early life, was for a time a successful teacher. Is referred to in old records as "George Munger, Gentleman." "Was a portrait painter in the early days of art in Conn., but a severe illness interrupted his plans, and he gave up the work for some years. Resumed painting in 1815, when he threw the pent-up enthusiasm of the years of his silence into his work. A miniature owned in New Haven"—and others owned by his great grandson, Mr. George B. Munger, of East River, Conn.—"show excellent coloring, and masterly handling; his portraits are honored to-day. He expended all of his vitality in his art" and died in the prime of his manhood. "Personally he was mild and gentle, but immovably determined."

He built, and for some years operated salt works at Milford, Conn., until they were swept away by the "Great September gale." A house which he built just previous to his marriage (1800-1802) is still standing in Madison, Conn., and is yet in excellent condition (1913).

GEORGE MUNGER

1781–1825

Photo of oil painting by himself, owned by his great-grandson, Geo. B. Munger, of East River, Conn.

6th Gen.

"At a church meeting May 7, 1811, George Munger and Benjamin Hart were appointed to teach the children the catechism the following summer." (History of Guilford.)

179. iii. Anne[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1792; d. Jan. —, 1820; m. Dea. Joseph Prudden.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

"They had one son, William, who lived in Orange, Conn., and was a farmer. Possibly had other children." (G. B. M.)

180. iv. Mabel[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1802; d. ————; m. George Coan, Aug. 16, 1821, son of Gaylord and Tamza (Nettleton) Coan, and b. Dec. 31, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1857.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	George Munger	b.	Aug. 13, 1823.	
ii.	Caroline A.	"	Nov. 9, 1824.	
iii.	Harriet F.	"	1837.	d. 1840.
iv.	Emily L.	"	Apr. 8, 1840.	
v.	Harriet A.	"	Dec. 1843.	

Resided at Eden, N. Y., and Niles, Mich.

181. v. Josiah[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1804; d. Madison, Conn., Dec 18, 1863; m. Maria Fowler, Apr. 14, 1828. She was b. June 8, 1809; d. Madison, Conn., May 15, 1884. Both are buried in "West" cemetery, Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

449.	i.	Henry Josiah	b.	Madison, Conn.,	Feb. 4, 1829.	x
450.	ii.	Sarah Maria	"	" "	Mar. 10, 1831.	x

Josiah Munger was a farmer; resided at "Munger Town," Madison, Conn.

182. i. William Hand[6] Munger (Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1785; d. Seymour, Wis., Feb. 12, 1870; m. Sally Evarts at East Guilford, Conn., ————, 1809, dau. Stephen and Nancy (Graves) Evarts; b. Oct. 16, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1814.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

451. i. Simeon Wyllys b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1811. x
452. ii. Levi Walter " " " July 16, 1813. x d. by kick of a horse, Sept. 19, 1821.

William H. Munger m. (2d) Achsah Brooks, at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1817, dau. Porter and Elizabeth (Clark) Brooks; b. Jan. 28, 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

453. iii. Daniel Hand b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1818. x
454. iv. William Nicholas " " " July 16, 1820. x
455. v. Sally Evarts " E. Guilford, June 17, 1822. s. Living, 1907.
456. vi. Levi Walter " " " May 22, 1824. x
457. vii. Elizabeth Clark " " " Apr. 22, 1826. x

William H. Munger was a farmer; twice drove an ox team from Connecticut to Bergen, N. Y., in 1807 and in 1809. Returned from Bergen to East Guilford in 1820-21. In 1843, moved to Dane County, Wis., and in 1860, to Outagamie County; last residence, Seymour, Wis.

183. ii. **Simeon**[6] Munger (Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1787; d. Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1849; m. Demaris Evarts at Bergen, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1811, dau. Stephen and Nancy (Graves) Evarts; b. East Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

458. i. Esther Amanda b. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1812. x
459. ii. Sally Maria " " " Sept. 12, 1815. s. d. May 20, 1877, ae. 81 yrs.
460. iii. William Philetus " " " Nov. 4, 1817. x
461. iv. Alonzo Newton " " " Dec. 22, 1820. x

Simeon Munger was one of the pioneers at Bergen, N. Y., from East Guilford, Conn. Served in the War of 1812. He was a farmer.

184. iii. **Wyllys**[6] Munger (Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1790; d. Mar. 14, 1854; m. Sally Stevens, June 9, 1819. She was b. May 3, 1796; d. May 20, 1877. They had no children.

185. iv. **Walter Price**[6] Munger (Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1801; d. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 4, 1859, while on a visit; m. Eliza Seward, Madison, Conn., Nov. 13, 1828, dau. Jason and Amelia (Judson) Seward; b. Guilford, Conn.,

6th Gen.

Sept. 25, 1808; d. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1895, ae. 87 yrs. Both buried in "West" cemetery, Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

462.	i.	Walter Seward	b.	Dec.	31, 1829.	x
463.	ii.	George Wyllys	"	Nov.	30, 1832.	x
464.	iii.	Esther Amelia	"	May	19, 1834.	
465.	iv.	Ann Eliza	"	Feb.	27, 1836.	

Walter P. Munger was a prominent resident of East Guilford (now Madison), holding nearly every office in the gift of the town—Town Clerk and Treasurer; Selectman; Justice of the Peace, etc. Was locally known, and is yet spoken of, as "Squire Walter." Records at Madison show him to have been a painstaking and efficient Town Clerk. Was a farmer, living on the high land, "rearing up from the sea," in that part of East Guilford then and yet locally known as "Munger Town" because of the number bearing the name, who lived there. Left manuscript notes concerning the earlier members of the Munger family, which have proved of much value in the compiling of this work. Appointed deacon in Congregational church at Madison, Aug. 17, 1850, serving until his death.

186. i. Phœbe[6] Munger (Asahel,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fairhaven, Vt., Nov. 12, 1796; d. ————; m. Cullen W. S. Warren, ————.

190. v. Asahel[6] Munger (Asahel,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fairhaven, Vt., Sept. 29, 1805; d. ————.

"Went to Oregon as a missionary."

192. vii. Daniel[6] Munger (Asahel,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 9, 1812; d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1863; m. Caroline M. Kerr, at White Pigeon, Mich., ————, 1841.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

466. i.
467. ii.
468. iii.
469. iv.
470. v.
471. vi.

Daniel Munger moved from Vermont to Michigan Territory with his father when about five years of age. One of the early newspaper men of the State; editor of the Detroit *Daily Commercial Bulletin;* a writer on

6th Gen.

political subjects; author of "Political Landmarks." Was State printer at Lansing. Is said to have been "A Chesterfield in manners; an encyclopedia in politics." City Clerk of Detroit in 1853.

193. viii. **William**[6] **Munger** (Asahel,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————. Lived and died in Hillsdale, Mich. Has a son, ————, in Detroit.

194. i. **Sendol Barnes**[6] **Munger** (Calvin,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 10, 1802; d. Bombay, India, July 23, 1868; m. (1st) Maria L. Andrews, at Bristol, Vt., ————, who, on a voyage to India, d. suddenly and was buried at sea. He m. (2d) Mary E. Ely of Chicago, Ill., Sept. —, 1854, who having accompanied him to India, d. in Satara, June —, 1856. He m. (3d) Mrs. Sarah S. Paul, a city missionary in Boston, Sept. —, 1862, who accompanied him to India, in Oct. in the same year, where he continued his labors until his death, having been for some thirty-four years a missionary of the American Board to the Mahrattas in the Bombay Presidency, India. He was a graduate of Middlebury (Vt.) College, and of Andover Theological Seminary. His widow returned to Boston, and resided in Roxbury district. No record of any children.

195. ii. **Calvin G.**[6] **Munger** (Calvin,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fairhaven, Vt., ————, 1805; d. May 1, 1838. ("Buried at Ft. Ann, N. Y."); m. Betsey Ramsdell of Shorcham, Vt.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

472.	i.	Rollin G.	b.
473.	ii.	Sendol B.	"
474.	iii.	Maria	"
475.	iv.	Anna	"
476.	v.	Frances	"

"He was a Methodist minister." Widow and children removed to California.

196. i. **George**[6] **Munger** (David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Feb. 27, 1778; d. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Frances Heaston, ————. She was b. May 23, 1778; d. June 29, 1835.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

477.	i. John	b.	Feb. 20, 1799.	x
478.	ii. David	"	Dec. 20, 1801.	x

6th Gen.

479.	iii. Lewis	b.	Aug. 17, 1803.	x
480.	iv. Adam	"	May 21, 1806.	x
481.	v. Elizabeth	"	1809.	d.y. ?
482.	vi. Margaret	"	Nov. 7, 1811.	d.y. ?
483.	vii. Ann	"	July 24, 1814.	s. d. Aug. 20, 1882.
484.	viii. Daniel	"	Dec. 26, 1817.	x
485.	ix. Mary (Polly)	"	Oct. 7, 1821.	x

197. ii. **Henry**[6] **Munger** (David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Conn. (?), 1780; d. Red Lion, Warren Co., O., ———, 1847; m. Elizabeth Pence, about 1807; b. ———, Va., ———, 1785; d. Red Lion, Warren Co., O., ———, 1878, ae. 93 yrs.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

486.	i.	George	b. Rockingham Co., Va.,	June	6,	1809. x
487.	ii.	Christine	" "	"	"	1811.
488.	iii.	Ellen	" "	"	"	1813.
489.	iv.	Ann	" "	"	"	1815.
490.	v.	Elizabeth	" "	"	"	1817.
491.	vi.	Joseph	" "	"	"	1819/20.

Henry Munger moved from Virginia to Red Lion, Warren Co., O., about 1821.

199. ii. **Polly**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1791; d. Clyde, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1888; m. Josiah Hull, at Sauquoit (a village of the town of Paris), Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1814. He was b. Paris, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1792; d. Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; son of Josiah and Mehitable (Chalker) Hull.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Amos G.	b. Paris, N. Y.,	Mar. 7, 1815. d. May 7, 1898.
ii.	Amanda	"	Oct. 31, 1817. m. A. Gregory.
iii.	Elmer W.	"	Dec. 7, 1819. d. Nov. 18, 1894.
iv.	Franklin	"	Aug. 9, 1823. d. Dec. 6, 1888.
v.	Margarie	"	Oct. 27, 1827. m. J. Curtis.

200. iii. **Nathaniel Chapin**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1793; d. Madison, Wis., ———, 18—; m. Sarah ("Sally") Williams, ———, b. Madison Co., N. Y., ———; d. Madison, Wis., ———, 18—.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

492.	i.	Polly	b. Palermo, N. Y.,			18—.	
493.	ii.	Julius Elias	"	"	"	Sept. 13, 1822.	x
494.	iii.	William	"	"	"	1826.	x
495.	iv.	Amos A.	"	"	"	1843.	x

Nathaniel C. Munger was known as Chapin Munger, seldom if ever using his full name. "Was a farmer; strong and a great worker. In religious belief, a seventh day Baptist." "In 1822, made Lieut. in 168th reg't of infantry (N. Y.), with rank from Mar. 17, 1821."

201. iv. **Rachel**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 2, 1795; d. ————; m. ———— Beardsley, ————.

Descendants of David A. Munger have in their possession a portrait supposed to be that of Rachel Munger. Written on the back is the following: "From R. M. Beardsley to D. A. Munger." These parties also have a portrait of Amos Hull, a New York lawyer, said to be a nephew of David Allen Munger.

202. v. **David Allen**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Renssaelaer, Albany Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1798; d. Iola, Kans., Aug. 27, 1883. Was four times married. By first wife, whose name is not known, he had no children; by second wife, whose name is also unknown, he had:

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

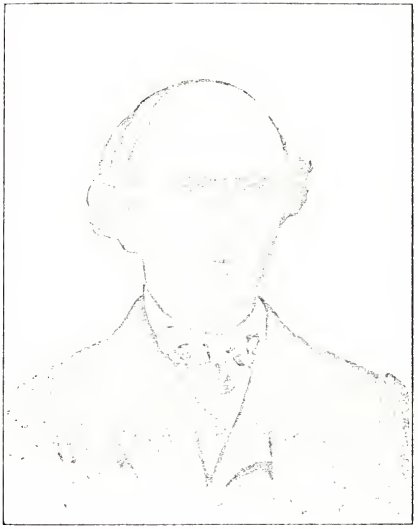
496.	i.	Betsy	b. Palermo, N. Y.,			Mar. 7, 1828.	
497.	ii.	Alfred Allen	"	"	"	Apr. 4, 1832.	x
498.	iii.	Catharine	"	"	"	Oct. 13, 1835.	

He m. (3d) Chary (Charity?) Ann Dunbar, at Wolcottville, Ind., Mar. 21, 1839, dau. Thomas Dunbar, and b. in New York State, Dec. 20, 1815; d. Wolcottville, Ind., Feb. 29, 1848.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY THIRD WIFE.

499.	iv.	Elbert Addison	b. Orange, Noble Co., Ind.,			Nov. 8, 1840.	
500.	v.	Margaret Ann	"	"	"	" "	Jan. 20, 1842.
501.	vi.	Cyrus Edwin	"	"	"	" "	Aug. 20, 1843.
502.	vii.	Louis Chapin	"	"	"	" "	May 15, 1847. x

He m. (4th) Amanda (Eastlick) Dunbar, widow, at Orange, Noble Co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1848, dau. William and Phebe Eastlick; b. in Pennsylvania Feb. 5, 1827; d. Olcott, Kans., ————, 1903.



David Allen Munger
(at 80 years of age)

Born March 23, 1798. Died August 27, 1883

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FOURTH WIFE.

503.	viii.	Alice	b.	Noble Co., Ind.,	Jan.	28,	1850.	
504.	ix.	Emily	"	" " "	Mar.	2,	1853.	
505.	x.	Harriet Jane	"	La Grange " "	Jan.	13,	1856.	
506.	xi.	Charlotte Polly	"	" " "	Apr.	17,	1859.	
507.	xii.	Mary Ella	"	Douglas " Kans.,	May	29,	1862.	
508.	xiii.	Charles A.	"	" " "	Oct.	4,	1865	

"David Allen Munger was a farmer. Moved from New York State to Indiana in 1836 when that state was a comparatively new country, and settled on and improved a farm. Lived in Indiana until 1859, when he removed to Kansas which was then a territory. He and his family saw some pretty stirring times during the Civil War." He received such education as was to be had in the public schools of his day. Was always a great reader. A very active man; at 85 years, often took long walks although he had a horse and buggy in his barn. He was a Baptist.

204. **vii. Hiram**[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1805; d. Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1862; m. Caroline Morse, dau. Joseph and Betsey (Collins) Morse; b. Volney, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1808; d. New Haven, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1881. They were m. at Palermo, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

509.	i.	Elizabeth ("Betsy")	b.	Palermo,	N. Y.,	Oct.	29,	1828.	x
510.	ii.	Lovinia J.	"	"	"	Aug.	28,	1830.	x
511.	iii.	Emma	"	"	"	Oct.	30,	18—.	
512.	iv.	Lewis	"	"	"	Feb.	5,	18—.	
513.	v.	David	"	"	"	Oct.	5,	1838.	Served in Civil War.
514.	vi.	Joseph	"	"	"			18—.	Served in Civil War.
515.	vii.	Henry	"	"	"	Oct.	31,	18—.	
516.	viii.	Ellen	"	"	"			18—.	
517.	ix.	Ida	"	"	"			18—.	

Hiram Munger resided in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y.; was a farmer; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

206. i. Harmon[6] **Munger** (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Aug. 2, 1794; d. Hastings, Mich., in 1859; m. Sophia Knapp.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

A. 517.	i. Lucy M. b	Oct. 22, 1818.	x
B. 517.	ii. Jerome "		Served in Civil War, 11th Mich. Cav.
C. 517.	iii. Harmon "		
D. 517.	iv. Charles "		
E. 517.	v. George "		

Harmon Munger moved from Connecticut; "Settled in Genesee valley, New York state." Later he moved to Michigan.

208. iii. Luman[6] Munger (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., Mar. 16, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1849; buried at Pendino, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Julia Hines, at ———, 1821, dau. Nathan and Polly (Adams) Hines; b. New Hartford, Conn., ———; d. Phœnix, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

518.	i. Diantha b.		1822.	x
519.	ii. Amos "	Mar.	3, 1824.	x
520.	iii. Angeline "	Mar.	1, 1828.	x
521.	iv. Betsy "	June	13, 1831.	x
522.	v. Eliza "	Jan.	1, 1836.	x
523.	vi. Amelia "		1841.	x
524.	vii. Elias "		1843.	x

"Luman Munger settled at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y."; carpenter by occupation; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

210. v. William[6] Munger (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., ———, 1802; d. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., May 26, 1876; m. Sally Marshall in Chenango Co., N. Y., ———. She was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1810; d. Apr. 27, 1861.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

A. 524. i. Mary P. b. Madison Co., N. Y., 1832. m. Marcus Cooley; had six children. She d. at Banner City, Kans., in 1897, ae. 65 yrs.

B. 524. ii. Catharine A. b. Madison Co., N. Y., 1834. m. Richard Jones, of West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. West Eaton, N. Y., in 1910; had one child, Minnie A.

C. 524. iii. William R. b. Madison Co., N. Y., 1845. Living 1912. x

D. 524. iv. Albert A. b. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., 1854. Living 1912.

6th Gen.

William Munger was a Baptist minister. Moved from New York to Michigan in 1850, settling at Hastings, Barry Co.

212. vii. **Curtis**[6] **Munger** (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn., May 30, 1807; d. Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876; m. Mary Adams Hines. (She was doubtless sister of his brother Luman's wife.) b. New Hartford, Conn.; d. ——— "In the early 60s."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

525. i. Monroe b. Accidentally killed at 6 yrs. of age.
526. ii. Leander W. " Hull's Corners, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1836. x
527. iii. Harriet "
528. iv. Melissa "
529. v. Mary C. "
530. vi. Lucinda "
531. vii. Edwin F. "
532. viii. Ellen "
533. ix. Abigail "

"Curtis Munger was a blacksmith."

213. viii. **Elias**[6] **Munger** (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn. "With his brother Luman, settled at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y."

214. ix. **Lucius**[6] **Munger** (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn. (?), Oct. 27, 1815; m. Catharine ———.

215. x. **Lucretia**[6] **Munger** (Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bethlem, Conn. (?), Oct. 27, 1815; d. ———; m. Nathaniel Morgan.

216. i. **Charlotte**[6] **Munger** (Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., June 25, 1784; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. —, 1856; m. William Ward, at Litchfield, Conn., June 22, 1803. He was b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1771; d. Hartford, Conn., July —, 1854.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Julianna b. Litchfield, Conn., 1804.
ii. Henry " " " 1805.
iii. Abby " " " 1806.
iv. Harriet " " " 1807.
v. John " " " 1809.

6th Gen.

vi.	Caroline	b. Litchfield, Conn.,			1810.	
vii.	William	"	"	"	1812.	d.y.
viii.	Elias B.	"	"	"	1814.	
ix.	Ambrose	"	"	"	1816.	
x.	Jane Antoinette	"	"	"	1818.	
xi.	Erwin } twins	"	"	"	1819.	
xii.	Ellen }					
xiii.	Mary	"	"	"	1822.	
xiv.	William	"	"	"	1823.	
xv.	Mary Charlotte	"	"	"	July 11, 1825.	
xvi.	Grace	"	"	"	1828.	

Residents of Litchfield for many years. "William Ward was a gold and silver smith, jeweler and watch repairer, carrying on business in Litchfield over a half century. A man highly respected for his probity of character."

217. ii. **Julius**[6] **Munger** (Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., July 12, 1785; d. ————; m. Anna Woodcock, ————, Sept. 25, 1807, dau. Samuel and Rhoda Woodcock: b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. May 12, 1879.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

534.	i.	Nelson B.	b.	Sept.	30, 1810.	
535.	ii.	Sarah Ann	"	Aug.	22, 1812.	
536.	iii.	Laura	"	Nov.	28, 1814.	
537.	iv.	Ozias W.	"	Feb.	17, 1817.	
538.	v.	Charles L.	"	Jan.	18, 1819.	x
539.	vi.	Abigail	"	Jan.	18, 1821.	
540.	vii.	Clorinda	"	Sept.	5, 1823.	d.y.
541.	viii.	George M.	"	Feb.	7, 1826.	d.y.
A 541.	ix.	James C.	"	Dec.	3, 1831.	x

218. iii. **Polly**[6] **Munger** (Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., May 26, 1787; d. ————; m. William Fisher, ————.

219. iv. **Elisha**[6] **Munger** (Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1790; d. ————; m. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

B. 541.	i.	Rufus E.	b. Litchfield, Conn.,		1820.	
C. 541.	ii.	Sarah	"	"		
D. 541.	iii.	Morris	"	"		
E. 541.	iv.	Frederick	"	"		
F. 541.	v.	Horatio	"	"		d. 1864. C. W.

6th Gen.

224. iv. **Polly**[6] Munger (Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., July 27, 1791; d. Ashland, O., Mar. 5, 1868; m. Benjamin Banning, in 1807. She was his 3d wife. He was b. in 1780; d. Huntington, O., Sept. —, 1827. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Laura	b.	Mar. 31, 1813.	
ii.	Cornelia A.	"	May 4, 1815.	
iii.	Sylvester	"	Sept. 21, 1817.	
iv.	Granville	"		
v.	Maryette	"		
vi.	Amy Jane	"	Aug. 7, 1821.	m. W. E. G. Caldwell.

It is doubtful if these children are in correct order of birth.

227. vii. **Truman**[6] Munger (Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1797; d. same place, Mar. 2, 1844; m. Margaret Lucretia Hart, at Litchfield, Conn., June 21, 1818. She was b. Litchfield, July 22, 1798; d. Tama City, Ia., Mar. 6, 1875.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

542.	i.	Almira T.	b. Litchfield, Conn.,		Mar.	24, 1819.	
543.	ii.	Lorenzo H.	"	"	"	June 10, 1820.	
544.	iii.	William	"	"	"	July 10, 1821.	
545.	iv.	Amy M.	"	"	"	Sept. 5, 1822.	
546.	v.	Sheldon M.	"	"	"	Feb. 24, 1824.	
547.	vi.	Edwin } twins	"	"	"	Apr. 9, 1825.	
548.	vii.	Edward }					
549.	viii.	Herman	"	"	"	June 8, 1826.	d.y.
550.	ix.	Julia A	"	"	"	Dec. 18, 1828.	x
551.	x.	Herman	"	"	"	Oct. 5, 1829.	
552.	xi.	George	"	"	"	Oct. 18, 1831.	x
553.	xii.	Helen	"	"	"	Dec. 25, 1833.	d.y.
554.	xiii.	Helen	"	"	"	Aug. 9, 1834.	
555.	xiv.	Bellamy	"	"	"	June 26, 1838.	

232. xii. **Cornelia**[6] Munger (Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Northfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1819; d. June 17, 1890; m. John W. Granger, ————, son of Denis Granger; b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. Fairdale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1877, of disease contracted in the army.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

(?)

6th Gen.

John W. Granger served in the Civil War, in company "A," 57th Pa. Vols., enlisting Oct. 1, 1861, and serving more than two years, after which he was honorably discharged for disability.

233. i. Laura[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hinesburg, Vt., 1797; d. same place Sept. 25, 1878; m. Moses Dow, ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

(?)

"Until about ten days before her death, had never required the services of a physician."

234. ii. Joel[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hinesburg, Vt., ————.

"Started west overland in the early days with wife and children, and was never heard of after."

235. iii. Philemon[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hinesburg, Vt., ————. Moved West. No record farther.

236. iv. Richard[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, 1805; d. Ira, N. Y., ————, 1864; m. Polly ————, who d. Phœnix, N. Y., ————, 1845.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

556.	i.	Laura	b.	1823.	
557.	ii.	George	"	1825.	x
558.	iii.	William	"	1827.	
559.	iv.	Marcella	"	1831.	
560.	v.	Sarah	"	1833.	
561.	vi.	Mary	"	1840.	
562.	vii.	Charlotte	"	Dec. 29, 1843.	x

He m. (2d): ?

237. v. Garry B.[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 4, 1807; d. Colchester, Vt., May 9, 1893; m. Ruby Tyler, July 9, 1829, dau. Zuriel and Mehetable (Bassett) Tyler; b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Colchester, Vt., Mar. 4, 1895.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

563.	i.	Cyrus Dexter	b. Colchester, Vt.,		June	10, 1830.	d.y.
564.	ii.	Horace Newton	"	"	"	Mar. 13, 1834.	x
565.	iii.	Charlotte E.	"	"	"	Feb. 24, 1836.	x
566.	iv.	Frances A.	"	"	"	Nov. 23, 1840.	x

Garry B. Munger was by trade a carpenter, but for many years was engaged in dressed meat business at Colchester. Summer and winter, the earliest dawn saw him on his way to Burlington with his load of lamb and veal. "He fed Burlington," was said of him. A quiet, unassuming man; lover of his home and family. Was one of the original members of the Methodist church at Colchester, and did much throughout his life for its support, being ably seconded by his wife, also a member of the church for many years. In the latter part of her life Mrs. Munger become totally blind but bore her great affliction with cheerfulness and courage. Although deprived of sight she wrote many poems which are preserved by her remaining children.

July 9, 1879, Mr. and Mrs. Munger celebrated their golden wedding, a goodly number of their friends assembling to celebrate the event with them. Near the close of the evening their pastor, Rev. John Chase, in behalf of the assembled friends, presented the aged couple with a purse containing money, part of which was gold coin. Mr. Munger, with much emotion, thanked his friends for their kindness and good will. After prayer and singing the doxology, the company dispersed. The following poem, written for the occasion by Mrs. M. E. Cox, was read during the evening:

Fifty years amid life's changes,
You have journeyed side by side;
In the west your sun declining,
Brings the quiet even tide.
Friends of the past and of the present,
Now have gathered on your way;
To celebrate the happy bridal,
Of just fifty years to-day.

O'er what scenes of grief and gladness,
Are your glances backward cast;
Days of shadow and of sunshine,
Into both your lives have passed.
Many times the clouds have gathered,
And the storms of sorrow swept
O'er the brightness of your pathway,
And for loved ones you have wept.

6th Gen.

But the God of every blessing,
Safely guides from shore to shore;
Far His care has led you onward,
Love Him, trust Him, evermore.
O'er the sea of Life your voyage,
Draweth nearer to its close;
Gales propitious bear you gently,
To the port of sure repose.

Garry B. and Ruby (Tyler) Munger are buried in the Methodist cemetery at Colchester, Vt., a twin headstone marking their graves.

238. vi. **Truman**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]) b. Charlotte, Vt., July 2, 1810; d. Colchester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1871, ae. 60 yrs.; m. Polly (Mary) Harris, Oct. 16, 1836, dau. Uriah and Mary (Thurber) Harris, of Guilford, Vt.; b. Feb. 4, 1816; in 1900, still living with her daughter, Mrs. Heman Allen, at Milton, Vt.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

567.	i.	Laura Ann	b.	Colchester, Vt.,	Feb.	11, 1838.	x
568.	ii.	George N.	"	"	"	Dec.	18, 1840.	d.
569.	iii.	Simon F.	"	"	"	Mar.	15, 1844.	x
570.	iv.	Mary A.	"	"	"	Apr.	19, 1846.	x
571.	v.	Abbie A.	"	"	"	Mar.	16, 1848.	x
572.	vi.	Emma E.	"	"	"	Dec.	22, 1850.	x
573.	vii.	Helen M.	"	"	"	Mar.	13, 1853.	x

Truman Munger was a shoemaker; residing at Colchester, Vt. His son George N. died at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in battle. Taken prisoner by Confederates; exchanged and taken to hospital, where he died, July 13, 1863. Member Company "I," 6th regt. Vermont volunteers. Buried at Colchester, Vt.

242. ii. **Tillotson**[6] **Munger** (Sheldon,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) in Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1802. One of the pioneer teachers in the early days of the settlement of Michigan. It is said that he "Taught in the town of Nankin, Wayne Co., in the winter of 1830-'31 in the Schwarzburg school house." It was customary in those times for teachers to "board 'round," but it seems Mr. Munger preferred to "board himself." (Mich. Hist. and Biog'l Rec'd.)

243. iii. **Jasper**[6] **Munger** (Sheldon,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1805; d. Bronson Twp., Huron Co., O., Oct., 27, 1836; m. Gilletty Purdy, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1828, dau. Roger and Mary (Swartout) Purdy. Her parents came from Newburgh, N. Y., and settled in Tompkins Co. about 1816.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

574. i. Sheldon b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1829. x
575. ii. Mary Elizabeth " " " " July 4, 1831. d. July 3, 1836.
576. iii. Orrin W. " Bronson Twp., O., Nov. 17, 1834. d. Aug. 26, 1911. x

Jasper Munger was a farmer and school teacher. Came from Tompkins Co., N. Y., to Bronson Twp., Huron Co., O., in Sept., 1833. Was accidentally killed while assisting in raising the frame for a new house, Oct. 27, 1836. In a letter to the writer, Hon. Orrin W. Munger of St. Johns, Mich., says: "I was about two years old at the time of my father's death. He was killed at a 'raising' in Huron Co., O."

247. i. Ann Almira[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Roxbury, Conn., Aug. 7, 1798; d. ———, 1867; m. Hiram F. Walker, ———.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Elzever
ii. Cornelia
iii. Samuel
iv. Luzerne
v. Parmalay
vi. Fayette
vii. William

248. ii. Morgan Meigs[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Roxbury, Conn., June 27, 1800; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1858; m. Parnell E. Kingsley, Dec. 29, 1833; b. Orwell, Vt., July 15, 1813; d. May 1, 1888.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

577. i. Jason T. b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1834. x
578. ii. Harrison " " " Oct. 31, 1836. d.y.
579. iii. Porter T. B. " " " Sept. 15, 1839. x
580. iv. Samuel K. " " " June 23, 1841. x
581. v. Henry R. " " " Feb. 26, 1844. x
582. vi. Annis E. " " " May 17, 1846. x
583. vii. Elmina A. " " " Nov. 30, 1848. x
584. viii. Florence J. " " " June 21, 1850. x
585. ix. George W. " " " Feb. 22, 1853. unm.
586. x. Francis E. " " " Aug. 22, 1855. x
587. xi. Charles M. " " " Apr. 16, 1858. x

6th Gen.

Morgan M. Munger came from Roxbury, Conn., in Mar., 1816 (the cold year), walking most of the way beside the sled, drawn by oxen, on which were the household effects and other property of the family, his mother and the smaller children: much of the way guiding the ox team along the rough path. One can imagine the trials and inconveniences attending such a trip, eating and sleeping along the way, in a winter which has become memorable for its severe and long continued cold.

Arriving in the village of Warsaw, he assisted his father in making a home on the fifty acres of new land secured from the "Holland Co." He continued to work on the farm until the death of his parents, when he assumed the indebtedness due the "Holland Co.," paid it off and purchased 125 acres adjoining, later acquiring considerable more land, and at the time of his death owned a farm of nearly three hundred acres, which by his industry and persistent care had become one of the best pieces of farm property in Wyoming county.

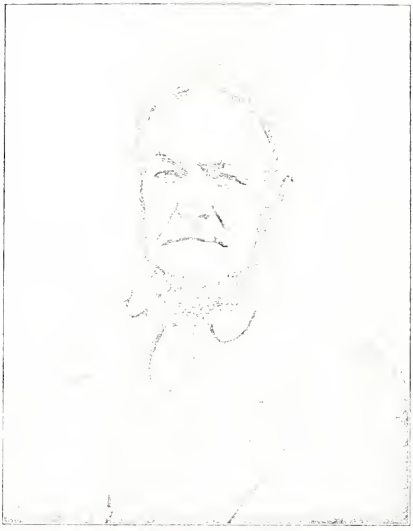
Mr. Munger was of a generous disposition, ever ready to assist those in less fortunate circumstances than himself. "No hungry person was ever turned from his door." He never forgot a friend, or one who had done him a favor. Apropos to this is the following incident: "He had bought a pair of steers, agreeing to pay for them in a short time. Some time after, meeting the man of whom he had purchased the steers, he paid him, the latter passing along the road, counting his money. Some months after, the former owner of the steers made a second demand for payment. Mr. Munger, insisted that he had once paid, but not having any proof, was in a quandary, when a neighbor stepped up and said that on the morning of the day on which Mr. Munger claimed he had settled the bill, he had met the man now making a second demand, and had asked him where he had got so much money, and he had replied that Mr. Munger had just paid him for a pair of steers. In recognition of this opportune favor, Mr. Munger furnished his neighbor with fire wood as long as he lived," a no small reward in those days.

"His word was as good as his note, and was so respected by all who knew him. He never aspired to public office, but always attended town meetings, and used his vote and personal influence in the interest of the public good."

"He was a member of the Baptist church of Warsaw; lover of his Bible, he followed its precepts in faith and practice in his daily life."

At the time of his death he left a practically unincumbered estate. Some of the items in the inventory, aside from the house, barn and out-buildings, were: 292 acres of land, 150 sheep, 23 head of cattle, 4 horses, 8 head of swine, and numerous farm implements and tools, such as were in use in those days, and a new top buggy and harness valued at $165.00.

After his marriage, wishing to build a new house he went into an adjoining county and bought standing white pine timber, hired men to help to fell it and cut it into logs, which were hauled to the sawmill and fashioned



ROBERT RAYMOND MUNGER

Born Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1802; accompanied his parents in 1816 to Warsaw, N. Y., where he lived till his death in 1879. He was an energetic, industrious youth and before 1825 had obtained by his unaided efforts a good farm. Before middle age he had become a prominent citizen and owner of much real estate. He was characterized through life by shrewdness, energy and resourcefulness; was an advocate of temperance and the anti-slavery movement; his uprightness and thoroughness was shown not only in private life but also in public work which he performed at various times for the town.

6th Gen.

into building material. This lumber he drew home, where, after sufficient seasoning, it was used for the new dwelling. The peculiarity of this house is that all the interior finish, doors, sash, mantels, wainscoting, etc., was hand finished. This house was built in 1844-5, and is yet standing on the original "homestead farm" on "West Hill." (From notes by P. T. B. M.)

249. iii. Robert Raymond[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Woodbury (Parish of Roxbury), Conn., Dec. 19, 1802; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1879, ae. 77 yrs.; m. (1st) Charlotte McWethy, Apr. 13, 1825; b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1836. He m. (2d) Mrs. Eliza (Johnson) Wadsworth, Sept. 26, 1837; b. in Madison Co., N. Y., in 1808; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1871. He m. (3d) Mrs. Alice Chase, Oct. 19, 1871; d. Mar. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

588.	i.	Mary Jane	b. Warsaw, N. Y.,		Feb.	1, 1826.	x	
589.	ii.	Clark DeForest	"	"	"	Oct.	21, 1827.	x
590.	iii.	Hannah Loretta	"	"	"	Sept.	22, 1829.	x
591.	iv.	Cordelia	"	"	"	Aug.	27, 1831.	s.; invalid.
592.	v.	Eliza	"	"	"	Aug.	2, 1833.	x

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

593.	vi.	Samuel Johnson	b. Warsaw, N. Y.,		Nov.	24, 1838.	x	
594.	vii.	DeWitt Clinton	"	"	"	Oct.	25, 1843.	x
595.	viii.	Ellen M.	"	"	"	Apr.	16, 1845.	

"Robert Raymond Munger, as one of the older children in a pioneer family, was early trained to work and had little opportunity for schooling. When the family removed to Warsaw, he and his brother Morgan drove the oxen, thus themselves walking most of the long journey from Connecticut. The first winter in his new home he wished to attend school, and was told by his father he might do so if he would first fell the trees on an acre of ground and cut them into logs to be hauled off. He succeeded, and thus had his last term of schooling. He started early in life to make his fortune with only his hands and an indomitable will. That he succeeded in some measure is shown by the fact that before middle age he had become a prominent citizen and large land owner in his home town. When about twenty years old he had earned enough to buy forty acres adjoining his father's farm, and to build a house, which is now owned and occupied by his nephew Jason Munger. For several years he owned and conducted the Columbian Hotel, a well known stage tavern, on the route to and from Buffalo. From 1844 for ten years he lived on one of the several farms which he owned. In 1855, again moved into the village, carrying on a flouring mill business for four years, when he again retired to a farm. In 1864 again moved into

town, where he spent the most of the remainder of his life. He was a typically shrewd, energetic Yankee; quick in movement, resourceful, and of great physical endurance; honest and upright in his life."

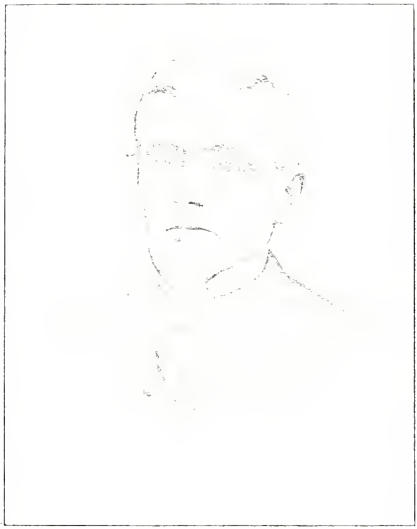
250. iv. Samuel Talmage[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Woodbury, Parish of Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 6, 1805; d. Gowanda, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1875; m. (1st) Cornelia Clark, at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829, dau. Daniel and Sybil (Fitch) Clark; b. at the foot of Haystack mountain at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., June 6, 1807; d. Collins, N. Y., June 19, 1852, of heart disease, while upon her knees in prayer. Her father was a celebrated musician of Pawlet, who dropped dead in the village street while playing the bugle at general training. Her home for three years previous to her marriage had been with her aunt, Mrs. Irene (Clark) Munger, wife of Dea. John Munger of Warsaw.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

596.	i.	Jenette Irene	b. Lodi,	N. Y.,	Oct.	6, 1831.	x
597.	ii.	Charles C.	"	"	"	Feb.	21, 1834.	x
598.	iii.	George C.	"	"	"	Jan.	1, 1836.	d.y.
599.	iv.	William Fitch	"	"	"	Jan.	28, 1837.	x
600.	v.	Albert	"	Collins,	"	Jan.	1, 1841.	d.y.
601.	vi.	George	"	"	"	May	7, 1843.	d.y.
602.	vii.	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	Oct.	4, 1849.	x s.

Samuel T. Munger m. (2d) Eliza Ann Haskell, at Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853, dau. Nathaniel and Polly (Hyde) Haskell; b. July 6, 1819, at Sandy Hill on the Hudson; d. at Gowanda, N. Y., May 6, 1891, aged 72 yrs. In 1850 came to Buffalo via the Erie canal, and from thence to Gowanda.

In early life was bound out to his uncle, Dea. John Munger, an early settler at Warsaw, to learn the trade of tanner and shoemaker. Upon reaching his majority he came to Lodi (now Gowanda) on horseback and went as far as Warren, Pa., prospecting, but returned to Lodi in July, 1829. After his first marriage he began housekeeping at Lodi, which was their home for ten years, during which time he conducted a successful tanning and shoemaking business. In 1839 he purchased the farm of Thomas B. Soule of Collins, N. Y., where he added farming to his boot and shoe business, and where he lived until 1853, when he purchased the farm and built the house in which he died. Among those who attended his funeral was an Indian chief from the reservation, a friend of Mr. Munger's. He was invited into the house but refused by a gesture and seated himself on the grass in front of the house where he could hear, where he remained in an attitude of deep dejection throughout the services, at the conclusion of which he arose, folded his blanket about him and walked away without having spoken a word during his visit.



Samuel T. Munger

Gowanda, N. Y.

6th Gen.

251. v. **Caroline Martha**[6] **Munger** (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Roxbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1807; d. Gowanda, N. Y., Apr. —, 1868; m. Robert Austin, at Perrysburg, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833, son of Nathaniel and Betsy (Dodge) Austin; b. ———, N. Y., Aug. —, 1808; d. Perrysburg, N. Y., ———, 1850.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Smith M.	b. Perrysburg, N. Y.,		Dec.	15, 1833.	
ii.	Marian O.	"	"	"	Apr.	25, 1836.
iii.	Henry B.	"	"	"	July	31, 1838. d.y.
iv.	Byron H.	"	"	"	Oct.	6, 1840. d.y.
v.	Emily E.	"	"	"	Jan.	30, 1843.
vi.	Francis D.	"	"	"	Sept.	30, 1845.
vii.	Juliette M.	"	"	"	Aug.	26, 1847.
viii.	Betsy E.	"	"	"	Oct.	12, 1849.

Caroline M. Munger came from Roxbury, Conn., to Warsaw, N. Y., with her parents in 1816, when eight years of age, on a sled drawn by oxen. In 1831 came to Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., and taught school in the little red school house on Buffalo street, where the Ricks Block now stands. In 1833 taught school in Perrysburg, N. Y., in a school house situated half way between Perrysburg and Versailles. That winter she had seventy scholars, teaching without an assistant. She taught with success, the occupation being a congenial one. She kept herself well informed, and was always abreast of the times.

Soon after marriage she gave up her school and settled on a farm in Perrysburg. Her husband died in 1850, leaving her with a family of six children. In 1858 she exchanged the farm in Perrysburg for a larger one in Warren Co., Pa., then in the wilderness, where the family experienced all the discomforts and privations of pioneer life, living in a log house and suffering from the depredations of wild beasts. Her eldest son still occupies a portion of this farm, oil and gas developments having made it extremely valuable.

She m. (2d) John Woodward of Gowanda, N. Y., who was drowned in Cattaraugus creek while crossing in a small boat after the bridge had been swept away by a flood in Oct., 1861. In 1868 she came on a visit to her brother Samuel T. Munger of Gowanda, and died there in April, in her 61st year. She was a Baptist and united with that church in Warsaw, N. Y., while Rev. David Bernard was pastor.

254. i. **Edmund**[7] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1810; d. Wethersfield, May —, 1890; m. Sabrina Fuller, ———, Oct. 20, 1831; b. in Vermont, opposite Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Wethersfield, N. Y., May —, 1886. Her father was killed at a barn "raising."

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

603. i. Orange b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1832. x
604. ii. Emory " " " "
605. iii. Emily J. " " " "

Edmund Munger was a farmer; lived in Wethersfield over fifty years. In the old training days, was a rifle-man in the State militia. "Observed the Sabbath day." (A seventh day Baptist.)

255. ii. **Emory**[6] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1812; d. Conneaut, Pa., Nov. 17, 1891; m. Jerusha Fuller, May 30, 1840; b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Conneaut, Pa., Mar. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

606. i. Samantha E. b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Oct. 10, 1841. x
607. ii. Jared E. " " " " May 13, 1843. x
608. iii. Thankful S. " " " " Mar. 29, 1845. x
609. iv. Warren A. " " " " Mar. 28, 1847. x
610. v. LaFayette " " " " Aug. 17, 1849.
611. vi. Jairus Turner " " " " Aug. 4, 1852. x
612. vii. Lewis } twins " " " " Nov. 6, 1854. x
613. viii. Lucius }
614. ix. Asahel " " " " Apr. 26, 1859. x
615. x. Jennie B. " " " " Sept. 7, 1861. x

Emory Munger came from Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1841, and settled on a new farm in Conneaut Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., being part of a large tract of "wild" land previously taken up by his father, Ebenezer. "He was a mute, and a large share of the management of the farm, and the care and education of a large family, necessarily devolved upon his wife; but with a fortitude and affection which preëminently belongs to a wife and mother, she faithfully and successfully bore her part."

Emory Munger was educated in Philadelphia at one of the first schools for mutes established in this country. None of his children are mutes.

257. iv. **Emily M.**[6] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1860; m. William Russell, Mar. 22, 1831.

259. vi. **Enos Milo**[6] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., May 13, 1818; d. Elkader, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1898; m. Jane M. Glazier at Wethersfield, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1838, dau. Simeon R. Glazier; b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1820; living 1911.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

616.	i.	George W.	b. Warsaw, N. Y.,			June	18, 1840.	x
617.	ii.	Frederick W.	"	Conneaut Twp.,	Pa.,	May	1, 1842.	x
618.	iii.	Eugene B.	"	"	"	Aug.	23, 1845.	x
619.	iv.	Eben R.	"	"	"	Oct.	11, 1847.	x
620.	v.	Simeon R.	"	"	"	June	27, 1851.	x
621.	vi.	Aurelia C.	"	"	"	Sept.	23, 1853.	x
622.	vii.	Mary A.	"	"	"	Mar.	1, 1856.	x
623.	viii.	Milo Enos	"	"	"	May	4, 1858.	x
624.	ix.	Carrie Jane	"	"	"	Dec.	25, 1862.	x

Enos M. Munger moved from Warsaw, N. Y., to Conneaut Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., in 1841, settling on a farm, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to Read Twp., Clay Co., Ia. Later moved to Elkader, which was his last place of residence. "A man who loved his quiet home, his family and kindred, his country and his God. Was a good neighbor. Of mild and gentle disposition, but firm in his convictions of right and wrong. Possessed of a character worthy of emulation, he had the respect of all who knew him." Was a member of the Methodist church.

261. viii. Jairus[6] Munger (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1823; d. Thorpe, Iowa, May 25, 1899; m. (1st) Margaret Cullum, Aug. 23, 1845; d. ————. He m. (2d) Cordelia Armstrong, in Beaver Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1849; b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827; d. Elkader, Iowa, Apr. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

625.	i.	Julia J.	b. Conneaut Twp.,		Pa.,	Jan.	27, 1850.	x
626.	ii.	Delila	"	"	"	Oct.	24, 1851.	x
627.	iii.	Isabel H.	"	"	"	May	14, 1854.	x
628.	iv.	William A.	"	"	"	Sept.	23, 1856.	d. in 17th yr.
629.	v.	Eunice Agnes	"	"	"	May	27, 1859.	x
630.	vi.	Esther Ina	"	"	"	Feb.	24, 1861.	x
631.	vii.	Clara M.	"	"	"	Apr.	12, 1863.	x
632.	viii.	Ernst Chester	"	Read Twp.,	Iowa,	Mar.	18, 1871.	

263. x. Lewis[6] Munger (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Sept. 17, 1826; d. Conneaut, Pa., Nov. 11, 1868; m. Lucretia C. Minard, at Conneaut, Pa., Nov. 7, 1852, dau. Zilard Minard; b. Springfield, ————, May 20, 1829. In 1907, was living with her daughter, Mrs. Bright, at Meadville, Pa.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

633.	i.	Olive Amelia	b. Conneaut, Pa.,		Jan. 14, 1857.		
634.	ii.	Timothy T.	"	"	"	Mar. 2, 1859.	x
635.	iii.	Lilett	"	"	"	July 24, 1861.	
636.	iv.	Lillie May	"	"	"	May 9, 1863.	(Mrs. Bright.)
637.	v.	James Marcus	"	"	"	Apr. 11, 1867.	

Lewis Munger was a farmer.

264. xi. **Daniel**[6] **Munger** (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Apr. 12, 1828; d. Conneaut, Pa., Feb 1, 1903; m. Mary E. Thompson, Apr. 17, 1848; b. June 3, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1898.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

638.	i.	Marietta	b. Conneaut, Pa.,		Aug. 23, 1849.	d. Apr. 29, 1869.	
639.	ii.	Jane E.	"	"	"	Nov. 9, 1850.	d. Apr. 17, 1875.
640.	iii.	Clark C.	"	"	"	Aug. 14, 1852.	
641.	iv.	Edgar S.	"	"	"	Aug. 8, 1854.	x
642.	v.	Frank	"	"	"	Apr. 5, 1856.	
643.	vi.	Daniel	"	"	"	Mar. 4, 1858.	d.y.
644.	vii.	Abbie L.	"	"	"	Feb. 12, 1859.	
645.	viii.	Eben A.	"	"	"	Mar. 4, 1861.	
646.	ix.	Annie L.	"	"	"	Dec. 19, 1863.	x
647.	x.	Lucy E.	"	"	"	Dec. 25, 1866.	
648.	xi.	John M.	"	"	"	June 12, 1870.	
649.	xii.	Bertha M.	"	"	"	Apr. 5, 1872.	

Daniel Munger was a farmer and a breeder of horses. Sold to, and purchased for, the United States Government, many horses for use in the Civil War. Was a specialist in certain lines of veterinary practice. "Uncle Dan knew a good horse when he saw one."

265. i. **Elizabeth**[6] **("Betsy") Munger** (Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. July 7, 1782; d. ————; m. Rufus Handerson, Nov. 20, 1803.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Frederick W.	b. Claremont, N. H.,		Apr. 5, 1806.		
ii.	Horace P.	"	"	"	June 6, 1811.	
iii.	Lucius R.	"	"	"	Feb. 18, 1819.	

Rufus Handerson was a tanner and currier. He was a prominent citizen, being selectman, moderator at town meetings, and a representative in the New Hampshire legislature.

RUSSELL MUNGER

Born in Guilford, Conn., in 1790. In 1809, in company with an older brother, he walked to Riga, N. Y., where he leased land, made a small clearing and built a log house. In December, 1812, he walked back to Connecticut, returning the following Spring, bringing his bride, Lucy Thomas, in an oxcart. She lived only eight years. In 1822, he married Betsy Tuttle.

He was one of the originators of the Stone Church Presbyterian Society. In 1832 he moved to North Bergen, where he was deacon of the church till his death in 1870.

6th Gen.

270. i. **Bela**[6] **Munger** (Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. North Bristol, Conn., Aug. 24, 1786; d. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Artemesia Crampton, at No. Bristol, Conn., Aug. 24, 1804, dau. Nathaniel Crampton, a respected citizen of Guilford; b. Aug. 12, 1784; d. July 16, 1862.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

650.	i.	Cynthia	b. No. Bristol, Dec.	13, 1805.	x	
651.	ii.	Nathan	" " "	Mar. 15, 1808.	x	Lived St. Catherines, Canada.
652.	iii.	Adah C.	" " "	Sept. 18, 1813.	x	
653.	iv.	Abigail C.	" " "	Apr. 1, 1817.	x	
654.	v.	Sarah	" " "	June 23, 1822.	x	

Bela Munger lived at No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn. Deacon in the church. Was chosen Oct. 23, 1820, and retained the office until his death. Was a farmer.

272. iii. **Russell**[6] **Munger** (Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. North Bristol, Conn., Mar. 9, 1790; d. Byron, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1870; m. (1st) Lucy Thomas, Dec. 25, 1812, dau. Morgan Thomas; b. Nov. 19, 1788; d. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1821, following birth of a child. He m. (2d) Betsy Tuttle, Jan. 17, 1822; b. Oct. 29, 1792; d. Sept. 24, 1875.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

655.	i.	Parliamer W.	b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 25, 1814.	x	
656.	ii.	William M.	" " " " "	Aug. 6, 1816.	x	
657.	iii.	Rosetta M.	" " " " "	Mar. 14, 1818.	x	
658.	iv.	Martin D.	" " " " "	June 14, 1819.	x	
659.	v.	An infant	" " " " "	Feb. 26, 1821.		d.y.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

660.	vi.	Sarah C.	b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.,	Jan. 14, 1823.	x	
661.	vii.	Eliza A.	" " " " "	June 6, 1824.	x	
662.	viii.	Emily M.	" " " " "	May 7, 1826.	x	
663.	ix.	Nathan J.	" " " " "	Nov. 14, 1827.	x	
664.	x.	Almond D.	" " " " "	Apr. 17, 1829.		d. 1841.
665.	xi.	Mary E.	" " " " "	Sept. 7, 1832.	x	

Russell Munger walked from Milford, Conn., to Monroe Co., N. Y., cleared a space on land he is said to have bought of his brother Gaylord, built a log cabin, and at the approach of winter returned east, following the blazed path through the then wilderness of New York State. On Christmas day, 1812, married and at the opening of spring took his bride and his few household effects in a cart drawn by oxen and made his way to the log cabin

6th Gen.

in the wilderness. He cleared more land, burned the logs, and planted corn and potatoes among the stumps of the trees he had felled. Here he had lived nearly eight years, enduring the privation, inconveniences, and dangers of pioneer life, when a much greater calamity befel him in the death of his young wife, leaving him alone in the wilderness with four small children. He soon married again. "It was not a romantic courtship and marriage, but rather one of necessity as his children needed a mother's care, but the second wife proved herself a noble helpmeet."

273. iv. Hubbard Stevens[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 3, 1793; d. Apr. 1, 1858; m. (1st) Mabel Stevens, ————, dau. Roswell Stevens.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

666.	i.	Fanny Ann	b.	June 28, 1820.	x
667.	ii.	Catherine Lucy	"	Nov. 5, 1822.	x
668.	iii.	Dency Lucretia	"	Dec. 25, 1824.	x

He m. (2d) Fanny Stevens, June 11, 1826, who was b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1861; dau. of Roswell Stevens.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

669.	iv.	Roswell Gaylord	b.	Mar. 18, 1827.	x
670.	v.	Mabel Melissa	"	Dec. 16, 1828.	x
671.	vi.	Mary Hannah	"	Nov. 8, 1831.	x
672.	vii.	Martha Hayes	"	Oct. 31, 1833.	x

Hubbard S. Munger was a farmer; residence No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn.

274. v. Gaylord[6] Munger (Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. North Bristol, Conn., Sept. 6, 1797; d. June 15, 1871; m. Dency Stevens, Oct. 16, 1823, dau. Roswell Stevens.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

673.	i.	Jane Submit	b.	Jan. 23, 1825.	x
674.	ii.	George Hubbard	"	May 26, 1827.	x
675.	iii.	Selden David	"	May 29, 1831.	x
676.	iv.	Martha Ann	"	Sept. 11, 1833.	d.y.
677.	v.	Lucy Ann	"	Oct. 13, 1834.	x
678.	vi.	Eliza Ellen	"	Jan. 23, 1838.	x
679.	vii.	Henry Judson	"	Dec. 26, 1840.	x
680.	viii.	Emily Root	"	June 12, 1844.	x

6th Gen.

Gaylord Munger was a farmer living at No. Bristol (now No. Madison). Was of rugged physique and a great worker. It is said he could lay more stone wall, and lay it better, than any man in town. A story in this connection was told the writer while at East River, Conn. A certain man had a schooner built at the shipyard on the East River. Wishing to know her sailing qualities, he hired a skipper to take her on a trial trip. On the return the owner asked: "How does she sail?" "Can't sail as fast as Gaylor' Munger can lay stone wall," was the reply. Before his marriage, he went into New York State and purchased land, but becoming homesick he returned East and sold his land in the wilderness to his brother Russell, who subsequently occupied and cultivated it. One of the founders of the Clinton (Conn.) National Bank, and an original stock holder, which stock is still in the family. A man of honesty and rare good judgment, he was often called upon to arbitrate neighborhood controversies.

278. i. William Frederick[6] Munger (Linus,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 26, 1793; d. same place, July 23, 1856; m. Ruth Bond, ————, dau. Daniel and Ruth (Kirtland) Bond; b. ————, 1796; d. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 28, 1854, ae. 58 yrs.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

A. 680. i. Infant dau. b. Claremont, N. H., d. Apr. 17, 1822.
B. 680. ii. Frederick " " " Nov. 14, 1827. d. Feb. 13, 1828.

283. vi. Harvey[6] Munger (Linus,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, June 15, 1806; d. Leominster, Mass., ————; m. Nancy Robinson, ————, 1828; d. N. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1846.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

681.	i.	Adeline F.	b. Windsor, Vt., Nov.	27, 1830.	
682.	ii.	Ellen C.	" " " Apr.	25, 1835.	
683.	iii.	Henry Harrison	" " " May	16, 1840.	x
684.	iv.	Mary J.	" Feb.	16, 1843.	
685.	v.	Luthera	" Dec.	27, 1845.	

Harvey Munger lived in Windsor, Vt., North Chelmsford, and Leominster, Mass. By trade was a machinist; while at North Chelmsford, was foreman at the Gay & Silver Machine Works.

288. ii. Truman[6] Munger (Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., June —, 1798; d. ————; m. Nancy Norton, Mar. 26, 1832, by "Aaron Dutton, minister." She was b. June 29, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1879.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

686.	i.	Truman Wallace b.	July 19, 1833.	x
687.	ii.	Nancy Ellen "	May 1, 1835.	
688.	iii.	Charles Everard "	July 27, 1840.	

Truman Munger is said to have been a man of fine personal appearance. The late Rev. W. H. H. Murray once told the following story of his uncle Truman: "He was 6 feet, 7 inches tall, of fine physique, and an accomplished violinist. Because of this attractive combination of musical ability and personal appearance, he was approached by a theatrical manager to appear upon the stage, offering a generous salary for those days as an inducement. The offer was refused because of 'conscientious scruples.'"

289. iii. **Sally**[6] **Munger** (Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Nov. 1, 1802; d. East Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1872; m. Dickinson Murray, Apr. 17, 1831, son of Calvin and Diademia (Norton) Murray; b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Eliza Maria	b. Guilford, Conn.,	Mar.	17, 1833.
ii.	Sarah Ann	" " "	Mar.	27, 1835.
iii.	Chauncey D.	" " "	May	15, 1837.
iv.	William H. H.	" " "	Apr.	26, 1840.
v.	Harriet R.	" " "	Oct.	26, 1843.

Both of the sons of Sally (Munger) Murray were ministers. William Henry Harrison Murray was long pastor of the Congregational church at "Brimstone Corner" in Boston. An author of strength and originality; wrote numerous books and short stories, some of which the scenes were laid in the Adirondack mountains. For this reason, and because of his love for the "North Woods" and his frequent sojourns there he was known as "Adirondack Murray."

290. iv. **Eliza Ann**[6] **Munger** (Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Aug. 29, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Josiah B. Gladwin.

CHILD (7th Generation).

i.	Nathan M. b.	Res. in Oregon.

291. i. **Sherman**[6] **Munger** (Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Oct. 12, 1801; d. 1857; m. Lucretia Benton, July 26, 1826, dau. Noah and Mary (Davis) Benton; b. ————, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1856. Her father was a soldier of the Revolution.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

689.	i.	Mary Lucretia b.	May 15, 1828.	
690.	ii.	Roger Sherman"	Feb. 25, 1830.	x
691.	iii.	Russell Carlton "	June 11, 1832.	x
692.	iv.	William Henry "	Apr. 6, 1835.	x
693.	v.	Gilbert Davis "	Apr. 14, 1837.	x

Sherman Munger moved from No. Madison to New Haven; from thence to Iowa in 1856. "Left Iowa City early in the spring of 1857 for Kansas, overland through Missouri. Supposed to have been killed by 'Border Ruffians' as he was never heard of after leaving Iowa City." It has since been learned that he was a cattle buyer, and was accustomed to carrying large sums of money in cash on his person, checks and drafts not being available as now. He was probably murdered solely for the purpose of robbery and his taking off had no political significance. Is described as being energetic; "a pusher" in a business way; a "money getter."

292. ii. **Betsey**[6] Munger (Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Mar. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 14, 1882; m. Daniel Hill.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Henry S.	b.	June 4, 1827. m. Dency L. Munger.
ii.	Betsy Ann	"	Apr. 14, 1830. d. Sept. 24, 1833.
iii.	Joel Munger	"	Sept. 21, 1833. m. Mary H. Munger.
iv.	Horace O.	"	Mar. 2, 1836.

293. i. **Emeline**[6] Munger (Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Aug. 6, 1804; d. ———; m. Franklin C. Phelps, Nov. 24, 1825, son of James Phelps; b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1873. They had no children. He was stage driver; later postmaster at Guilford.

Guilford records have the following: "Franklin C. Phelps of New Berlin, N. Y., and Emeline A. Munger of Guilford, were m. at Guilford, Nov. 24, 1825, by Rev. Zolva Whitmore."

294. ii. **Sylvester**[6] **Munger** (Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Oct. 13, 1808; d. Essex, Conn., Apr. 30, 1886; m. Eliza Celia Smith, at Essex, Conn., May 6, 1834, dau. Gurdon and Abby V. (LaHomidieu) Smith; b. Chester, Conn., Mar. 26, 1816; d. Essex, Conn., Sept. 28, 1888.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

694. i. Charles Smith b. Essex, Conn., Oct. 28, 1835. x
695. ii. Florence Eliza " Guilford, " May 3, 1840.
696. iii. Sarah Huison " Essex, " Feb. 11, 1842.
697. iv. Gurdon S. " " " Sept. 9, 1846. x

Sylvester Munger was a resident of Essex, Conn.; educated in the common school; served in the State militia; was a house carpenter. He was a member of the Baptist church; his wife was a Congregationalist.

295. iii. Frederic[6] Munger (Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Apr. 22, 1811; d. July 23, 1891; m. Rebecca Wilcox, ———; b. ———, 1815.

CHILD (7th Generation).

698. i. Ellen Rebecca b. 1841.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

298. i. **Asaph Ferdinand**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1813; d. Elkhorn City, Neb., June 4, 1864; m. Frances C. J. Rankin, at Logansport, Ind., ———, 1840, dau. Thomas Rankin; b. Lynchburg, Va., June 4, 1816; d. Elkhorn City, Neb., Sept. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

699. i. William Thomas b. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 16, 1841. x
700. ii. Isabella J. E. " Troy, Ohio, May 20, 1844. x

Asaph F. Munger lived at Troy, O., until failure of his wife's health caused a removal to the West. By trade he was a bookbinder; later, farmer and dairyman; member Presbyterian church. Last residence, Elkhorn City, Neb.

299. ii. **Elizabeth E.**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1815; d. Burlington, Ia., Aug. 2, 1895; m. Hiram Chase, at Troy, O., Nov. 8, 1838; b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 22, 1817; d. Burlington, Ia., Apr. 28, 1880. He removed from Connecticut to Ohio at an early age, and about 1855, to Iowa, being engaged in mercantile pursuits at various points, where he enjoyed a good reputation. At the time of his death, he was actively engaged in business, having spent the entire day at his store just previous to his death.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Charles W. b.	Mar. 4, 1842.	m. Jennie Smith.
ii.	Artie Eunice "	Sept. 17, 1846.	m. John A. O'Neal.
iii.	George E. "	Nov. 20, 1852.	d. at 9 yrs., 10 mos.

"Mrs. Chase was the eldest of four (Munger) sisters, and her death was the first among them. During her long residence in Burlington she has endeared herself to many, and has lived an exemplary Christian life. She was a prominent and faithful member of the First M. E. church, where her influence for good will be greatly missed."

300. iii. **Mariah C.**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. John Blake, Oct. —, 1882, when in her 66th year. Was a nurse previous to her marriage. It is said "Aunt Maria's" wedding created a gale of merriment among the kindred when announced, the women folks saying: "Munger girls may not give up hopes of matrimony until reaching the age of sixty-six at least."

301. iv. **Julia A.**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 18, 1818; d. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1907; m. William F. Williamson, Sept. 3, 1837.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Hiram b.	d.y.	
ii.	Ann M. " Troy, O., Dec. 4, 1844.	m. F. J. Hecker.	
iii.	Mary N. " " " Feb. 22, 1851.	m. Geo. A. Miller.	

Removed from Ohio; prior to 1866, lived at Elkhorn, Neb. Her name appears on church book at Irvington, Neb., in 1866. "Though the frailest in health, she was the last survivor of her father's family. She was noted for her bright sayings."

302. v. **William Coleman**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1820; d. Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., Feb. 5, 1874; m. Josephine B. Mitchell, at Covington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1844, dau. Edward and Elizabeth Mitchell; b. Havre de Grace, Md., July 10, 1820.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

701.	i.	Charles Henry	b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1845.	x
702.	ii.	William Edward	" " " Sept. 23, 1847.	
703.	iii.	Alexander H. J.	" Covington, " 1850.	d.y.
704.	iv.	George Croninger	" " " June 20, 1854.	x

7th Gen.

William C. Munger moved from New York to Ohio with his father, living at Troy; from Ohio to Kentucky. Was a newspaper man, printer and editor. About 1858 accompanied his father to Nebraska Territory, but did not remain, returning to Kentucky. Was president and captain of fire company No. 2 of Covington, Ky., in the fifties; also member of the "Covington Fencibles," an independent military company. Last residence, Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky. "As a man engaged in the stirring scenes of public life, and as a citizen, he won for himself universal esteem. As a member of the Masonic fraternity, he shared its highest honors. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and as such was highly respected."

"Sir Knight Munger, at the time of his death was Grand Recorder of the Grand Commandery; Past Grand Junior Warden of the Grand Encampment of the U. S.; Past Grand Commander of Kentucky, and Past Commander of Louisville Commandery, No. 1, K. T."

303. vi. Pamela Hale[7] Munger (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1822; d. Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 15, 1897; m. Eliphalet P. Cole, ———, 1844. They had no children. Mr. Cole was b. Bergen, N. J., Mar. 23, 1812; d. Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 27, 1890. When about nine years of age, removed to Ohio with his parents, and after preparing himself, was admitted to Miami University, from which he was graduated in 1840. From this time for forty-three years was actively engaged in educational work in Ohio and Indiana. An active member of the State Teachers' Association of Indiana, and at one time County School Examiner. He was a member of the School Board of Bloomington, and always took an active interest in the success of the schools. After retirement as an educator, engaged in a book and periodical business in Bloomington to within a short time of his death.

Professor and Mrs. Cole were members of the Presbyterian church.

304. vii. Henry[7] Munger (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. Ellen Goodwin, ———.

CHILD (8th Generation).

A. 704. i. Josephine b.

Henry Munger had other children who died young. His wife survived him and married again. His daughter, Josephine, married ——— Warner. Lived in Omaha, Neb. Henry Munger is buried in Prospect Hill cemetery, Omaha. He was an M.D., but is not known to have practiced his profession after coming to Nebraska. Had a farm adjoining that of his father near Elkhorn. He was a member of the Munger colony at Elkhorn where so many of the name lived that the section was known as "Mungerville." Went to Parsons, Kans., but returned to Omaha about 1877, and established

Cordelia Eleanor Munger Hurlbut

Born in Troy, Ohio, March 8, 1831. Died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1900, and is buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Neb. She received an unusually good education for the time from her brother-in-law, E. P. Cole. She taught school in different places in Indiana. Went to Nebraska in 1858; was married to Rev. E. B. Hurlbut, May 1, 1860. Was noted for industry, energy, deftness in handwork and love of flowers.

7th Gen.

an apiary. A man of pleasant and amiable disposition. Originally a Congregationalist, he later with his family affiliated with the Methodists.

306. ix. **Cordelia Eleanor**[7] **Munger** (William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Troy, O., Mar. 8, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1900; buried Prospect Hill cemetery, Omaha, Neb.; m. Rev. Everett B. Hurlbut, at Elkhorn, Neb., May 1, 1860, by Rev. William McCandlish. He was b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1830; d. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 24, 1879, in his 49th year. Graduate of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill, 1852, and of Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1856. Buried in Prospect Hill cemetery, Omaha. Cordelia E. Munger attended Randolph Co. Seminary, Winchester, Ind. "She was a bright and beautiful woman."

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Sarah Morse b.	Feb. 14, 1861. m. Albert M. Kitchen.
ii.	William E. "	July 12, 1862. m. Georgiana Waldren.
iii.	Clara Amelia"	Mar. 4, 1864. d. Oct. 9, 1866.
iv.	Adeline W. "	Nov. 29, 1865. m. Bruce McCulloch.
v.	Lila Cole "	Dec. 1, 1872. m. Eugene B. Woodruff.

309. iii. **Julia Ann**[7] **Munger** (Edwin,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1834; d. same place Aug. 3, 1860; m. Edward Whiting Hills, Nov. 12, 1855.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Frank Munger b. Rochester, N. Y., July	17, 1857.
ii.	Edwin Lyman " Newburg, "	June 8, 1859.

310. iv. **Harriet Susanah**[7] **Munger** (Edwin,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837; m. James Hiram Fisher, Dec. 21, 1865, b. in Portsmouth, Eng.; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1901. A graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., class of 1848. He was an attorney; Clerk of Erie Co., N. Y., two terms; Trustee of De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; author and student. No children. Mrs. Harriet S. (Munger) Fisher resides at Rochester, N. Y.

315. i. **Cynthia May**[7] **Munger** (Dr. Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middle Haddam, Conn., Sept. 24, 1819; d. ———; m. (1st) George R. Smith; (2d) Jesse F. Rogers.

316. ii. **David Selden**[7] **Munger** (Dr. Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1824; d. Chicago, Ill., ———, 190–; m. Philomelia S. Fenn, ———.

7th Gen.

319. v. **Theodore Thornton**[7] Munger (Dr. Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1830; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1910; m. (1st) Elizabeth Kinsman Duncan, at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864, dau. James H. and Mary (Willis) Duncan; b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842; d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1886. He m. (2d) Harriet K. Osgood, Mar. 5, 1889, dau. John C. Osgood of Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

705.	i.	Rosana May	b. Haverhill, Mass.,	Mar.	16,	1866.
706.	ii.	Eleanor Duncan	" " "	Feb.	2,	1868.
707.	iii.	Mary Elizabeth W.	" " "	Oct.	8,	1877.
708.	iv.	Thornton Taft	" No. Adams, "	Oct.	3,	1883.

Theodore T. Munger moved with his father from Bainbridge to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1836, which place was the family home for many years and where he passed his boyhood and early youth. Entered Western Reserve College, where he spent part of his Freshman year, when he left and entered Yale. Graduated from Yale in 1851, and from Yale Divinity school in 1855. He was ordained to his first pastorate at Dorchester, Mass., in 1856, going thence to Haverhill, Mass., in 1862; to Lawrence, Mass., in 1870; to San José, Cal., in 1875; to North Adams, Mass., in 1876; and to New Haven, Conn., to the United church, a year and a half after the North and Third Congregational churches were merged, in 1885. He resigned from the New Haven pastorate in Oct., 1900.

Dr. Munger was the author of numerous literary and theological essays, besides writing several books, among which were "Lamps and Paths," especially addressed to young persons; "On the Threshold," which was calculated to instruct young people going out into the world; the "Freedom of Faith," which came out at the time of the controversy over the new theology; "The Appeal to Life," "Horace Bushnell, Preacher and Theologian," "Character Through Inspiration," and "Essays for the Day."

Nearly nine years previous to his death he laid down the burden of the active ministry and not long thereafter he voluntarily retired from the corporation of Yale University. His last years were spent quietly at his home in New Haven. During this time he made occasional offerings from his pen to the larger themes of literature and religious thought, tenderly watched and loyally supported the labors of his successor in the pulpit he had made great, and kept still closer to his friends and grew even younger in spirit and broader in sympathy.

321. vii. **Edward Payson**[7] Munger (Dr. Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1834; d. Montrose, Pa., ———; m. Charity H. Linderman, at Kingston, N. Y.,

7th Gen.

June 12, 1867, dau. Judge J. O. Linderman and Joanna T. (Van Gaasbeck) Linderman.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

709.	i.	Selden		b. Kingston, N. Y.,	Aug.	30, 1868.
710.	ii.	James Oliver		" Montrose, Pa.,	Oct.	25, 1870.
711.	iii.	Edward Bruce		" " "	Oct.	2, 1872.
712.	iv.	John Hezekiah		" " "	Apr.	26, 1874.
713.	v.	Theodore T.	twins	" " "	Apr.	14, 1876.
714.	vi.	Henry Willett				
715.	vii.	Wesley Shaw		" " "	June	19, 1878.
716.	viii.	Van Gaasbeck		" " "	Mar.	18, 1880.

Edward P. Munger operated a tannery at Montrose; later engaged in farming; served in Civil War, in 1st Wisconsin cavalry; discharged on account of gun-shot wounds, after one year and three months' service; reënlisted as 2d Lieut. in a regiment of U. S. C. T. in Louisiana, serving one and one-half years. Member of Episcopal church, in which he served as vestryman.

324. **i. Alanson**[7] **Munger** (Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., ———; d. ———; m. Margaret Culber, ———.

He was an early settler of Genesee Co., Mich., where he is supposed to have died, and where his descendants still live.

325. **ii. Horace**[7] **Munger** (Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Like his brother Alanson, he settled early in Genesee Co., Mich., at or near Grand Blanc. He had a son, Martin L., and perhaps other children.

328. **v. Curtis**[7] **Munger** (Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., ———, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1891, at his farm in Clio, Genesee Co., Mich., aged 71 yrs.; m. Juliet Warner, who survived him. They had no children. Removed from Bergen, N. Y., to Detroit, Mich., in 1840-41, and to Lower Saginaw (now Bay City) in 1848, through stress of circumstance and not from choice.

Was one of a party of men who went from Detroit to Thunder Bay Island, Lake Huron, in 1846, to engage in catching white fish for the eastern market. In the fall of 1848 were intending to take one of the down steamers and return to Detroit, as they were nearly out of provisions and winter approaching. Several steamers passed, but so far out in the

7th Gen.

lake that they did not see their signals. It was growing cold—snow-storm set in, and their provisions were gone. They took turns sitting up at night to keep a signal fire burning and to hail any passing vessel to take them off. To add to their discomfort a heavy snow-storm came on and what to do they did not know. To remain would be folly as winter had commenced; they were also getting hungry. One of the party proposed that they start for Lower Saginaw (as Bay City was then called) in their open fish boat, where, if they could reach it, they would surely find shelter. This was agreed to, and loading some fish into the boat, they set sail. Soon after starting a heavy snow-storm came up and they were compelled to keep bailing the boat to keep afloat. In the evening they reached Point Au Gres where they landed to seek rest from the terrible experiences of the day. In the morning they found ice had formed along the shore for several rods out into the lake, and a gale was blowing so they could not leave. Here they remained for two days, sleeping in the boat in their wet clothes, being nearly frozen, and living on partly cooked fish. On the third day they started for Saginaw river, which they reached in safety. Here they remained with friends of one of their number until somewhat recovered from their terrible exposure. Munger was in his stocking feet when he landed, his feet being so swollen from exposure he could not get his boots on. In after years when he had prospered, he was wont to say: "When I came to Bay City I was in my stocking feet."

Settling here he engaged with Edwin Park, a companion in the terrible voyage from Thunder Bay Island, in the manufacture of fish barrels, which they sold to lake fishermen. Later he engaged in mercantile pursuits and was the leading merchant for many years. He was Treasurer of Bay County for several years, and his accounts "were always straight." May 2, 1859, he was elected "President of the village." In connection with his brother Algernon S. Munger, who came to Bay City in 1854, he built some of the first business blocks of the town. He was a man who had many friends and is said to have been "honest in all his dealings with his fellow men."

In church affiliation an Episcopalian; vestryman of Trinity church, Lower Saginaw, organized Mar. 4, 1854.

(G. P. Cobb, and Mich. Pioneers.)

329. vi. Algernon Sidney[7] Munger (Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1822; d. Munger, Mich., Apr. 26, 1899; buried in Elm Lawn cemetery, Bay City; m. (1st) Adeline Crego, at Newberg, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1841, dau. Rulef and Eliza (Arms) Crego; b. Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Newberg, Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1851. He m. (2d) Susan J. Strong, at Elkhart, Ind., in 1853; b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1828; d. Bay City, Mich., May 7, 1887.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

717. i. Harriet C. b. Newberg, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1842. x
718. ii. Laura A. " " " " " June 15, 1848. x

CHILD (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

719. iii. George b. Bay City, Mich.,

"Algernon S. Munger, when about 18 years of age, became a resident of Oakland Co., Mich., and afterward for about two years was engaged in farming near Adrian. Married and located on a farm in Cass Co., where he lived five years. While living here his wife Adeline died, after which he removed to Elkhart, Ind., where he opened a grocery store. About 1854 removed to Lower Saginaw (later Bay City), where his brother Curtis had preceded him. They opened a general store and soon built up a large trade, continued many years, part of the time having a partner named Edwin Park. During this time they also acquired a good deal of landed property. In 1864 they changed their business to dry goods and occupied a brick block built and owned by themselves. In 1873 the business was removed to a larger brick block which they built on Center avenue. After two or three years they retired from mercantile business and devoted their attention to the care and management of their farms and other property. About 1888 Curtis, being in failing health, transferred all his interests to his brother Algernon and retired to his farm, relinquishing all business.

"Algernon S. and his brother Curtis were active and prominent in building up and promoting the growth and prosperity of the town and county. The former was elected County Treasurer in 1868 and 1870; Mayor of Bay City in 1871; Director of the First National Bank. Held many positions of trust; as receiver, administrator, etc. In the 60's, when the village needed a railroad connection with Flint and Pere Marquette, it was determined to build a road to Saginaw. Saginaw was not friendly to the scheme but the company (Bay City and East Saginaw) was organized and A. S. Munger made Superintendent of Construction, and in the face of many obstacles he soon had the track laid. For this work he was presented with an expensive gold watch and chain, the former suitably inscribed.

"In 1871-2, the Detroit and Bay City R. R. was building a road (since absorbed by the Michigan Central) which would pass through the town of Merritt. Algernon S. had interests in that town and was able to get the road located near his land and get a station there which took the name of Munger. He built the first station house there and for the first year bore the expense of maintaining it. A thriving little village has since grown up there. This village was his last place of residence, and the place of his death.

7th Gen.

"Physically, he was a man of uncommon strength and agility, which qualities he never talked about, but on rare occasions used it with telling effect." (G. P. Cobb.)

330. i. Nelson Hotchkiss[7] Munger (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 20, 1811; d. San Filipe, Tex., Jan. 3, 1856; m. Mary Q. Hibbard.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

720. i. Elizabeth
721. ii. Eugene
722. iii. Annie
723. iv. Randon

In 1835 Nelson H. Munger was a resident of Society Hill, Miss., later moving to Texas. He was a District Judge.

331. ii. Mary Cone[7] Munger (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 1, 1813; d. ————, Tex., ————, 189–; m. Samuel W. Punchard, Aug. 2, 1837.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

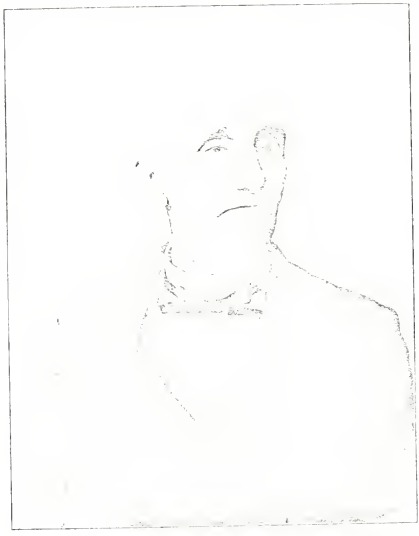
i. Samuel
ii. Mary Jane
iii. Sophia

Resided at Planterville, N. C. Removed to Rogers, Tex.

332. iii. Ebenezer Ingham[7] Munger (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 1, 1816; d. West Point, Miss., Oct. 7, 1887; m. Margaret J. Carter, July 26, 1836, dau. Benjamin Carter, and his wife, ————, whose maiden name was Wilson. She was b. Darlington, S. C., July 22, 1817; d. West Point, Miss., Nov. 29, 1892.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

724. i. Sylvester b. Columbus, Miss., Oct. 29, 1837. m. Sally L. Gray.
725. ii. Benjamin C. " " " Apr. 7, 1839. d. Jan, 6, 1855.
726. iii. John F. " " " Feb. 18, 1841.
727. iv. Thomas Wilson " " " Jan. 1, 1844. d. Oct. 27, 1857.
728. v. Elizabeth L. " " " Jan. 27, 1846. d. May 5, 1847.



JUDGE SYLVESTER STANSBURY MUNGER

Born at Colchester, Conn., June 3d, 1820. Moved to South Carolina 1828. Received academic education. Moved to Texas 1838; served in militia against Mexico. Judge of Fayette County 1854; practiced law till 1866; founder of first woolen and cotton mills in Texas. Did courier service under General McGruder in Civil War; large lumber merchant at Houston. Became a Methodist 1845. Made a Mason 1853; took Royal Arch, Knight Templar, and Scottish Rite degrees; was Grand High Priest of Texas. Married Sarah Jane Dillard 1846, and Margaret Josephine McGown 1854, the mother of his ten children. Died March 26, 1901.

7th Gen.

729. vi. Maria Louisa b. Columbus, Miss., Dec. 10, 1847. m. M. Carter.
730. vii. Stephen " " " Sept. 5, 1849.
731. viii. Mary J. " " " Apr. 30, 1852. m. W. V. Connell.
732. ix. Susan E. " " " July 9, 1854. m. Judge L. Brame.
733. x. Vermelle C. " " " Aug. 27, 1856. x

Family resided at Columbus and West Point, Miss. Members of M. E. church, South.

334. v. Sylvester Stansbury[7] Munger (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1820; d. Lampasas, Tex., Mar. 26, 1901; m. Margaret J. McGown, Jan. 26, 1854, near Fayetteville, Tex., dau. Col. John and Mary (Thompson) McGown; b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1834. Her parents were natives of Kentucky. Her father raised a regiment and fought under Gen. Jackson at the battle of Horseshoe. Her grandfather was from Scotland, and a soldier of the Revolution. She d. at Lampasas, Tex., Dec. 4, 1901.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

734. i. Nora Emma b. Lagrange, Tex., June 5, 1855. d. Feb. 16, 1881.
735. ii. Nelson Carroll " " " Mar. 14, 1857. x
736. iii. Ennis " " " Feb. 29, 1860. x
737. iv. Eloise A. " " " Jan. 28, 1862. x
738. v. Josephine E. " " " May 30, 1864. x
739. vi. Mary Eugenia " Bastrop, " Mar. 3, 1866. x
740. vii. Sylvester S. } twins " Houston, " Jan. 1, 1869. x
741. viii. Margaret M. }
742. ix. William T. " " " May 3, 1871. x
743. x. Henry Lee " " " May 31, 1875. x

In 1827, Sylvester S. Munger, with his father, moved from Connecticut to Darlington, S. C., where he received an academic education. In 1835 he went to live with his eldest brother at Society Hill, Miss. In January, 1838, he removed to Texas and settled at the old town of San Felipe de Austin, on the Brazos river, and at this early day became identified with the early settlement and pioneer life of the Republic of Texas, partaking of its many hardships and privations.

In 1841-2, he was a member of the "Milam Guards" under command of Capt. James F. Riley of Houston, which was an organization of "Minute Men" subject to the call of the President of the Republic of Texas. They

7th Gen.

did patrol service for some weeks at Houston when the "Regulators" threatened to come into the city and arrest some of its worthy citizens.

After seven or eight years' service as district clerk of Austin County, and several years' study and preparation, he was admitted to the practice of law by the Supreme Court of the State, and continued to practice until the beginning of the Civil War, when in consequence of the greatly changed conditions he abandoned his practice, turning it over to other attorneys, and erected a large cotton mill at Eureka, near Houston, investing in this enterprise a large amount, which unfortunately went down in failure, after which he successfully operated several saw mills.

He was elected judge of Fayette County in 1855. In 1862 he was appointed by Gen. Magruder as bearer of dispatches between the Trans- and Cis-Mississippi departments of the army connecting Houston, Tex., with Alexandria, La., 290 miles. This distance had to be covered in forty hours, no excuse being received for failure. This work was often accomplished at night, over dangerous roads and quicksands, and the crossing of two rivers, but the contractor had nerve and energy which could not be overcome by obstacles and he braved the greatest dangers. In three years' service there was but one failure, this being caused by intense cold, overheating the horses and having no stable or blankets to protect them.

Near the close of the war he was one of a company to import into Texas from Mexico machinery for the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods, being located at Bastrop, under the name of the "Bastrop Manufacturing Company." This plant was successfully operated until the close of the war.

In 1885 he was appointed postmaster at Lampasas by President Arthur, and reappointed by President Cleveland during his first term. He was a member of the Texas Veterans' Association, and for some years previous to his death had taken an active interest in its meetings. He was made a Master Mason in 1853; became a member of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Texas, in 1857, and held many important positions under the Grand Lodge of the State. In 1870 he was elected grand high priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Texas, and at the time of his death was the oldest past grand high priest, both in point of service and years, in the State.

In 1845, he joined the Methodist Episcopal church, South; and had remained a constant member until his death, a period of something over fifty-five years, during most of which time he was an official of the church and prominently connected with the building of a number of new churches.

At the time of his death he was a member of Saratoga Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Lampasas, by which lodge he was buried.

335. vi. Stephen Ingham[7] Munger (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., May 31, 1822; d. Columbus, Miss., Dec. 21, 1879; m. Lucy Ann Ryland, Mar. 16, 1863.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

744.	i.	Infant } twins	b.	Jan. 10, 1864. d.y.
745.	ii.	Infant }		
746.	iii.	Sarah Jane	"	Oct. 27, 1865.
747.	iv.	Sena Ingham	"	Mar. 10, 1868.
748.	v.	Joseph	"	Feb. 13, 1870. d. at 3 yrs.
749.	vi.	Stephen Sylvester	"	July 13, 1872. d. at 3 mos.
750.	vii.	Nelson Henry	"	June 23, 1875.

336. **vii. Henry Martin**[7] **Munger** (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Conn., June 7, 1825; d. Mexia, Tex., July 4, 1899; m. Jane C. McNutt, in Austin Co., Tex., Oct., 23, 1851, dau. Robert and Mary (Jackson) McNutt; b. ————, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1903.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

751.	i.	Robert Sylvester	b.	July 24, 1854. x
752.	ii.	Stephen Ingham	"	Nov. 5, 1855. x
753.	iii.	Charles Howard	"	Dec. 22, 1858. d. June 13, 1885.
754.	iv.	Henry Martin	"	Dec. 2, 1859. d. Nov. 17, 1865.
755.	v.	Anna Kate	"	Apr. 20, 1862.
756.	vi.	Minnie Lee	"	Nov. 28, 1864.
757.	vii.	William Nelson	"	Sept. 2, 1867. d.y.
758.	viii.	Hamilton McNutt	"	Oct. 23, 1869. x
759.	ix.	Lillie	"	Jan. 16, 1871. d. May 16, 1871.
760.	x.	Carrie	"	May 17, 1872.

Henry M. Munger was a merchant and farmer. Last residence, Mexia, Texas. Member Methodist Episcopal church.

338. **ix. William Edwin**[7] **Munger** (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Darlington, S. C., July 11, 1829; d. June 28, 1871; m. Sarah E. Gregory, ————.

They had no children.

339. **x. Almira Louisa**[7] **Munger** (Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Darlington, S. C., May 22, 1831; d. ————, 1900; m. James Clark, ————, Nov. 26, 1856.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Emma b. m. ———— Martin; res., Temple, Tex.

343. **i. Lyman Paige**[7] **Munger** (Carlton A.,[6] Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 26, 1836; d. Hannibal, Mo., Feb.

7th Gen.

28, 1906; m. Lucy Howes, at ———, Oct. 19, 1869, dau. William and Lucinda (Cooley) Howes, of Prescott, Wis.; granddaughter of Joseph and Patty (Wilder) Howes of Montpelier, Vt., and a descendant of Gov. Paine of New Hampshire. No children.

Lyman P. Munger left Vermont when a young man. Before settling in life, saw some of the strenuous life of the mining camps in the then territories of Colorado and Nevada. At one place took an active part in quelling the rule of the "bad man" and restoring law and order. Located at Hannibal, Mo., in 1866, which place was his home until his death. Was engaged in business with his brother William A., the firm being known as the "Hannibal Lime Company." Progressive in his ideas, he was one of the foremost business men of the place. Had large holdings in landed estate in and about Hannibal. At the time of his death, flags throughout the city were at half-mast, and stores were closed during the hours of his funeral. A gentleman by instinct and training; kindly, sympathetic and helpful; but drew the line sharply between right and wrong. President of the "Hannibal Humane Society." Member of the Episcopal church, serving as vestryman for some years. Member of the "Sons of the American Revolution." Republican in politics, but never sought or accepted any political preferment.

344. ii. **William Austin**[7] **Munger** (Carlton A.,[6] Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1838; d. Hannibal, Mo., May 12, 1911; m. Mahala Anna Casey, in 1865, dau. Hon. Samuel K. Casey, eldest son of Gov. Zodoc Casey, an early settler of southern Illinois, and for many years a member of Congress. She d. in 1894. They had no children.

William A. Munger was for many years active in Hannibal business affairs. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he organized Co. "G," 100th Reg't, Ill. Vol. Inf'y, of which he was made Captain. He served in the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and Chattanooga, and many others receiving special notice for his conduct in the battle of Stuart Creek in 1863. At the close of the war in 1865, he came to Hannibal, engaging in the farm implement business. Six years later he and his brother, Lyman P. Munger, became interested in the manufacturing of lime, and in quarrying. They were also extensively engaged in agriculture, owning large tracts of land in the Bay Island and Sni Bottoms, along the Mississippi. He was president of the Business Men's Association for five years, and in 1880 was elected Mayor of Hannibal. He was a Democrat in politics.

347. v. **Henry Elias**[7] **Munger** (Carlton A.,[6] Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. W. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; m. Anne Snyder, Nov. 13, 1865. Removed to Texas.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

761. i. Anne Lucy b. Akon, Ill., Oct. —, 1866.
762. ii. Henry Snyder " Bethany, Mo., Nov. 29, 1868.
763. iii. Carlton A. " Hannibal, " Aug. 17, 1871.

Henry E. Munger served in the Civil War as Lieutenant, Company "A," 18th Reg't, N. Y. Vol. Inf'y.

350. i. Charles Harold[7] Munger (Elias L.,[6] Elias,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Akron, O., Apr. 10, 1856; m. Helen W. Fuller, at Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1891, dau. S. A. and Julia (Clark) Fuller; b. Cleveland, O., June 28, 1867.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

764. i. Norrie Fuller b. Hurley, Wis., Feb. 29, 1892.
765. ii. Carolyn W. " " " June 16, 1893.

Charles H. Munger resides at Duluth, Minn. Manager of iron mines. Graduate Cleveland, O., High School.

358. iii. John Bertrand[7] Munger (Dr. Jonathan E.,[6] Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bettsville, O., Dec. 14, 1850; m. (1st) Harriet Alice Cowan, ———, 187–, dau. Dr. ——— and Mary (Betts) Cowan; b. Hardin, O., ———; d. ———, Feb. 19, 1881.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

766. i. Fannie Alice b. Hardin, O., Feb. 14, 1874.
767. ii. Wilson E. " " " Aug. 28, 1876.
768. iii. Clarence B. " Eaton, " Jan. 26, 1878.

He m. (2d) Alice Isabel Williamson, at New Haven, Ind., July 8, 1884, dau. Dr. M. F. and Isabel (Graham) Williamson; b. Casstown, O., Apr. 7, 1856.

CHILD (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

769. iv. Lloyd Allan b. New Haven, Ind., Sept. 20, 1885.

John B. Munger was formerly a teacher in the public schools of Chicago. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

361. vi. Charles Ross[7] **Munger** (Dr. Jonathan E.,[6] Eber,[5] Caleb,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hardin, Hardin Co., O., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Mollie E. Wells, Nov. 14, 1903, dau. Joseph and Mary (Martin) Wells; b. Dec. 15, 1872.

Charles R. Munger was a resident of Chicago, and by occupation a pipe fitter.

7th Gen.

363. ii. Melinda[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Starksboro, Vt., July 7, 1795; d. ———; m. John Cuthbert of Starksboro.

364. iii. Milo[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Starksboro, Vt., July 20, 1798; d. Breedsville, Mich., Jan. 14, 1860; m. Maria White, at Starksboro, Vt., July —, 1820; b. Starksboro, Vt., ———; d. St. Paul, Minn., June 21, 1879.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

770. i. Dudley A. b. Starksboro, Vt., May 12, 1823. d. Paw Paw, Mich., 1895.
771. ii. Lydia A. " Mayville, N. Y., May 29, 1827.
772. iii. Frances M. " Starksboro, Vt., July 3, 1830. d.y.
773. iv. Mary F. " " " July 3, 1833. d. Buena Vista, Wis., 1854.
774. v. Samuel M. " Orwell, " June 26, 1836. d. Detroit, Mich., 1897.
775. vi. Erskine C. " " " Mar. 4, 1840. d. Walla Walla, Ore., 1876.

Milo Munger moved from Vermont to Michigan; was a miller and farmer.

366. v. Rachel Lamira[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Starksboro, Vt., July 29, 1803; d. in Mich.; m. James Douglas. Moved to the vicinity of Dundee, Mich.

367. vi. Samuel Pier[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Starksboro, Vt., May 26, 1806; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 18, 1856. "Samuel P. Munger, of Brockport, N. Y., and Caroline N. Hooker of Middlebury, were m. 9th Feb., 1831, by Thos. A. Merrill, minister." She was b. Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 13, 1809; d. Kinmundy, Ill., Oct. —, 1868.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

776.	i.	Marion J.	b. Monroe,	Mich.,		1833.	
777.	ii.	Helen	"			1835.	
778.	iii.	Henry Charles	" Dundee,	"	Mar. 13,	1837.	x
779.	iv.	Charles Hooker	" Battle Creek,	"	July 3,	1841.	x
780.	v.	Mariah	" Dundee,	"		1844.	
781.	vi.	William	" "	"		1846.	
782.	vii.	Edgar Pier } twins	" "	"	Jan. 20,	1850.	
783.	viii.	Edwin S. }					

7th Gen.

At time of marriage Samuel P. Munger was a resident of Brockport, N. Y. Moved to Michigan while it was yet a Territory. Helped to build up and improve the country. Later engaged in mercantile business at Dundee.

368. vii. Vastia Maranda[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Vt., Jan. 6, 1809; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1895; m. William Hooker, at Middlebury, Vt., "Apr. 20, 1825, by Thos. A. Merrill, minister."* He d. Homer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Calistia M.	b.	Dec. 26, 1826.
ii.	Wallace L.	"	June 22, 1833.
iii.	Elizabeth M.	"	Dec. 15, 1834.
iv.	Franklin M.	"	Dec. 4, 1841.
v.	William E.	"	Mar. 24, 1847.

369. viii. Lydia Maria[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Starksboro, Vt., May 24, 1811; d. Middlebury, Vt., May 3, 1880; m. Smith Severance. Residence, Vermont.

370. ix. Azro Ira[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Vt., Sept. 27, 1814; d. Paw Paw, Mich., Oct. 7, 1885; m. (1st) Adocia P. Boyce, ———, dau. David E. Boyce of Middlebury, Vt.; b. ———; d. Middlebury, Mar. —, 1844. He m. (2d) Caroline Blatchley, at Homer, Mich.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

784.	i.	Samuel Emerson	b. Middlebury, Vt.,	May 30, 1839.	x
785.	ii.	Philena A.	" " "		d. Feb. —, 1844.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

786.	iii.	Julius	b. Grand Rapids, Mich.,	1851.	
787.	iv.	Eugene	"		d.
788.	v.	Ella	"		d.
789.	vi.	Clara	"		d.
790.	vii.	Eva	" Lawton, Mich.,	1857.	
791.	viii.	Jessie	" Paw Paw, "	1861.	

After the death of his wife, Azro I. Munger moved to Michigan. Together with his son, Samuel E., served in the Civil War. He was accidentally killed by a falling building at Paw Paw, Mich., in 1885.

* From Middlebury town records.

7th Gen.

371. x. Jane Cordelia[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1817; d. New Haven, Vt., ————; m. I.—— W. Stowe, at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 6, 1836, b. ————; d. New Haven, Vt., June —, 1886. "A man of prominence and influence."

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Alice Victoria b. m. Judge E. A. Doud.

372. xi. George W.[7] Munger (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. New Haven, Vt., ————, 1819; d. Colton, N. Y., ————; m. (1st) Eliza Pierce, at Colton, N. Y., Apr. —, 1847. His first wife died; he m. (2d) Martha Pierce.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

792. i. Archie H. b. Colton, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1856. drowned; was married.
793. ii. William " " " Oct. 7, 1858.

His second wife died; he m. (3d) Nettie Olmstead.

CHILD (8th Generation)

794. iii. Infant; died.

George W. Munger was a farmer, living at Colton, N. Y. (1898).

373. i. Jonathan[7] Munger (Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 11, 1812; d. Ridgeville, O., Mar. 14, 1884; m. Hannah Taylor, in Warren Co., O., Jan. 6, 1838, dau. Peter and Mary (Lewis) Taylor; b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 1, 1812; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

795.	i.	Lewis	b.	Warren Co., O., Mar. 4, 1839.	x	
796.	ii.	Corwin	" Salem, Ia.,	Feb. 8, 1841.	d. Nov. 5, 1842.	
797.	iii.	Milo	" " "	Dec. 12, 1843.	x	
798.	iv.	Matilda	"	Warren Co., O., Nov. 16, 1846.		
799.	v.	Alonzo	"	" " " July 5, 1851.	x	

Jonathan Munger was a teacher and farmer; Justice of the Peace for many years; also held various township offices. Member of the Baptist church. Last residence, Ridgeville, Warren Co., O.

374. ii. Daniel Lawrence[7] Munger (Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., June 26, 1814; d. same

SAMUEL CYRUS MUNGER

Born Aug. 19, 1832, at Springboro, Ohio. Died Sept. 20, 1900, at Lincoln, Neb. Resided 1860-1877 at Fletcher, Lima, and Van Wert, Ohio; 1877-1900 at New Sharon, Iowa, Nebraska City, Firth, Arapahoe, and Lincoln, Neb. Occupation, teacher. Educated public schools and at Western Normal School, Lebanon, Ohio. Married July 18, 1860, to Mary Margaret Ervin, of Ripley, Ohio, a graduate of Hillsboro Female Academy.

7th Gen.

place, Sept. 25, 1867; m. Sarah Ann Sellers, in Warren Co., O., ————, 1841, dau. John and Elizabeth (Gallaher) Sellers; b. Warren Co., O., Mar. 17, 1818. Living Aug., 1900.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

800.	i.	Catharine	b. Montgomery Co., O., May 21, 1844.				x
801.	ii.	George	" Warren	"	"	184—.	
802.	iii.	Infant	"	"	"	"	18—. d.y.
803.	iv.	Rowena	"	"	"	"	18—.
804.	v.	Harvey	"	"	"	"	18—.
805.	vi.	Daniel	"	"	"	"	18—.

Daniel L. Munger was by occupation a farmer.

379. vii. **Susan E.**[7] **Munger** (Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. on "Yankee Street," Warren Co., O., July 3, 1823; d. ————; m. Henry S. Carmony, "In the house where I was born and raised," Mar. 20, 1842, son of Jacob and Mary (Stansell) Carmony; b. Montgomery Co., O. (near Centerville), Mar. 18, 1815.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Mary J.	b. Conover, O.,	Jan.	14,	1843.
ii.	Hannah A.	" " "	July	18,	1844.
iii.	Cassandra P.	" " "	May	28,	1845.
iv.	Harvey M.	" " "	Oct.	25,	1846.
v.	Rhoda E.	" " "	Feb.	24,	1849.
vi.	Jacob L.	" " "	Dec.	6,	1851.
vii.	Orlando P.	" " "	Mar.	20,	1853.
viii.	Catharine A.	" " "	Apr.	20,	1855.
ix.	Volney D.	" " "	Aug.	3,	1859.
x.	Sarah E.	" " "	Feb.	11,	1863.
xi.	Franklin G.	" " "	Sept.	5,	1865.
xii.	Maud P.	" " "	Apr.	14,	1870.

In the summer of 1900 Mrs. Susan E. (Munger) Carmony wrote: "I came to my present home (Conover, O.) Apr. 17, 1842, with only four acres of land cleared."

384. xii. **Samuel Cyrus**[7] **Munger** (Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Springboro, Warren Co., O., Aug. 19, 1832; d. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 20, 1900; m. Mary Margaret Ervin, at Ripley, O., July 18, 1860, dau. Thomas and Mary A. (————) Ervin; b. ————, Nov. 13, 1832; d. Spencer, Ia., Dec. 30, 1902.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

806. i. Thomas Charles b. Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861. x
807. ii. Elbert E. " Lima, " June 23, 1867. x

Samuel C. Munger was a "teacher and merchant; a well-read man. Honest and self-denying. Member of the Baptist church." Last residence, Lincoln, Neb.

388. i. Martin Elizur[7] Munger (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norfolk, Conn., May 9, 1830; d. Elcajon, San Diego Co., Cal., Sept. 10, 1893; buried at "Mt. Hope," San Diego, Cal.; m. Adelia Quigley, ———. She d. at Waterloo, Mich., ———, 1896.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

808. i. Helen Jane b. d. in New Mexico.
809. ii. Minnie Mason " m. Lyman R. Darrow.

Martin Elizur Munger was a graduate from Ann Arbor Medical College. During the Civil War he was a contract surgeon stationed at Nashville, Tenn. His health failing, he resigned and returned home. Later removed to California, where he subsequently died. His daughter Helen Jane died in New Mexico, aged 22 yrs. "A beautiful girl and a fine musician."

(E. C. P.)

390. iii. Edmund Cone[7] Munger (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee Twp., Territory of Michigan, Dec. 20, 1834; d. Dundee, Mich., ———; m. Sarah Gee, May 25, 1865, dau. Rev. Franklin Gee, an early settler at Dundee.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

810. i. Franklin Elizur b. Dundee, Mich., Feb. 13, 1866.
811. ii. Harriet Florence " " " Sept. 15, 1867.
812. iii. Helen Clara " " " Aug. 30, 1869.
813. iv. Mary Eunice " Newton, Kans., Oct. 4, 1874.

After marriage Edmund C. Munger lived in Dundee until 1871, when he removed to Newton, Kans., where he remained seven years, after which he returned to Dundee, where he resided the remainder of his life. Served in the Civil War in Co. "D," 7th Regt., Mich. Vol. Infy.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1861; mustered out of service Sept. 22, 1864. Participated in the battles of Ball's Bluff, Yorktown, West Point, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Roberts' Tavern, and the Wilderness. On the second day of fighting in the Wilderness, was wounded in the elbow.

7th Gen.

from the effects of which, after much suffering, his arm was eventually amputated. Was taken prisoner and held until July 29, 1863.

He had for many years an old chest built in Guilford, Conn., in 1690.

(E. C. P.)

391. iv. Eliza Clarissa[7] Munger (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Apr. 15, 1837 (living 1911); m. Franklin Perry Pearce, at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 12, 1850, son of Lewis C. and Susan (French) Pearce; b. Dundee Twp., Mich. Terry., Feb. 2, 1836; killed at a grade crossing at Dundee, July 21, 1893. His father was a native of Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Clara Eliza	b. Dundee, Mich., Nov.	21,	1861.
ii.	Mary Susie	" " " Sept.	3,	1864.
iii.	Albert Franklin	" " " Oct.	5,	1867.
iv.	John Yale	" " " Dec.	28,	1870.

(E. C. P.)

Mrs. Pearce resides at Dundee, Mich., where she conducted a successful business at dressmaking. Much interested in family history, Mrs. Pearce has furnished many items of interest concerning her own line, and allied families. The writer acknowledges his obligation to this lady for helpfulness and unfailing courtesy. Records received from this source have the initials E. C. P. following them.

393. vi. George Daniel[7] Munger (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., May 22, 1841; d. Eureka Springs, Ark., Oct. —, 1909; m. Eunice M. Chase, at Monroe, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866.

George D. Munger lived on his father's farm in Dundee until fifteen years of age, when he went to Lansing, where he became a clerk and attended school. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the Union Army, serving more than three years in Co. "D," 7th Mich Infy., entering as a private, and holding commission as Captain, at the close of the war. He was one of the men who volunteered to cross the pontoon bridge at Fredericksburg—one of the heroic deeds of the Civil War. Many were killed as they crossed, but the attempt was successful and the Confederates were driven from their position.

He took part in many engagements of the war, and was once captured by Confederates and held a prisoner at Libby and other military prisons, but was exchanged later. He succeeded to the command of Co. "I," and at the close of the war commanded the right division of his regiment in the famous Grand Review at Washington.

7th Gen.

After the close of the war he returned to Michigan and entered the drug business. In 1871 he removed to Newton, Kans., where he engaged in the same pursuit for three years, going thence to Trinidad, Colo., where he engaged in the same business in an adobe house. In 1884, he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at St. Louis, following which he again moved to Kansas.

When Oklahoma was opened to settlement he was one of the first to come to Oklahoma City (Apr. 22, 1889) opening temporary quarters on Broadway, where he displayed a physician's sign which he had brought with him, and thus became the city's first physician. He was for some years a member of the United States pension board of examining surgeons, and at one time its president. He was active as a G. A. R. man, and in 1898 was Department Commander for Oklahoma.

He had no children.

394. **vii. John James**[7] **Munger** (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Feb. 3, 1844; m. Sarah J. Porter, at Dundee, Mich., Sept. 10, 1867, dau. of Seymour and Eliza (Babcock) Porter; b. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 17, 1843. Her father removed from Hartford, Conn., to Oneida, N. Y., when young.

CHILD (8th Generation).

814. i. Harry Earl b. Dundee, Mich., Jan. 17, 1875.

John James Munger was Deputy Sheriff, Town Clerk and Constable at Dundee, Mich., from 1868 to 1880. Removed to Kansas; Registrar of Deeds of Finney County from 1884 to 1888. Mayor of Garden City, 1893-95. Removed to Palmer Lake, Colo., and was appointed postmaster at that place in 1898, later removing to Canyon City. Now (1909) resides at Alamitos Bay, Cal. Church, Christian Science.

"Served in the Civil War in 7th and 18th regiments, Mich. Infy. Was severely wounded in the head at Athens, Ga., and fell into the hands of the Confederates, and was a prisoner at Andersonville, seven months. Was reported dead, and preparations were made for a funeral service in his memory, which was prevented by the dangerous condition of an elder brother on the day appointed, who was at home suffering from a wound received in battle. Later was exchanged and returned home, where after months of suffering, and special treatment in hospital at Detroit, he recovered." (E. C. P.)

395. **viii. Albert Henry**[7] **Munger** (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Mar. 15, 1847. At this time (1911) resides at Kansas City, Mo.; m. (1st) Anna A. Penfield, at

7th Gen.

Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1875, dau. Williston S. and Angeline B. (Butler) Penfield; b. Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1851; d. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 14, 1897. He m. (2d) Mrs. Benjamin Fitzpatrick of Montgomery, Ala.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

815.	i.	Williston Penfield	b.	Detroit, Mich.,	Aug.	25, 1876.
816.	ii.	Dudley Burnham	"	"	July	18, 1878.
817.	iii.	Marjorie	"	"	June	29, 1880.
818.	iv.	Angeline	"	"	Nov.	1, 1884.

"Albert Henry Munger lived on his father's farm until 1863, when at the age of 16 years went into the Union Army, remaining there until the close of the war. After that contracted to work for the Government in the Commissary Department in Detroit, Mich., remaining there one and one-half years on account of his brother who was suffering from wounds received in service having to go there for treatment. Later returned home and went to school for one year and then hired out at a country store at Manchester, Mich., at the princely(?) salary of $100.00 pr. year, remaining there four years with a small increase in salary each year. In 1871 went to Detroit as salesman in a wholesale dry goods business. In 1875, in connection with others, organized the firm of Burnham, Stopel & Co., of Detroit, and the firms of Burnham-Hanna-Munger Dry Goods Co. and the Burnham-Munger M'f'g Co. of Kansas City. Mr. Munger is called one of the first business men of the West."

He writes as follows concerning the Civil War: "During the war five brothers of us entered the service; one as Surgeon; one as Cap't; and one as Lieu't; and one in the army transportation department; and the writer, who never rose above the rank of private, of which I am justly proud because they are so very scarce."

396. ix. **Francis Samuel**[7] Munger (Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; m. Frances A. Caverley, at Detroit, Mich., ————, 1875. She was b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1856.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 818.	i.	Frank b.	May 30, 1876. m. Julia E. Webber.
B. 818.	ii.	Helena "	Jan. 27, 1880.

Francis S. Munger resides in Detroit, Mich., in which city he was engaged in mercantile business many years; now retired.

404. i. **Katherine Malinda**[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 17, 1812; m. William L. Legg, in Fayette Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1830.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Truman M.	b.	Jan. 28, 1832.	
ii.	Alfred L.	"	July 9, 1833.	
iii.	James	"	July 11, 1835.	d.y.
iv.	Norman M.	"	Feb. 4, 1836.	
v.	Oliver W.	"	Jan. 23, 1828.	d. Aug. 23, 1860.
vi.	Benjamin L.	"	Aug. 18, 1840.	
vii.	Sanford D.	"	Apr. 19, 1842.	d. Oct. 19, 1869.
viii.	Susanna E.	"	Oct. 4, 1844.	
ix.	William L.	"	Nov. 6, 1846.	
x.	George O.	"	May 23, 1849.	
xi.	John H.	"	June 8, 1851.	d.y.
xii.	Reuben M.	"	May 18, 1853.	
xiii.	Samuel M.	"	Apr. 23, 1856.	d.y.

"Benjamin L. and Sanford D. were soldiers of the Civil War, enlisting June 1, 1862, in Co. "K," 68th Regt. Ill. Vols."

407. **ii. Norman[7] Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., Aug. 27, 1815; d. near Milton, Ind., Apr. 30, 1885; m. Ann T. Benson, at Raleigh, Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1847, dau. John H. and Mary (Minor) Benson; b. ————; d. Milton, Ind., Jan. 25, 1899.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

819.	i.	Martha b.	June 20, 1848.	
820.	ii.	Mary "	Oct. 10, 1850.	

Norman Munger "was a carpenter by trade, but followed farming most of his active life. Was an honest, and until his health failed, an industrious man. Was an invalid the last years of his life. Was interested in improvements and education and in all that would benefit and elevate mankind. Ann T., his wife, was a woman of a rare nature; always ready to lend a helping hand to those in distress; devoted to the interests of her family. Sustained a painful injury in a runaway accident, from which she suffered intensely for many weeks, when she died with a prayer on her lips."

408. **iii. Margaret[7] Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., June 12, 1817; d. ————; m. William Manlove, at Bentonville, Ind., Feb. 4, 1841; b. Jan. 19, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1883.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Oliver	b.	Apr. 23, 1843.	m. Lizzie Scott.
ii.	George E.	"	Jan. 25, 1845.	m. Malinda Wallace.

7th Gen.

iii.	John L.	b.	Oct. 23, 1836.	m. Ellen Scott.
iv.	Emery	"	Mar. 1, 1849.	m. Emily A. Johnson.
v.	Laura	"	Dec. 25, 1858.	m. Calvin Meyers.

409. **iv. Truman**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., Dec. 14, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1857; m. Louisa Hood, at Raleigh, Ind., May 20, 1847; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Mar. 15, 1828.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

821.	i. Samantha	b.	May 9, 1849.	m. Daniel Stewart.
822.	ii. Edmund K.	"	Nov. 8, 1851.	m. Alice Warrick.
823.	iii. Alice	"	1853.	d. June 17, 1895. m. Sam'l Randall.
824.	iv. John K.	"	Nov. 28, 1856.	m. Mary M. Collett.

"Truman Munger was a highly respected and successful farmer. He died while in the prime of life."

410. **v. Elizabeth**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., May 4, 1821; d. ————; m. Samuel S. Ewing, at Bentonville, Ind., July 25, 1847; b. Nov. 2, 1817, Montgomery Co., O.; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Orlando Scott	b.	Apr. 25, 1848.	
ii.	Mary Emma	"	Dec. 27, 1849.	
iii.	Louisa A.	twins "	May 24, 1851.	
iv.	Eliza J.			
v.	Martha M.	twins "	July 17, 1853.	
vi.	Samuel Munger			
vii.	James N.	twins "	Sept. 12, 1856.	d. 1881, unm.
viii.	Infant daughter			d. at birth.
ix.	Minerva M.	"	Apr. 25, 1858.	

411. **vi. Samuel**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Mar. 6, 1824; d. Delavan, Ill., Aug. 18, 1896; m. Susan A. Case, at Mason City, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; b. near Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 31, 1837.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

825.	i. Oella C.	b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1859.		m. J. W., Bratt.
826.	ii. Edmund E.	" " " " "	Dec. 5, 1861.	m. E. M. Bratt.

7th Gen.

827. iii. Lazarus W. b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., Mar. 1, 1866. d. at 10 yrs
828. iv. Ida M. " " " " " May 17, 1868.
829. v. Franklin C. " " " " " June 28, 1870.
830. vi. Clarence D. " " " " " Nov. 19, 1874. d.y.
831. vii. Florence L. " " " " " Nov. 15, 1876. m. Dr. W. C. Paine.

Samuel Munger's "early life was spent on the home farm in Indiana. After reaching maturity taught school a few years, then moved to Illinois. About the time of his marriage purchased a farm in Allen Grove, which he improved and where he made his home until about 1892, when he rented his farm and purchased property in Delevan, where he spent his remaining years. He was an industrious and thriving farmer."

412. vii. **Martha**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1827; d. Mar. 6, 1889; m. Mathew Boyd Vandegrift, at Bentonville, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Edmund Munger b. Mar. 31, 1866. m. Sarah Russell.
ii. Mary Emma " Apr. 13, 1868. m. John S. Moore.
iii. Homer Lee " Oct. 19, 1869. m. Mary Reeves.

413. viii. **Mary**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Apr. 30, 1829; d. ————; m. William T. Hensley, at Connorsville, Ind., Mar. 22, 1866; b. ————; d. Pendleton, Ind., Mar. 3, 1888.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Charles H. b. Feb. 7, 1867. m. E. Rhinewalt.
ii. Luleanna " July 3, 1868. m. C. Hughel.
iii. William T. " June 19, 1871. Grad. Purdue University; an electrician with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

William T. Hensley was a resident of Fayette Co., Ind., for many years; served as County Commissioner. Later in life moved to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind., where he died.

414. ix. **Lazarus**[7] **Munger** (Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1831; d. ————; m. Savannah Ferguson, at Bentonville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1866; b. Feb. 8, 1843. Living (1911).

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

832.	i.	Lorena M. b.	Mar. 5, 1869.
833.	ii.	Warren H. "	Feb. 20, 1878. x
834.	iii.	Helen E. "	Oct. 1, 1879.

"Lazarus Munger was a successful farmer; breeder of blooded stock. A citizen of public spirit; interested in education and all public improvements." Resided Bentonville, Ind.

417. i. **Edmund Harris**[7] Munger (Reuben,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, O., Oct. 8, 1821; d. Xenia, O., ————; m. Emily A. Mather, at ————, Oct. 3, 1861; b. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1834, dau. Charles and Mary (Hathaway) Mather. Visited relatives at Suffield in 1912.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

835.	i.	Clara Safford	b. Xenia, O., July 13, 1862. m. Rev. J. A. Littell.
836.	ii.	John Charles	" " " Dec. 24, 1863. m. Flora G. Barnes.
837.	iii.	Laura Elizabeth	" " " Oct. 28, 1866. m. Henry W. Niude.
838.	iv.	Edmund Bingham	" " " Sept. 26, 1869.
839.	v.	Mary Augusta	" " " Oct. 15, 1871.
840.	vi.	Charles Mather	" " " Apr. 13, 1876.

Edmund H. Munger was by profession a lawyer; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for some time, after which he resumed the practice of law, in association with his eldest son. College graduate. Residence, Xenia, O. Now for some years retired.

420. i. **Harris**[7] **Munger** (Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Centerville, O., Sept. 12, 1828; d. Alpha, O., Jan. 22, 1907; m. Elizabeth Cartwright, at Dayton, O., Aug. 31, 1850, dau. Joseph and Matilda (Harris) Cartwright; b. near Centerville, O., June 22, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1907. Mrs. Munger was first to die, followed by Mr. Munger within the space of twenty-four hours.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

841.	i.	Matilda	b. Dayton, O., May 22, 1851. x
842.	ii.	John Edmund	" " " Apr. 1, 1855.
843.	iii.	Infant daughter	" " " June 13, 1858. d.y.
844.	iv.	Perry Harris	" " " Feb. 2, 1861.
845.	v.	Sarah Eliza	" " " July 18, 1864. d. at 14 mos.
846.	vi.	William Reuben	" " " Feb. 13, 1868. x
847.	vii.	Mary Laura	" " " Mar. 14, 1870. x

7th Gen.

Harris Munger was a farmer. On removal to Alpha, Green Co., O., in 1872, both Mr. and Mrs. Munger became members of the Methodist Protestant church of that place and continued a consistent relation until death. He was Superintendent of the Sunday school for many years. A great lover of children, one of his last acts was to provide a treat for them at his expense. "Many ministers will recall with pleasure the hours spent in their home." At their death a double funeral was held, and they were buried in one grave.

422. iii. **Felix**[7] **Munger** (Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Centerville, O., Dec. 1, 1833; d. Piqua, O., Dec. —, 1910; m. Sarah Elizabeth Adams, at New Paris, O., Nov. 25, 1863, dau. Andrew and Louisa (McCorkle) Adams; b. New Paris, Oct. 10, 1836; d. Piqua, O., Mar. 23, 1892; of Scotch-Irish ancestry.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

848.	i.	Wilbur Harris	b. Piqua, O., Mar. 13, 1865.			
849.	ii.	Hall Adams	"	"	" Nov. 9, 1867.	x
850.	iii.	Herbert Wilson	"	"	" Nov. 18, 1869.	
851.	iv.	Louisa Sarah	"	"	" Apr. 14, 1872.	

Felix Munger was a resident of Piqua, O., for many years; in mercantile business; dealer in agricultural implements. Retired some years previous to his death. Educated in common schools. Served as Clerk and Judge of Elections, Assessor, Juryman. Connected with State militia during Civil War.

He was a man with a large fund of information regarding the early settlement of his people in Ohio, when that State was largely a wilderness, which information he gave freely for the benefit of this work. All information received from this source marked "F. M."

423. iv. **Timothy**[7] **Munger** (Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 17, 1838; m. Charlotte Brenner, at Dayton, O., Mar. 9, 1865, dau. Jacob and Sarah A. (Mathews) Brenner; b. ————; d. Arroyo Grande, Cal., ————, 1904. He m. (2d) Wealthy A. Leek, near Arroyo Grande, Cal., Nov. 11, 1906.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

852.	i.	Park	b.	Aug. 18, 1867.	d. Nov. 1, 1890.
853.	ii.	Bessie	"	June 5, 1870.	m. Geo. Strobel.
854.	iii.	Ida May	"	Jan. 14, 1872.	d. Dec. 5, 1886.
855.	iv.	Ward	twins "	June 19, 1874.	d. Sept. 25, 1878.
856.	v.	Porter			m. Mary A. Robson.

7th Gen.

857.	vi.	Clarence H.	b.	Mar. 14, 1877.	
858.	vii.	Grace	"	July 13, 1879.	m. J. N. Miller.
859.	viii.	Harris B.	"	Mar. 9, 1881.	
860.	ix.	Dora	"	Apr. 10, 1886.	m. Geo. Deicy.
861.	x.	Edna	"	July 3, 1890.	

Timothy Munger is a retired farmer, living at Arroyo Grande, Cal. In answer to enquiry concerning his service in the Civil War, he writes as follows: "I was in the Civil War from Sept. 5, 1861, to June 1, 1865. My brother Lyman and myself were in the same regt., 44th Ohio Vol. Infy., Co. 'C,' organized at Springfield, O.: veteranized at Strawberry Plains after the siege of Knoxville, on that cold New Year's of 1864, as the 8th Ohio Vol. Cav'ly. Served with Sheridan all through the Shenandoah campaign. I was finally captured while on out-post duty Jan. 11, 1865, and was in Libby until they had to turn us over to our forces." He is Senior Vice-Commander of the "Central California Veteran Ass'n," Arroyo Grande, Cal.

Later. Timothy Munger d. Arroyo Grande, Cal., Oct. 5, 1911.

427. i. **William Ami**[7] **Munger** (Milton,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Washington Twp., O., Aug. 22, 1831; m. Sarah Rouse, at Piqua, O., Oct. 25, 1860, dau. Firman and Margaret (Silvers) Rouse; b. Shelby Co., O., Feb. 8, 1841.

CHILD (8th Generation).

862. i. William Edwin b. Piqua, O., Sept. 4, 1861. x

William A. Munger was a soldier of the Civil War; corporal Co. "C," 94th Ohio Vol. Infy. Killed at Danville, Va., Apr. 26, 1864.

439. x. **Charles Edward**[7] **Munger** (Isaac N.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Miamisburg, O., May 24, 1856; m. Frances Jane Morrow, at Piqua, O., Mar. 4, 1880, dau. James and Nancy (VanEmon) Morrow; b. Piqua, O., Apr. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

863.	i.	Eva Belville	b. Piqua, O.,	May	11, 1882.
864.	ii.	Clara Helen	" " "	July	5, 1887.
865.	iii.	Robert Luther	" " "	Apr.	1, 1889.
866.	iv.	Clark Morrow	" " "	Feb.	25, 1891.

Charles Edward Munger resides at Piqua, O.; by occupation, a painter. Member Presbyterian church.

7th Gen.

441. ii. Mary S.[7] Munger (Hiram,[6] Dudley,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1820; d. at same place, ————; m. Samuel P. Nash, at Middlebury.

443. iv. Edmund D.[7] Munger (Hiram,[6] Dudley,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., ————, 182–; d. Danbury, Conn.; m. Ellen M. Smith, dau. of Archibald Smith, ————.

444. i. George Nicholas[7] Munger (George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1803; d. Madison, Conn., Aug. 7, 1882; m. Amy Treat Merwin, Jan. 2, 1825, dau. Thomas and Amy (Treat) Merwin; b. ————; d. Jan. 6, 1828.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

867.	i.	Caroline A.	b. New Haven, Conn.,	Apr.	25, 1826.	x
868.	ii.	George	" " "	Nov.	27, 1827.	x

He m. (2d) Mary Gibson Merwin, July 17, 1828, dau. Daniel Merwin of Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

869.	iii.	Susan Abigail	b. New Haven, Conn.,	May	15, 1829.	
870.	iv.	Mary Emily	" " "	Apr.	10, 1831.	
871.	v.	Edwin Miles	" " "	Mar.	5, 1833.	
872.	vi.	Clarissa E.	" Northfield, "	Oct.	8, 1836.	

George Nicholas Munger was an expert mechanic; a man of rare genius; for many years practical experimenter and instrument maker to Yale College. Made the first electrotype and electroplate in this country.

445. ii. Clarissa[7] Munger (George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Rev. Milton Badger, May 20, 1828; b. May 6, 1800; d. Mar. 1, 1873; Pastor of So. Church, Andover, Mass., 1828-1835; Cor. Sec'y A. H. M. Soc'y, 1835-1873. Residence, New York City; later, Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. George } twins b. 1830.
ii. William }

Mrs. Badger was an artist in flower painting; in her day called the best in America. Many of her flower pieces were bought by the best houses of New York and reproduced in sets on plate paper, and had a large sale. Verses of her composing accompanied some of her paintings and are beautifully descriptive, and show poetic ability of no mean quality. These plates are now very rare and valuable.

GEORGE NICHOLAS MUNGER

1803–1882

7th Gen.

TO THE RHODODENDRON.

I charge thee, flower of beauty born,
Lift not thy head too high;
For, like the lowliest of thy race,
Thou, too, wert born to die.

The Power that lifts thee to the sun,
And bends thee to the gale,
Doth watch with equal care and love,
The Lily of the vale.

The liberal hand that touched thy cheek
With love's enchanting hue,
Gave the Lobelia's dazzling red,
The Violet its blue.

Then not like man, proud man, look down,
And curl thy lip in scorn
On the companions of thy path,
Because more lowly born.

Seest thou the Rose, so modestly
Her lovely head recline?
And yet the Queen of flowers is she,
Whose blushes equal thine.

Yet, midst thy leaves of evergreen,
So sweetly hast thou blown;
But for the fragrance of the Rose,
Thou might'st dispute the crown.

446. iii. **Caroline**[7] **Munger** (George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., May 15, 1808; d. Madison, Conn., Jan. 4, 1892; m. Horace B. Washburn, June —, 1831. He was b. Aug. 3, 1801; d. Sept. 18, 1881.

Owned and occupied a fine estate at East River, known as "Wildwood," on which much money was expended. Mrs. Washburn was an artist in miniature work. They had no children.

447. iv. **Amanda Ann**[7] **Munger** (George[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1813; d. Madison, Conn., Jan. 12, 1901; m. Samuel C. Chittenden, Feb. 8, 1843 (son of Samuel Chittenden). He d. Dec. 3, 1886.

Lived at the "Chittenden Place," Madison (East River), Conn.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Samuel H. b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 18, 1845.
ii. Clarissa " " " Mar. 8, 1848.
iii. George B. " " " Dec. 25, 1849.

449. i. **Henry Josiah**[7] **Munger** (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., Feb. 4, 1829; d. Madison, Conn., Aug. 19, 1886; m. Nancy Maria Beebe, at Madison, Nov., 20, 1851, dau. Daniel F. Beebe; b. Apr. 14, 1833; d. Madison, Nov. 27, 1897.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

873. i. Henry Milton b. Madison, Conn. (Mungertown), June 2, 1855. x
874. ii. Berton Beebe " " " " Aug. 17, 1858. x
875. iii. Maud } twins " " " " July 19, 1863. { d.y.
876. iv. Mabel } { x
m. ——— Vergason.
877. v. Harriet " " " " May 31, 1867. x

Henry J. Munger was a farmer, occupying a farm at "Mungertown" which has been in the family name for several generations. A man of an agreeable disposition, and highly respected. Member of the Congregational church at Madison for many years. Killed at a grade crossing in Madison.

450. ii. **Sarah Maria**[7] **Munger** (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., Mar. 10, 1831; d. ———; m. Heman N. Coan, Sept. —, 1854. Lived at Albion, N. Y.

451. i. **Simeon Wyllys**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1811; d. at Seymour, Wis., June 30, 1885; m. Samantha L. Alden, ———.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

878. i. Amelia M. b. m. Solomon Gardner.
879. ii. Siba Hand " m. William Herring.
880. iii. Simeon W. "
881. iv. Esther " m. John C. Messenger.
882. v. Spencer "
883. vi. Levi Perry " Dec. 2, 1857. x

452. ii. **Levi Walter**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., July 16, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1821. "Killed by the kick of a horse."

7th Gen.

453. iii. **Daniel Hand**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1818; d. Menimonee Falls, Wis., Feb. 1, 1868; m. Mary Minor at Riga, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845, dau. William and Maria Minor; b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1822; d. Seymour, Wis., Mar. 18, 1888.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

884.	i.	William	b. Riga, N. Y.,			1847.	
885.	ii.	Achsah Maria	" Marshall, Wis.,		Apr.	6, 1848.	
886.	iii.	Garey E.	"	"	Sept.	21, 1851.	x
887.	iv.	George	"	"			
888.	v.	Hattie Belle	"	"	Feb.	26, 1859.	

Daniel H. Munger was a farmer; a man of an amiable disposition. Moved from Riga, N. Y., to Marshall, and later to Seymour, Wis. Member of the Presybyterian church.

454. iv. **William Nicholas**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., July 16, 1820; d. Cumberland hospital, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864. Was with Sherman's army to Atlanta; taken sick and was removed to the hospital, where he died. Member of Co. "—," ——— Regt., ———. Unmarried (?).

456. vi. **Levi Walter**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., May 22, 1824; d. Seymour, Wis., Jan. 29, 1907; m. Caroline Tuthill, ———, dau. Benjamin Tuthill. No children.

457. vii. **Elizabeth Clark**[7] **Munger** (William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1826; d. Marshall, Wis., Nov. 8, 1848; m. Nathaniel H. Smith.

458. i. **Esther Amanda**[7] **Munger** (Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1812; d. ———; m. Aaron Watson, at Bergen, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1834, son of John and Jennie (Torrence) Watson; b. Scipio, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1797; d. Roscoe Twp., Ill., Mar. 14, 1861. His father was a soldier of the Revolution.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	John Newton	b. Bergen, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1835.	d. Crittenden, Ky.,	1855.
ii.	William Payson	" " "	May 9, 1837.	d. Rochester, N. Y.,	1902.

7th Gen.

iii. Sally M. Munger b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1839.
iv. James Torrence " " " Feb. 20, 1842. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1901.
v. Simeon Munger " " " Apr. 12, 1845.
vi. Jennie Amanda " Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 1, 1848.
vii. Edward Stanley " Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1850.
viii. Ellen Gertrude " Roscoe Twp., Ill., June 17, 1853.
ix. Clara " " " " Mar. 1, 1856. d.y.

After leaving Bergen, N. Y., the family lived in Roscoe Twp., Ill., near Beloit, Wis. "Beloit was always considered the home by the family as they lived but two and one-half miles from that town; the church, post-office, and market place was always Beloit. Roscoe was six miles away, and no one went there for any purpose except to vote. We were to all intent and purpose a Beloit family. Beloit College was three years old when in 1850 the family came west from New York state. The Presbyterian church of which Aaron was an elder, was a year or two old when he came to Roscoe Twp." Aaron Watson was a farmer.

460. iii. William Philetus[7] Munger (Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1817; d. same place, Aug. —, 1898; m. (1st) Phœbe Bissell, at Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1844, dau. Aaron Bissell, a direct descendant from John Bissell, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1628. She was b. ———; d. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845. He m. (2d) Sarah J. Seward, at Guilford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1851, dau. Lee Seward.

CHILD (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

889. i. Phœbe Bissell b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845. x

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

890. ii. Charles Newton b. Bergen, N. Y., May 8, 1856. x
891. iii. Carrie Augusta " " " Oct. 4, 1859. d.y.
892. iv. Fannie Chapman " " " Sept. 9, 1863.
893. v. William Lee " " " Mar. 23, 1871. d.y.
894. vi. Grace Esther " " " Mar. 18, 1874. d. at 7 yrs.

William P. Munger was "a life-long resident of Bergen, N. Y. An active and successful farmer; manifested a lively interest in everything pertaining to the good of his native village. In 1866, elected Justice of the Peace: in 1879, '80 and '81, elected President of the village. A member of the Congregational church since 1831, of which he was a liberal supporter and which he served forty years as chorister. Was a teacher in the Sunday school for many years. His wife survived him, and during his long and trying illness cared for him with untiring devotion."

7th Gen.

461. iv. Alonzo Newton[7] Munger (Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Dec. *22*, 1820; d. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1900; m. Adeline Melisse Wilcox, at Madison, Conn., Sept. 7, 1846.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

895. i. Simeon Alonzo b. Bergen, N.Y., July 6, 1848. x
896. ii. Ellen Jenette " " " Aug. *25*, 1850. m. F. P. Reynolds.
897. iii. George Clinton " " " Sept. 11, 1853. d. 1883.
898. iv. William Hand " Brighton, Mich., Jan. 9, 1860.

462. i. Walter Seward[7] Munger (Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn. ("Mungertown"), Dec. 31, 1829. In 1910, living. m. Lucy Maria Wilcox, at Madison, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855, dau. Zenas and Lovisa (Meigs) Wilcox; b. Madison, June 8, 1830; d. Watertown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1906.

CHILD (8th Generation).

899. i. Carl Eugene b. Bergen, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858. x

Soon after marriage, Walter S. Munger moved to Bergen, N. Y., where he remained until July, 1858, when he returned to Connecticut, locating at Watertown, where he practiced his profession until Aug., 1908, when on account of illness he was forced to retire. Graduate Yale Medical College, New Haven, 1855. Consulting Surgeon and Physician, Waterbury (Conn.) Hospital for many years. Resides at Watertown, "spending his declining years in quiet comfort."

"When he first came to Watertown, he lived for a time in the old tavern which stood at the foot of Academy hill. A little later he removed to the small white house known as the 'Beers Place' about half way up the hill, which was his home for many years, and is still identified with him in the minds of many Watertown folk. Here he had his home and his office; here his son grew up from infancy to young manhood; and here some of his busiest years were spent, for it was not until within the past twenty years or so, that he purchased the house in which he now resides. In this latter home he celebrated his golden wedding anniversary, and here Mrs. Munger died one year later.

"Probably no physician of late years has presided at the arrival of more additions to the population of the town than did Dr. Munger. On one occasion he was the attending physician when a sixth son was added to a Watertown family. The boy next older triumphantly announced 'We've got a new baby at our house and his name's Dr. Munger.'

"During all the years of his residence in Watertown he has been a member of the Congregational church, and in former years took an active

7th Gen.

part in its affairs. He also took great interest in the educational affairs of the town, and now watches the progress of school work as much as ever, contrasting with humorous comment modern ways with those of his young manhood when he himself was a teacher in a New Jersey school. In addition to his medical duties, he found time to attend to those of school committeeman, and often visited the schools in that capacity. He also examined many aspirants for teacher's position, and his jokes on such occasions are well remembered.

"Dr. Munger is well known and generally liked by his fellow townsmen."

(From Waterbury *American* in part.)

463. ii. George Wyllys[7] Munger (Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 30, 1832; d. Madison, Conn., Dec. 24, 1907; m. Susan C. Dudley, Nov. 26, 1857, dau. William and Clarissa (Fowler) Dudley; b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1892. Buried in "West" cemetery, Madison.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

900.	i.	Edwin W.	b. Madison,	Conn.,	May	14, 1859.	x
901.	ii.	Charles W.	"	"	Jan.	17, 1861.	s.
902.	iii.	George E.	"	"	July	22, 1864.	d.y.
903.	iv.	Arthur D.	"	"	Apr.	19, 1866.	x
904.	v.	Clara E.	"	"	Oct.	18, 1868.	x
905.	vi.	Lizzie M.	"	"	Sept.	24, 1873.	s.
906.	vii.	George E.	"	"	Dec.	16, 1876.	s.

477. i. John[7] Munger (George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1799; d. ————, Mar. 8, 1839; m. Huldah Davis, dau. Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1821; b. ————; d. Dec. 7, 1844. Both are buried in Springersville cemetery, Fayette Co., Ind. Farmers.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

907.	i.	Jonathan Davis	b.	Aug. 1, 1822. unm.
908.	ii.	Susan	"	Feb. 15, 1824. m. James Riggs.
909.	iii.	Mary Ann	"	May 22, 1826. m. ———— Hubbard.
910.	iv.	Hester E.	"	Aug. 28, 1828.
911.	v.	Sidna E.	"	Nov. 3, 1830. m. ———— Lee.
912.	vi.	John H.	"	Aug. 16, 1835. d. Sept. 3, 1837.

478. ii. David[7] Munger (George[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Dec. 20, 1801; d. Reading, O., Nov. 26, 1891; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson, at Lebanon, O., May 10, 1819; b. ————, Tenn., May 1, 1801; d. Reading, O., Aug. 18, 1879.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

913. i. Mary Ann b. Lebanon, O., d.
914. ii. Perlina " " "
915. iii. William C. " " " July 29, 1824. x
916. iv. Margaret "
917. v. Henrietta " Oct. 9, 1837.
918. vi. Sarah " m. ——— Wysong.
919. vii. James " d.
920. viii. Catharine "
921. ix. Matilda " m. ——— Arlington.

David Munger was a blacksmith.
(Names of children probably not given in order of birth.)

479. iii. **Lewis**[7] **Munger** (George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1893; d. Lyons Station, Ind., Mar. 27, 1887; m. Mary Ann Reeder, at Lebanon, O., Apr. 15, 1824, dau. Robert Reeder; b. Lebanon, O., Mar. 3, 1805; d. Lyons Station, Ind., Mar. 19, 1889. Her father served in War of 1812; engaged in battle of New Orleans. He d. there later in cholera plague.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

922. i. Robert Reeder b. Waterloo Twp., Ind., Feb. 12, 1825. x
923. ii. George Heaston " " " " Oct. 6, 1828. x
924. iii. Adam G. " " " " May 19, 1830. d.y.
925. iv. Lewis K. " " " " June 22, 1831. x
926. v. Huldah J. " " " " Mar. 25, 1834. x
927. vi. Thomas S. " " " " Nov. 10, 1836. x
928. vii. Augustus B. " " " " Mar. 20, 1839. x
929. viii. Elizabeth E. " " " " Oct. 9, 1841. x
930. ix. Mary P. " " " " June 17, 1844. x
931. x. Narsis J. F. " " " " June 4, 1847. x
932. xi. Sidna A. " " " " Jan. 1, 1850. x

480. iv. **Adam**[7] **Munger** (George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. May 21, 1806; d. Good Hope, Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; m. Sidney Johnson, Dec. 24, 1829; b. Apr. 20, 1810; d. Good Hope, Ill., June 3, 1891.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

933. i. Louisa b. Warren Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830.
934. ii. Alexander " " " " Jan. 17, 1832.
935. iii. Frances " " " " May 3, 1833.
936. iv. Mary Jane " " " " Mar. 8, 1835.

7th Gen.

937.	v.	John	b.	Warren Co., O.,	June	22, 1836.	
938.	vi.	Catharine	"	" " "	Dec.	15, 1837.	x
939.	vii.	Johnson	"	" " "	Jan.	17, 1849.	x
940.	viii.	Hannah	"	" " "	Dec.	9, 1841.	
941.	ix.	James Albert	"	" " "	Oct.	20, 1845.	x
942.	x.	Eliza E.	"	Clinton, " "	Feb.	2, 1849.	
943.	xi.	Sarah	"	" " "	Aug.	1, 1851.	

"Adam Munger an extensive and model farmer."

484. viii. **Daniel**[7] **Munger** (George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1817; d. Carlisle, Ark., Oct. 4, 1881; m. Phœbe J. Hesler, July 22, 1844; b. July 27, 1826.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 943.	i.	George W.	b. Fayette Co., Ind.,			Nov.	19, 1845.
B. 943.	ii.	Joseph A.	" " " "			Jan.	18, 1848. In Civil War.
C. 943.	iii.	Mary F.	" " " "			Apr.	17, 1849. d.y.
D. 943.	iv.	Thomas H.	" " " "			Jan.	21, 1852.
E. 943.	v.	Lucinda A.	" " " "			Dec.	10, 1854.
F. 943.	vi.	John C.	" Chili, Ind.,			May	3, 1857.
G. 943.	vii.	J. Watson	twins " " "			Dec.	8, 1860.
H. 943.	viii.	James Quincy					
I. 943.	ix.	Melissa J.	" " "			Jan.	4, 1862.
J. 943.	x.	Sarah E.	" " "			Sept.	3, 1863. d.y.
K. 943.	xi.	Etta M.	" " "			July	27, 1868. d.y.

Daniel Munger was a carpenter by trade and occupation. About 1856 removed from Fayette Co., Ind., to Miami Co., same state; from thence to Fulton Co., in 1867. In 1877, removed to Carlisle, Ark., where he lived the remainder of his life.

485. ix. **Polly**[7] **Munger** (George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lebanon, Warren Co., O., Oct. 7, 1821; d. ————, May 8, 1903; m. Jonas Fiant, at ————, July 26, 1838; b. Lebanon Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1814; d. ————, Apr. 7, 1897. Both are buried in Springersville cemetery.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Solomon	b.	Apr.	11, 1841.
ii.	Peter	"	Oct.	16, 1846.
iii.	Hester Ann	"	Oct.	12, 1849.
iv.	Amos	"	Sept.	30, 1855.

7th Gen.

Jonas Fiant was of German extraction. He and his wife were members of the German Baptist church (Brethren or Dunkards) whose aim was the primitive simplicity of the Apostolic church. They enjoin plainness in dress; settle their difficulties among themselves; affirm instead of taking an oath, and for more than 100 years have had a rule against the manufacture, sale and use of intoxicants.

"Aunt Polly" in her old age said: "I have never known any name than Polly: that is my name, and I was always called Polly."

486. **i. George**[7] **Munger** (Henry,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rockingham Co., Va., June 6, 1809; d. Red Lion, Warren Co., O., June 11, 1886; m. Mary Decker, at Red Lion, O., Apr. 18, 1833; b. near Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 16, 1812; d. Red Lion, O., Apr. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

944.	i.	Joseph	b. near Red Lion, O., June		6, 1834.			
945.	ii.	John	"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 26, 1835.
946.	iii.	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	"	Aug. 30, 1837.
947.	iv.	Eli	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 2, 1839.
948.	v.	David	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 3, 1841.
949.	vi.	Inman	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 3, 1842. x
950.	vii.	William	"	"	"	"	"	May 23, 1844.
951.	viii.	Albert	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 22, 1846.
952.	ix.	Hannah	"	"	"	"	"	Jan. 15, 1848.
953.	x.	Hulda	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 9, 1854.

George Munger "came from Virginia with his parents, when about twelve years of age. They settled in Warren Co., O., near Red Lion. He was a farmer; industrious, he accumulated considerable property, and was considered one of the wealthy men. He was not connected with any church, but gave liberally for the support of the gospel; truthful and honest, his word was as good as his bond. He died loved and respected by all." (I. M.)

493. **ii. Julius Elias**[7] **Munger** (Nathaniel C.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1822; d. Denver, Colo., May 22, 1892; m. Rebecca Belding, Sept. 24, 1845, dau. Lemuel and Affagena (How) Belding; b. "Onondaga Hollow," Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1842; d. ———.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

954.	i.	Robert F.	b. Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1846.			d. Feb. 12, 1848.	
955.	ii.	Adelbert A.	"	"	"	Apr. 18, 1855.	d. May 7, 1880.
956.	iii.	Herbert Oren	"	"	"	Apr. 29, 1861.	x

7th Gen.

Julius E. Munger was a farmer and lumberman; captain of volunteer Hook and Ladder company at Fulton, N. Y. "Strong and hearty; a great worker." Was called the "Strongest Man in Oswego County." While in New York, lived at Fulton and Syracuse. Moved from New York to Wisconsin; later in life lived at Kansas City, Mo., and Denver, Colo.

494. iii. **William**[7] Munger (Nathaniel C.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., ————, 1826; d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Mary Jane Rogers, July 4, 1849, dau. Ethan Rogers; b. Preston, N. Y., July 24, 1829; d. Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1900.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

957. i. Francis Ethan b. Sangersfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1851.
958. ii. Fanny Estelle " Palermo, " Jan. 2, 1854.

495. iv. **Amos Allen**[7] Munger (Nathaniel C.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1843; d. Janesville, Wis., Apr. 28, 1908; m. Hannah Sholts, at Madison, Wis., May 7, 1867, dau. Elijah and Julia A. (Searles) Sholts; b. Oregon, Wis., Feb. 28, 1847. Still living at Janesville, Wis.

CHILD (8th Generation).

959. i. Minnie E. b. Oregon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1870.

Amos A. Munger was a farmer.

497. ii. **Alfred Allen**[7] Munger (David A.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1833; d. Walnut, Ill., ————, 1883; m. Clarice E. Champlain, ————, LaGrange Co., Ind., ————, 1856, dau. Elihu and Lucinda Champlain; b. ————, 1839; d. Walnut, Ill., Mar. 26, 1888.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

960. i. Mary E. b. May 20, 1860. d. Mar. 7, 1901.
961. ii. Frank O. " Feb. 6, 1864.

Alfred A. Munger was a farmer; later a druggist. Served in the Civil War, in Co. "E," 148th Regt. Ill. Vol. Infy.

502. vii. **Louis Chapin**[7] Munger (David A.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Noble Co., Ind., May 15, 1847; d. Iola, Kans., May 1, 1908; m. Lillie Davis, at Holden, Mo., Apr. 8, 1869, dau.

Louis Chapin Munger

Born May 15, 1847. Died May 1, 1968

7th Gen.

Squire and Hanna A. (Busch) Davis; b. Kentlin*, Newton Co., Ind., July 23, 1847. Now (1911) living at Iola, Kans.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

962. i. Elbert Elmer b. Iola, Kans., May 1, 1871. x
963. ii. Jessie Myrtle " " " Aug. 25, 1876. d. Feb. 21, 1888.
964. iii. Don " " " June 30, 1890. d. in infancy.

Louis C. Munger "was a farmer and merchant. At the age of 15 yrs. enlisted in Col. Nugent's 2d Battalion of Mo., for six months service. Battalion captured, then disbanded. Again enlisted in 9th Kans. Vol. Cavalry, company "D," under Capt. Coleman, Mar. 11, 1863. Served until June 27, 1865. Disabled by service, which disability was the cause of his death in after years.

"Shortly after the close of the war, settled on a farm northwest of Iola, where he lived for some 16 years. Was largely instrumental in the building of the Liberty Church (Presbyterian), which was built on land donated by him. Was in business at McPherson, Kans., for one year, after which he engaged in business at Iola for a number of years. Retired in 1898. Elder in 1st Presbyterian church at Iola, for many years until his death. He took a deep interest in politics, but did not aspire to office; he did, however, serve a few terms as Councilman, and as Alderman. He served southeastern Kansas Presbyterians as delegate to their National Assembly at Des Moines, Ia., in 1904."

509. i. **Elizabeth**[7] **Munger** (Hiram,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1828; d. ————; m. ———— Cole, at Palermo, N. Y., July 3, 1847.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Esther Jenette b. Palermo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1849.

Married (2d) ———— Arnold. Resided Artesian, S. D.

510. ii. **Lovinia J.**[7] **Munger** (Hiram,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830; d. ————; m. Rev. Willis C. Johnson, at Palermo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1850. He was a Baptist minister; resided at New Haven, N. Y.

A. 517. i. **Lucy M.**[7] **Munger** (Harmon,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Oct. 22, 1818; d. ————; m. Jacob B. Lobdell, at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1842. He was son of Nathaniel and Polly (Baker) Lobdell; b. Aug. 30, 1818, at Mentz, N. Y. Served in Civil War as private in 13th Mich. Infy., Capt. Silas Yerke's company.

* The town of Kentlin was formerly known as Buncomb.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Franklin E. b.	1843.	d.y.
ii.	Lora E. "	1844.	d.y.
iii.	Frances O. "	Dec. 1, 1846.	m. Harry H. Range.
iv.	Helen A. "	Nov. 28, 1848.	
v.	Cora A. "	Dec. 25, 1850.	
vi.	Victoria R. "	Aug. 19, 1852.	m. Charles S. Marr, Muskegon, Mich.

Mr. Lobdell was for some years foreman for Brown & Upton Threshing Machine Co., at Battle Creek, Mich. Last residence, with his daughter at Muskegon. (Lobdell Gen., in part.)

518. i. Diantha[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, 182–; d. ————; m. James Hunt, ————.

519. ii. Amos[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Mar. 3, 1824; d. ————; m. Sarah Frost, ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) N. R.

520. iii. Angeline[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Mar. 1, 1828; d. ————; m. Isaac Jennings, ————.

521. iv. Betsey[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Conn., June 13, 1831; d. ————; m. Benjamin Henderson, at Phœnix, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1848, b. Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1825; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	George b.	Aug. 26, 1850. m. Adelia Belknap.
ii.	Denzle "	Nov. 20, 1852. m. Rosa Wait.
iii.	Mary "	May 27, 1857. m. Merritt Cornell.
iv.	Rosa "	Mar. 8, 1860. m. William Simmons.
v.	Allen "	Nov. 8, 1864. m. Jennie Carmichael.
vi.	Justus "	July 2, 1867. m. Lana Fuss.
vii.	Burdette "	Nov. 8, 1869. m. Martha Henderson.
viii.	Hattie "	Dec. 22, 1872. m. Benajaih Barker.
ix.	Phidello "	July 26, 1875. m. Rosa Prince.
x.	Maud "	Dec. 2, 1878. m. Ernest Prince.

"Moved from Phœnix, N. Y., to Cattaraugus, N. Y., in Oct., 1848, via the Erie Canal to Buffalo, and the remainder of the way by stage through

7th Gen.

the wilderness. There were but few frame dwellings; houses and out buildings being mostly built of logs." All children born at Cattaraugus. Farmers; last residence, Wesley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

522. v. Eliza[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Jan. 1, 1836; d. ————; m. Allen Faucher, ————.

523. vi. Amelia[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, 1841; d. ————; m. Sherman Sheldon, ————.

524. vii. Elias[7] Munger (Luman,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, 1843; d. ————; m. Kate Letson, ————.

C. 524. iii. William R.[7] Munger (William,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Madison Co., N. Y., ————, 1845. Now (1912) living at National Home, Kans. In 1863, at the age of 18 years, enlisted in 11th Mich. cavalry, Co. "C," to serve three years or during the war. Honorably discharged ————, 1865; m. Annette Sandress, Jan. 1, 1866, b. Ashland Co., O., ————, 1846; d. Chicago, Ill., ————, 1898, ae. 52 yrs.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 964. i. Albert ("Berty") b. Hastings, Mich., May 24, 1867. d. at 17 yrs.
B. 964. ii. Inez " Muskegon, " 1874. m. lives Chicago.

526. i. Leander Wolcott[7] Munger (Curtis,[6] Orange,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hull's Corner, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1836; d. Memphis, N. Y., ————; m. Jessie Ann Williams, at Phœnix, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1868, dau. J. Warren and Mary (Eno) Williams; b. Three Rivers Point, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1849.

CHILD (8th Generation).

965. i. Lena May b. Phœnix, N. Y., June 15, 1869. x

Leander W. Munger, by occupation, was a blacksmith; last residence, Memphis, N. Y.

538. v. Charles Langdon[7] Munger (Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1819; d. Torrington, Conn., May 19, 1905; m. Lucy C. Colby, at Goshen, Conn., Nov. 21, 1841, dau. John and Anise (Kelsey) Colby; b. Goshen, Conn., Feb. 25, 1823; d. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1879.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

966.	i.	Lemuel Isaiah	b.	Feb. 22, 1843.	x	
967.	ii.	Mary E.	"	Nov. 7, 1844.		
968.	iii.	Lyman C.	"	June 9, 1848.		d. June 11, 1855.
969.	iv.	Alice L.	"	May 3, 1853.	x	
970.	v.	Harriet N.	"	Nov. 28, 1856.	x	
971.	vi.	Lucy J.	" Torrington, Conn.,	Sept. 15, 1860.		d. Jan. 27, 1884.
972.	vii.	Edith Augusta	" " "	Jan. 1, 1865.	x	

Charles L. Munger, by occupation, was a farmer, and a resident of Torrington, Conn., for many years; member of Congregational church, West Torrington. "In 1859, purchased and settled on the Richard Loomis farm, a little north of the old Israel Everitt place." (History of Torrington.)

A. 541. ix. James C.[7] Munger (Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1831; d. Lagro, Ind., Sept. 17, 1885; m. Mary Willcox, at Connersville, Ind., Mar. 21, 1855, dau. Ira and Sarah (Wilson) Willcox; b. Aug. 3, 1829, at Connersville, Ind., ———; d. Benzonia, Mich., Sept. 5, 1911.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 972.	i.	Lewis J.	b. Connorsville, Ind.,	Feb. 5, 1856.		
B. 972.	ii.	William I.	" " "	Aug. 14, 1860.		
C. 972.	iii.	Sarah A.	" Lagro, "	July 3, 1866.	x	
D. 972.	iv.	Joseph T.	" " "	June 12, 1868.		

James C. Munger, by occupation, was a farmer. Last residence, Lagro, Ind. Church connections, "Disciples of Christ."

B. 541. i. Rufus E.[7] Munger (Elisha,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., ———, 1820; d. Waterbury, Conn., ———; m. Fanny Fuller, ———; dau. Hiram and Betsy (———) Fuller; b. Coventry, Conn., ———; d. Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

E. 972.	i.	Verrenice	b. Litchfield, Conn.,	Feb. 11, 1846.	x	
F. 972.	ii.	Edward G.	" Waterbury, "	Apr. 21, 1851.	x	

By occupation, Rufus E. Munger was a shoemaker. Residence, Waterbury.

7th Gen.

C. 541. ii. Sarah[7] Munger (Elisha,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., ———; m. James Smith of Litchfield.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Charles
ii. Edward
iii. Carrie
iv. Hattie
v. Lucretia
vi. Jennie
vii. Mary
viii. Flora

550. ix. Julia Ann[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1828; d. Columbia Twp., Ia., July 16, 1892; m. James Trowbridge, at Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1852. He was b. May 11, 1819; d. Columbia Twp., Ia., Jan. 16, 1885; son of James and Lucy (Parmalee) Trowbridge, of Litchfield.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Charles H. b. Litchfield, May 11, 1853.
ii. Lillian E. " Toledo, Ia., Nov. 12, 1864. m. H. D. Corey, Tama, Ia.

Moved to Columbia Twp., Ia., in 1856, then a wild and unsettled country.

552. xi. George[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1831; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1894; m. Anna E. Draper, at Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1859, dau. William A. and Calistia A. (Draper) Draper; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1837; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 5, 1869.

CHILD (8th Generation).

973. i. William Draper b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 24, 1860. x

He m. (2d) Maria C. Draper, Sept. 26, 1871. She was b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1880. Sister of his first wife. (?)

557. ii. George[7] Munger (Richard,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, 1825; d. Phœnix, N. Y., 1885; m. Mary Barnard, at Phœnix, N. Y., ———, 1850; b. Salina (now Syracuse), N. Y., ———; d. Tonawanda, N. Y., ———, 18—.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

974.	i.	Charles R.	b. Phœnix, N. Y.,	1851.	x
975.	ii.	Edgar Truman	" Salina, "	1853.	
976.	iii.	Susan	" Phœnix, "	1856.	

George Munger was a blacksmith. Served in the Civil War.

562. vii. **Charlotte**[7] Munger (Richard,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Phœnix, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1843; m. William H. Robinson, at Mexico, N. Y., July 6, 1862, son of Harry S. and Rachel (Nash) Robinson; b. Volney, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1840.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Ella Irene	b. Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1863.	d. 1866.	
ii.	J. Clinton	" " " Feb. 8, 1867.		
iii.	Jennie Grace	" " " Oct. 1, 1869.		
iv.	William Henry	" Syracuse, " June 18, 1876.		
v.	Vincent Munger	" " " June 9, 1878.		

Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

564. ii. **Horace Newton**[7] Munger (Garry B.,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Mar. 13, 1834; d. ————, 1910; m (1st) Mary D. Dutton, Oct. 25, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1864. He m. (2d) Rebecca A. Manley, at Saranac, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1865; d. Aug. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

977.	i.	Mary E.	b. Franklin, Vt.,	June 21, 1866.
978.	ii.	Willard N.	" Dunnemora, N. Y.,	May 28, 1868.

He m. (3d) Mrs. Cornelia B. Phinney, at Moore's, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1874, dau. George and Almeda (Murray) Penfield. Rev. Horace N. Munger, Methodist minister at Stillwater, N. Y. (1900).

565. iii. **Charlotte Ellen**[7] Munger (Garry B.,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1892; m. Henry D. Sabin, at Colchester, Dec. 30, 1854; b. Goshen Gore, Vt., Nov. 28, 1830; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Mary Ida	b. Peru, N. Y.
ii.	Charles D.	" Walden, Vt.
iii.	Carrie A.	" Colchester, Vt.
iv.	Willis E.	" " "

7th Gen.

Henry D. Sabin was for many years foreman at the R. R. shops at St. Albans.

566. iv. Frances A.[7] Munger (Garry B.,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Nov. 23, 1840; d. ————; m. Alanson W. Farnsworth, at Milton, Vt., May 25, 1809 (2d wife). He was b. ———— —, 1830; d. ————.

Were farmers living in East Milton, in a district locally known as "Hard-scrabble." In the ride from Milton, the application of the name was demonstrated. It was up, up; always up, and in some places the road passed over ledges of solid rock, where the ears of our horses were on an angle of 40 degrees above the hands that held the reins. But when the summit was reached a scene magnificent was opened to view. To the west lay the fertile valley we had left, and beyond, Champlain shimmered in the afternoon sun, and the purple mountains of the "Old North Woods" rolled range on range, until they were lost in the mist of distance. From the summit we descended the east side of the mountain we had climbed, into a small cultivated valley, lying still and peaceful among the surrounding hills. Here was their home—a home of piety and content.

567. i. Laura Ann[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1838; d. ————; m. (1st) William H. Wheeler, Apr. 2, 1867; (2d) ———— Allen.

569. iii. Simon F.[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Mar. 15, 1844; m. Maggie Rickle, ————, 1866.

Served in Civil War in Co. "F," 9th Regt., Vt. Vol. Infy.

570. iv. Mary A.[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Apr. 19, 1846; m. Heman Allen, Sept. 13, 1887, b. ————, 1848.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Mary Elizabeth b. E. Milton, Vt., Aug. 29, 1889.

Heman Allen is a progressive and successful farmer and dairyman; owns and operates a creamery and cheese factory. Also engaged in the breeding of blooded swine stock. Residence, East Milton, Vt.

571. v. Abbie A.[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Mar. 16, 1848; m. William F. Dow, July 12, 1874.

7th Gen.

572. vi. Emma E.[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1850; m. St.Clair P. Blair, ————.

573. vii. Helen M.[7] Munger (Truman,[6] Reuben,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Colchester, Vt., Mar. 13, 1853; d. Milton, Vt., Oct. 23, 1885, ae. 32 yrs.; m. Heman Allen, Mar. 24, 1881.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. George S. b. Milton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1885.

Heman Allen m. for his second wife, Mary A. Munger, sister of first wife. (See 570.)

574. i. Sheldon[7] Munger (Jasper,[6] Sheldon,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1829; d. ————; m. Mary J. Bentley, at Wakeman, Huron Co., O., Mar. 31, 1842. "Her parents came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Ohio in 1820; descendants from the Dutch, who settled New Amsterdam" (now New York city).

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

979.	i.	Adelbert b. Florence, Erie Co., O.,	Dec.	4, 1853.
980.	ii.	Fred " " " " "	Aug.	7, 1855.
981.	iii.	Frank P. " St. Johns, Mich.,	Nov.	30, 1857.
982.	iv.	Nora L. " Wakeman, O.,	Apr.	12, 1863.
983.	v.	Maude " " "	June	1, 1869.

In 1857 removed to the then small wilderness town of St. Johns, Mich., where he engaged in business in a "general store" in association with his brother Orrin W. After three years of hard work, in which they succeeded in establishing a profitable business, he sold out to his brother, and returned to Ohio, where he has since resided. Served in the Civil War, in Co. "B," 166th Regt., Ohio Vol. Infy.

576. iii. Orrin W.[7] Munger (Jasper,[6] Sheldon,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Norwalk, Huron Co., O., Nov. 17, 1835. Resides at St. Johns, Mich. (1911); m. Ella W. Walker, Oct. 12, 1881, dau. Leveret and Martha (Harrison) Walker; b. Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

984.	i.	Olive W. b. St. Johns, Mich.,	Oct.	2, 1882.
985.	ii.	Henry M. " " " "	Dec.	6, 1883.
986.	iii.	Thomas L. " " " "	Oct.	11, 1890.
987.	iv.	Frederick W. " " " "	Nov.	27, 1893.

7th Gen.

"Hon. Orrin W. Munger died at his home in St. Johns, Mich., Saturday, Aug. 26, 1911." He was left fatherless at a very early age, living with his widowed mother in Huron County until about thirteen years of age, when he went to Cleveland, O., where he secured a position as clerk in a hardware store. "The hardware business was not to his liking and he secured a situation in a dry goods store. After an apprenticeship of five years, he felt himself competent to manage a business for himself, and went into business with his brother. Realizing that they must avoid the older centers of trade where capital and competition would be likely to hinder their progress, they looked west for a situation and finally located in what was then the little woody town of St. Johns. This was in April, 1857. From that time hence Mr. Munger has been identified with the growth of the city. After three years, Mr. Munger purchased his brother's interest. All went well until April, 1861, when fire swept away both store and goods. He rebuilt and started anew, and success attended his efforts."

"Mr. Munger held many places of responsibility; during the Rebellion he was U. S. Assessor for the first division of the 6th District of Mich., a position he resigned to go to the Legislature in 1864. In 1865 was instrumental in organizing the First National Bank of St. Johns. This was the first regularly organized bank in Clinton Co. In 1885 helped to organize the State Bank, and was made its first president." (Clinton *Republican*, in part.)

577. i. **Jason T.**[7] **Munger** (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Vanderwerken, of Wethersfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1860; d. Mar. 18, 1882. He m. (2d) Eveline M. Belden, of Castile, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1883. Resides at "West Hill," Warsaw, N. Y.

579. iii. **Porter T. B.**[7] **Munger** (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839; m. Maria B. Hoisington, July 4, 1860; b. Orangeville, N. Y., June 8, 1843; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1870. He m. (2d) Agnes M. Tuttle, Oct. 23, 1873, dau. Harvey and Esther (Rogers) Tuttle; b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1848. Her father was b. in Vermont; her mother was b. in Dover, Kent, Eng., and came to America when a child. On the passage across, fell overboard, and was rescued by one of the sailors who jumped to her assistance.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

988. i. Blanche Parnell b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1861.
989. ii. Lillian B. " " " Nov. 13, 1862.

Mr. Munger enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. "D," 130th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; afterwards 1st N. Y. Dragoons. Taken sick at Manassas, Va.; sent to

7th Gen.

Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C., by special order issued by Dr. J. C. McKee, Surgeon U. S. A.; was detailed as mounted orderly for said hospital, and carried all mail and orders until June, 1865, at which time he was discharged from the service. Member of the G. A. R., also of Warsaw Lodge, No. 549, F. and A. M. Now living in retirement at Warsaw. A man highly respected in the community in which he has lived for many years.

580. iv. Samuel K.[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., June 22, 1841; d. Perry, N. Y., ————, 1909; m. Maggie M. Dutton, Jan. 21, 1868; d. in 1887. He m. (2d) Frances Anderson, who d. in 1910.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

990. i. William M. b. Wethersfield, N. Y., June 11, 1869. d.
991. ii. Earl V. " Castile, " Sept. 25, 1877. lives Perry, N. Y.
992. iii. George C. " " " July 11, 1885. d. 2 yrs.

Samuel K. Munger served in the Civil War in the 17th N. Y. Infy., Co. "K," and in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry, Co. "H." Was by occupation a farmer. The farm which he occupied for many years lies at the foot of Silver Lake in Wyoming County. His last years were passed with his son, Earl V.

William M., son of Samuel K., was a conductor on the Chicago and Alton R. R.; lost his life in an accident at Godfrey, Ill., Dec. 20, 1894.

581. v. Henry R.[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1844; m. Ellen L. Jenison, at Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1872; b. Gainesville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1851.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

993. i. Frank M. b. Warsaw, N. Y., July 14, 1874.
994. ii. Rollin E. R. " " " Feb. 13, 1876.
995. iii. Louis H. " Gainesville, N. Y., July 4, 1886.

Henry R. Munger resides Gainesville, N. Y.; is a farmer.

582. vi. Annis E.[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., May 17, 1846; d. Sept. —, 1888; m. Marion Belden, Sept. 9, 1863.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Losee b. Nov. 4, 1867.
ii. Arthur " May 14, 1870.

7th Gen.

583. vii. **Elmina A.**[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1848; m. Eugene W. Arnold, ———, Feb. 2, 1876.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Ray A. b. Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877. m. Cora Lacy.
ii. Floyd M. " " " Aug. 29, 1882.

Farmers at Warsaw.

584. viii. **Florence J.**[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., June 21, 1850; m. her cousin, Fayette Walker, Nov. 30, 1882, son of Hiram and Ann A. (Munger) Walker; b. ———; d. ———.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i	Clayton G. b.	Oct. 2, 1883.
ii.	Arthur F. "	June 29, 1890.
iii.	Glen F. "	Mar. 31, 1893.

Residence, Walkerville, Mich.

586. x. **Francis Eugene**[7] **Munger** (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1855; m. Carrie ———, 1906.

Francis E. Munger is a farmer at Castile, N. Y. His unmarried brother, George W., lives with him.

587. xi. **Charles M.**[7] Munger (Morgan M.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1858; m. Kate E. Baker, Orangeville, N. Y., May 23, 1888.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

996. i. Maud b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1889.
997. ii. Alton " " " Sept. 18, 1892.

Charles M. Munger is a farmer at Warsaw, N. Y. For many years occupied the old homestead farm at "West Hill."

588. i. **Mary Jane**[7] **Munger** (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1826; d. Brockport, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1900; m. George W. Seely, at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1849; b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1823; d. at same place Mar. 12, 1858.

7th Gen.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Charles DeLos b. Warsaw, N. Y., July 20, 1853.

Mrs. Mary J. (Munger) Seely m. (2d) Paul P. Draper, May 12, 1874.

"Mr. Seely was a farmer; was highly esteemed as a man of integrity by the community in which he lived."

"Mr. Draper enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in the 130th N. Y. Vols., a regiment which afterwards became the 1st N. Y. Dragoons, and later was made Commis'y Serg't. He participated in the battle of the Wilderness, and in several other hard fought engagements of the Civil War, and was mustered out after its close, in June, 1865."

589. ii. **Clark DeForest[7] Munger** (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1827; d. Kilbourn, Wis., Nov. 19, 1860; m. Martha Pettibone, ————; b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Kilbourn, Wis., Sept. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

998. i. Lottie b.
999. ii. Frank "
1000. iii. Henrietta K. "
1001. iv. Ellis D. " Kilbourn, Wis., Oct. 30, 1858.

In 1856, Clark DeF. Munger moved to Kilbourn, Wis., where he conducted a general store and lumber business until his death.

590. iii. **Hannah L.[7] Munger** (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Uriah Cleveland, at Cleveland, O., Feb. 23, 1853.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Alice May b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1856. d.y.
ii. Frank W. " Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1858. d.y.
iii. Charlotte " " " May 22, 1861. m. Fletcher Olds, and lives at Hardy, N. Y.

592. v. **Eliza[7] Munger** (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1833; d. Portage, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894; m. Irving W. York, Mar. 1, 1855, son of Joseph York; b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; d. Portage, Wis., Nov. 11, 1905.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Eugene b. May 26, 1860.
ii. Hattie May " Aug. 26, 1864.
iii. Ernest " June 19, 1872.

7th Gen.

In 1856, removed to Kilbourn, Wis.; from thence, in 1888, to Portage, Wis. These brothers, Eugene and Ernest York, have large business interests in Portage, consisting of flouring mill, grain elevator, and an electric lighting plant.

593. vi. Samuel Johnson[7] Munger (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1838; d. So. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1910; m. (1st) Nancy Jane Judd, at Warsaw, N. Y., June 11, 1863, dau. David Judd of Warsaw; b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1868. He m. (2d) Henrietta M. Felch, Apr. 29, 1869, dau. Willis and Elizabeth (Edgerton) Felch of Castile, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1841; (1910) still living.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1002.	i.	Cora Belle	b. So. Warsaw, N. Y., Nov.	23, 1866.	x	
1003.	ii.	Howell	" " " "	June	10, 1868.	d. 5 yrs.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1004.	iii.	Willis Felch	b. So. Warsaw, N. Y., June	9, 1870.	x	
1005.	iv.	Emma Rosalie	" " " "	Oct.	6, 1872.	x
1006.	v.	Nellie Frances	" " " "	Apr.	7, 1876.	x

Samuel J. Munger learned the business of milling of his father, who owned and operated a gristmill at Warsaw, for some years. A gristmill was established at So. Warsaw in 1826, which eventually became the property of his father, with whom he conducted a milling business at that place. In 1864 became owner of this mill, which he operated continuously from that time until his death; the last few years in connection with his son Willis, the firm name being "S. J. Munger and Son."

"He was for many years a member and officer of the Baptist church at Warsaw; was an exemplary citizen and a man loved and respected by all with whom he came in contact, both in business and social life."

594. vii. DeWitt Clinton[7] Munger (Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1843; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1900; m. Fannie A. Felch, Jan. 25, 1865; b. Castile, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1843. Her parents were of New England stock, residents of Castile.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1007.	i.	Eda	b. Warsaw, N. Y.,			d. in infancy.
1008.	ii.	Nellie	" " "			d. in infancy.
1009.	iii.	Frances E.	" " "	Jan. 5, 1873.		
1010.	iv.	Charles DeW. C.	" " "	Jan. 5, 1875.	x	

7th Gen.

DeWitt Clinton Munger worked on his father's farm in early manhood. He was a man of wide acquaintance, and one of the oldest business men of Warsaw, having carried on a livery business in town for over thirty years. "He was of a genial disposition; generous and upright in his life, and his death was a distinct loss to the community in which he had always lived."

596. i. Jenette Irene[7] Munger (Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831; d. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1896; m. (1st) Sumner C. Warner, June 19, 1856; b. Jan. —, 1836; d. ————. She m. (2d) George Kirby of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1869; b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. ————. No children.

597. ii. Charles C.[7] Munger (Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834; d. Muscotah, Kans., Nov. 21, 1892; m. Mary C. Walters, at Atchison, Kans., July 7, 1869, dau. Sidney and Mary J. Walters.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1011.	i.	Irene J.	b. Muscotah, Kans.	June 22, 1870.	d.y.
1012.	ii.	S. Walker,	"	"	Nov. 1, 1871.	d.y.
1013.	iii.	Cornelia C.	"	"	Feb. 5, 1873.	x
1014.	iv.	Charles S.	"	"	Aug. 3, 1877.	x

Charles C. Munger was a farmer; moved from New York to Kansas in the fall of 1868.

599. iv. William Fitch[7] Munger (Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., Jan. 28, 1837; d. Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863; m. Rachel Sisson, at Collins, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861, dau. George and Huldah (Potter) Sisson; b. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1842.

CHILD (8th Generation).

1015. i. Wilton H. b. Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1862. x

William F. Munger was a carpenter and builder; also engaged in farming. Built the Presbyterian church on the Seneca Indian Reservation. Member of the Presbyterian church.

602. vii. Samuel Clark[7] Munger (Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Collins, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1849. Unmarried. Is a successful and extensive farmer, living on the farm of his father, Samuel T. Munger, at Gowanda, N. Y.

7th Gen.

603. i. **Orange**[7] **Munger** (Edmund,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1832; d. ————; m. Alma Lucinda Lane, at Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1853, dau. Luther Lane; b. Lyons, N. Y., ————, 1831; d. Geneva, N. Y., May 24, 1888, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Brosard. She was an active and highly respected member of the Methodist church at Phelps, N. Y., for many years.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1016.	i.	Imogen	b. Phelps,	N. Y., Mar.	27, 1855.	m. John Brosard
1017.	ii.	Edmund E.	" E. Aurora,	" Feb.	12, 1859.	
1018.	iii.	Adelbert	" Phelps,	" May	15, 1862.	
1019.	iv.	Walter A. } twins	" "	" Oct.	5, 1864.	
1020.	v.	Wallis O. }				

Orange Munger was a soldier of the Civil War, from Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. Private 16th N. Y. Artillery. Residence, Phelps, N. Y. By trade a painter and decorator.

604. ii. **Emory**[7] **Munger** (Edmund,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). N. R.

606. i. **Samantha E.**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Oct. 10, 1841; m. Andrew Curren, ————. Residence, Wichita, Kans. N. R.

607. ii. **Jared E.**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., May 13, 1843. Residence. Steamburg, Crawford Co., Pa. N. R.

608. iii. **Thankful S.**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Mar. 29, 1845; m. (1st) Watson W. Rundell, Aug. 20, 1862; d. ————. She m. (2d) George W. Shelleto, Apr. 11, 1868. N. R.

609. iv. **Warren A.**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Mar. 28, 1847; m. Mary M. King, ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1021.	i.	Watson	b. Conneaut,	Pa., Jan.	7, 1868.	
1022.	ii.	Cora	" "	" Feb.	4, 1871.	
1023.	iii.	Henry	" "	" Dec.	26, 1872.	
1024.	iv.	Carrie	" "	" Mar.	9, 1874.	
1025.	v.	Clyde	" "	" Nov.	28, 1875.	
1026.	vi.	Charlie A.	" "	" Jan.	28, 1877.	

7th Gen.

611. vi. **Jairus Turner**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Aug. 4, 1852; m. Mary E. Shelleto, ————. No children.

He is a progressive and prosperous farmer. The large farm which he owns and operates is locally known as the "Turkey Track Farm." He is familiarly known as Turner Munger. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are genial and hospitable people.

612. vii. **Lucius**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Alvina Whittaker, ————.

CHILD (8th Generation).

1027. i. Inez (?)

Lucius Munger is a carpenter and builder; residence, Conneaut, Pa.

613. viii. **Lewis**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Nov. 6, 1854; d. ————. Bachelor.

614. ix. **Asahel**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Apr. 26, 1859; m. Helen C. Gordon, at Norrisville, Pa., July 15, 1880.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1028. i. Florence b. Conneaut, Pa., July 8, 1881.
1029. ii. Ruby " " " Jan. 11, 1887.
1030. iii. Blanche " " " July 10, 1893.

Asahel Munger is a farmer; occupies the old homestead of his father, Emory.

615. x. **Jennie B.**[7] **Munger** (Emory,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut, Pa., Sept. 7, 1861; m. Reuben Dibble, at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 7, 1888.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Hudson A. b. Conneautville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1889.

Residence, Conneautville.

616. i. **George W.**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., June 18, 1840; m. Augusta Bandow, in Read Twp., Iowa, May 29, 1878, dau. Gotfried and Sophia Bandow.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1031. i. Charles H. b. Read Twp., Iowa, Jan. 24, 1880.
1032. ii. Donan B. " " " " Mar. 7, 1886.
1033. iii. Dale W. " " " " May 5, 1890.

George W. Munger "resides on the homestead and cares for his aged mother. Is by trade a cabinet maker." His home is in the suburbs of Elkader, Iowa.

617. ii. Frederick W.[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., May 1, 1842; m. Elizabeth Musgrove, ———, 1867, dau. Thomas and Mary Musgrove.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1034. i. Elmer b.
1035. ii. Dwight "
1036. iii. Blanche "
1037. iv. Bert "
1038. v. (?) "
1039. vi. (?) "

Frederick W. Munger moved to Iowa in 1863, locating in Elkader; in 1872 to Volga City, Iowa. Blacksmith by trade. Now retired; residence, near Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. (1912).

618. iii. Eugene B.[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Aug. 23, 1845; d. Elkader, Iowa, July 2, 1897; m. Emaline Varley, in Read Twp., Iowa, in 1866, dau. William and Hannah Varley; b. July 4, 1850; d. in 1883.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1040. i. Laura b. Read, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1868.
1041. ii. Lura " " " Nov. 29, 1872.
1042. iii. Monville " " " Nov. 5, 1874.
1043. iv. Lillie " " " June 27, 1878.
1044. v. Earl " " " July 11, 1880.
1045. vi. Ella " " " Aug. 24, 1882.

Eugene B. Munger lived in Read Twp. on a farm; in 1886 moved with his children to Elkader, where he resided until the summer of 1897, when he died of sunstroke.

619. iv. Eben R.[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Oct. 11, 1847 (1848?); m. Anna E. Scovel, Oct. —, 1867.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1046. i. Olive J. b.
1047. ii. Abbie F. "
1048. iii. George W. "
1049. iv. Hattie "

Residence, Edgewood, Iowa.

620. v. **Simeon R.**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., June 27, 1851; m. Polly A. Cain, Nov. 15, 1873, dau. William and Almira Cain; b. Cox Creek, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1855.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 1049 i. Irvia C. b. Elkader, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1875. x
B. 1049 ii. Milo W. " " " May 9, 1877. x
C. 1049 iii. Clinton P. " " " July 19, 1883. x
D. 1049 iv. Forest H. " " " Apr. 12, 1886. x
1050 v. Arbor D. " " " Apr. 25, 1890. Med'l Student.
1051 vi. Junietta I. " " " Jan. 21, 1894.

Residence, Oelwein, Iowa, formerly of Elkader. Carpenter and builder. Member of K. of P., D. D. G. C. 5th Dist. of Iowa (1912).

621. vi. **Aurelia C.**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Sept. 23, 1853; m. Jerry Cassidy, at Elkader, Iowa, in 1873. They have a large family of sons and daughters. Residence, Elkader. Mr. Cassidy is a stone mason.

622. vii. **Mary Ann**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Mar. 1, 1856; m. Ed—— C. Gifford, ————, who d. in 1909.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.
ii.
iii.
iv.

"All girls."

623. viii. **Milo Enos**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., May 4, 1858; m. Sophia J. Lamcke, at Elkader, Iowa, May 17, 1879, dau. John and Minnie Lamcke; b. Clayton Co., Iowa, June 17, 1857.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1052. i. Frank A. b. Read, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1880. Res., Lanesboro, Minn. (1912).
1053. ii. Florence A. " " " July 26, 1882.
1054. iii. Henry K. " " " Sept. 19, 1885.
1055. iv. Vern J. " Elkader, " Jan. 28, 1888.

Milo E. Munger moved from Pennsylvania to Read Twp., Iowa, with his father when 8 yrs. of age. Since 1886, a resident of Elkader. By occupation a shoemaker.

624. ix. **Carrie Jane**[7] **Munger** (Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Dec. 25, 1862; m. George F. White, Jan. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. William E. b. Jan. 11, 1883.
ii. Nellie J. " Nov. 22, 1884.
iii. Harold W. " May 5, 1889.

George F. White is a farmer and stockman. Residence, Arlington, Iowa.

625. i. **Julia J.**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Jan. 27, 1850; m. John Park, at LuVerne, Minn., June 13, 1881.

CHILD (8th Generation).

i. Horace O. b. Beaver Creek, Minn., Aug. 9, 1882.

626. ii. **Delila**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Oct. 24, 1851; m. Lyman Tyler, at Elkader, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1874.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Maud Inez b. Elkader, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1876.
ii. Henry L. " " " Mar. 9, 1880.

627. iii. **Isabel H.**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., May 14, 1854; m. Ebenezer Hendershot, at Elkader, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Lottie b. Martin Twp., Minn., Nov. 21, 1874. m. George Troupe.
ii. Eudorah " Read Twp., Iowa, May 14, 1876.

7th Gen.

iii.	Lucy	b. Cox Creek, Iowa,	Dec. 30, 1877.	m. Henry Wilkins.
iv.	Sherman	" Honey Creek, "	Dec. 27, 1880.	
v.	Eliza	" " " "	Dec. 28, 1882.	d.y.
vi.	Harley	" " " "	Feb. 8, 1886.	

629. v. **Eunice A.**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., May 27, 1859; m. Homer E. Ellis, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Apr. 6, 1878.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Flossie D.	b. Elkader, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1879.		m. Edward Lachman.
ii.	Edna I.	" " "	May 31, 1881.	
iii.	Viva L.	" McGregor,"	Mar. 14, 1885.	
iv.	Georgia R.	" " "	Feb. 22, 1887.	

630. vi. **Esther I.**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Feb. 24, 1861; m. Frank Folansby, at Edgewood, Iowa, in 1877; d. Read Twp., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1878.

631. vii. **Clara M.**[7] **Munger** (Jairus,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Apr. 12, 1863; m. Franklin H. Whitcomb, at LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 16, 1892.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Lucy Maud	b. Lacrosse, Wis., Apr.	3, 1893.
ii.	Robert H.	" " "	June 18, 1897.

634. ii. **Timothy T.**[7] **Munger** (Lewis E.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., ————, 1856; m. Sophronia ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

A. 1055.	i.	Jessie M.	b.	Pa.,	1881. m. ——— Barker.
B. 1055.	ii.	Ray H.	"	Summit Station, "	1883.
C. 1055.	iii.	Floyd F.	"	Rising City, Neb.,	1887.
D. 1055.	iv.	Royal G.	"	" " "	1890.
E. 1055.	v.	Flora M.	"	So. Omaha, "	1895.

Timothy T. Munger is a commission merchant at So. Omaha, Neb.

641. iv. **Edgar S.**[7] **Munger** (Daniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Aug. 8, 1854; m. Nettie Holman, at Conneaut, Pa., Jan. 7, 1877.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1056.	i.	Claud H.	b. Conneaut, Pa.,	Sept. 2, 1878.	d. Dec. 14, 1885.
1057.	ii.	Mina E.	" "	"	Aug. 20, 1881.	
1058.	iii.	Ruby B.	" "	"	Sept. 2, 1884.	d. Oct. 24, 1885.
1059.	iv.	Clyde E.	" "	"	May 11, 1888.	
1060.	v.	Harry	" "	"	Mar. 16, 1896.	

646. ix. **Annie L.**[7] Munger (Daniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Conneaut Twp., Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; m. Ira W. Miller, Feb. 25, 1880; b. Nov. 3, 1859.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Floy E. b. Conneaut, Pa., June 25, 1882.
ii. Stella P. " " " Apr. 15, 1885.
iii. Carl B. " " " Apr. 30, 1890.

650. i. **Cynthia**[7] Munger (Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Dec. 13, 1805; d. Dec. —, 1844; m. Asa Bradley of No. Haven, Conn., at Madison, Conn. "Joined in marriage on the 4th day of May A.D. 1830, by me." Samuel West, Cleric. (From Madison, Conn., records.)

651. ii. **Nathan**[7] Munger (Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Mar. 15, 1808. Removed to and resided at St. Catherines, Canada.

652. iii. **Adah C.**[7] Munger (Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Sept. 18, 1813; d. ———; m. Orange Chatfield.

653. iv. **Abigail C.**[7] Munger (Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., Apr. 1, 1817; d. ———; m. George Chatfield.

654. v. **Sarah**[7] Munger (Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol (now No. Madison), Conn., June 23, 1822; d. ———; m. William Kelsey.

655. i. **Parliamer Wilson**[7] Munger (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1814; d. No. Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1891, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Harriet Hudson, at No. Ber-

7th Gen.

gen, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1844, dau. Joshua S. and Sarah (Dudley) Hudson; b. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., ———, 18—; d. No. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1061.	i.	Martin Hudson	b.	Bergen,	N. Y.,	Apr.	30,	1846.	x
1062.	ii.	Charles Russell	"	"	"	Aug.	13,	1847.	
1063.	iii.	George Almond	"	Clarendon,	"	May	24,	1849.	x
1064.	iv.	William Henry	"	"	"	June	30,	1853.	
1065.	v.	Hattie E.	"	"	"	Sept.	18,	1856.	
1066.	vi.	Chauncey Wilson	"	"	"	June	23,	1859.	x
1067.	vii.	Sara Elvira	"	"	"	Oct.	6,	1861.	
1068.	viii.	Mary Luella	"	"	"	June	7,	1863.	
1069.	ix.	Cora Isabel	"	Byron,	"	July	4,	1868.	s.
1070.	x.	Fannie Josephine	"	Bergen,	"	Nov.	2,	1872.	

"Parliamer Wilson Munger was a prosperous farmer; lived in Orleans and Genesee counties, N. Y. Last residence, No. Bergen, N. Y. In 1874, while in failing health, removed to No. Carolina, where he remained until 1882, when he again returned to No. Bergen. Presbyterian in church affiliation."

656. ii. William M.[7] Munger (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1816; d. ———; m. (1st) Almira Gordon; (2d) Charlotte Davenport.

CHILD (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1071. i. Merritt Jerome b. "Stone Church," Bergen, N. Y., 1842. m. Annie M. Wilson.

CHILD (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1072. ii. Alice Marian b. m. Preston Cook.

657. iii. Rosetta M.[7] Munger (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 14, 1818; d. No. Bergen, N. Y., July 29, 1882; m. William Hudson, at Byron, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1843, son of Joshua and Sarah (Dudley) Hudson; b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1817; d. ———.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Lucy J.	b.	Byron,	N. Y.,	Jan. 29, 1849.	m.	Arthur Barker.
ii.	Sarah E.	"	"	"	Nov. 28, 1850.	m.	Andrew Adams.
iii.	Henry Martin	"	Clarendon,"		July 19, 1852.	d.y.	
iv.	Mary Abbie	"	"	"	Jan. 24, 1855.	d.y.	

7th Gen.

658. iv. **Martin D.**[7] **Munger** (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 14, 1819; d. Byron, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1896; m. Lois Hammond, at Ogden, N. Y., May 31, 1846, dau. Lyman and Anne (Bowman) Hammond; b. Lima, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1822; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1073. i. Harlan D. b. Byron, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1850. x
1074. ii. Henry Martin " " " May 7, 1853. x

Martin D. Munger was a farmer; last residence, Byron, N. Y. Both Mr. Munger and his wife were members of the Presbyterian church.

660. vi. **Sarah C.**[7] **Munger** (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1823; d. Brockport, N. Y., May 6, 1891; m. William S. Peckham, at No. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. —, 1849 (Thanksgiving day). He was b. Pembroke, N. Y., May 21, 1824; d. Brockport, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1899. They were farmers living at Pembroke, N. Y. Spent their last years with their son at Brockport.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Charles N. b. Pembroke, N. Y., June 11, 1856.
ii. Frank I. " " " Nov. 13, 1859. res., Brockport.

661. vii. **Eliza A.**[7] **Munger** (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 6, 1824; d. ————; m. Uri Walker, at ————, Jan. 1, 1843, son of James H. Walker of Sweden, N. Y.; b. Jan. 8, 1819; d. ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Mary E. b. m. Goodwin Hill.
ii. Clara A. " d.
iii. Benjamin N. " m. Hattie Albert.

662. viii. **Emily M.**[7] **Munger** (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 7, 1826; d. Albion, Mich., Aug. 15, 1902; m. Roswell S. Clark, at Byron, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1850; b. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1826; d. Churchville, N. Y., May 19, 1891. He was assessor of the town of Riga, and trustee of the village of Churchville, N. Y. Members of Presbyterian church.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. George W. b. Churchville, N. Y.,
ii. Frank E. " " " Nov. 24, 1862.
iii. Ira R. " " " Mar. 30, 1865.

7th Gen.

663. ix. Nathan J.[7] Munger (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1827; d. ————, 1891; m. (1st) Ascenath Dean, (2d) Mary Potter.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1075. i. Jasper D. b. d.y. ?
1076. ii. Newton "

There were no children by the second marriage.

665. xi. Mary E.[7] Munger (Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1832; d. Medina, N. Y., May 10, 1900; m. H. William Hand, at Byron, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Nelson R. b. Hartland, N. Y., June 12, 1856.
ii. Lois R. " Byron, " Dec. 26, 1858.
iii. Myron E. " Churchville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1864. d.y.
iv. Cora E. " " " Mar. 10, 1866.

Horatio William Hand was a retired farmer. Residence, Medina, N. Y.; family, Presbyterians.

666. i. Fanny Ann[7] Munger (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol, Conn., June 28, 1820; d. ————; m. Charles Austin, ————, 1842.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Charles Munger b. Jan. 18, 1843. in Civil War. m. S. E. Avery.
ii. Helen "
iii. Eugene " in Civil War; drummer boy.
iv. George "
v. Frank " res. in Vermont.
vi. Clara "

667. ii. Catharine L.[7] Munger (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1822; d. ————; m. Charles L. Gaylord of Middletown, Conn., May 7, 1848.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Mary A. b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1849.
ii. Charles P. " Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 5, 1852. d. Oct. 5, 1911.

7th Gen.

iii. Martha E. b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Mar. 2, 1854. m. Rob't A. Parrot.
iv. Edward S." " " " Nov. 17, 1856. m. Nettie Crabble.
v. Helen L. " Delphi, Ind., Mar. 16, 1863.

668. **iii. Dency L.**[7] **Munger** (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 25, 1824; d. No. Madison, Conn., Jan. 16, 1910; m. Henry S. Hill, Apr. 20, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1911.

They had no children. Adopted Susan G., dau. of George H. Munger, after the death of her mother in 1861. (See No. 674, 7th Gen.)

669. **iv. Roswell G.**[7] **Munger** (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 18, 1827; d. No. Madison, Conn., Apr. 12, 1886; m. Mariva Bartlett, at No. Madison, May, 21, 1854, dau. Lucas Bartlett of Enfield, Conn.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1077. i. Myron Hubbard b. No. Madison, Conn., Oct. 9, 1855. x
1078. ii. Alice Emeline " " " " Dec. 27, 1856.
1079. iii. Theron Evans " " " " July 4, 1870. x

Roswell G. Munger was a farmer.

670. **v. Mabel M.**[7] **Munger** (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Dec. 16, 1828; d. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 1, 1856; m. George S. Leonard of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1852.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Fannie E. b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 8, 1853. m. Timothy E. Norton.
ii. William F. " " " Mar. 17, 1856. d.y.

671. **vi. Mary Hannah**[7] **Munger** (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Nov. 8, 1831; d. No. Madison, Conn., May 17, 1907; m. Joel M. Hill of No. Madison, Apr. 19, 1855, son of Daniel and Betsy (Munger) Hill; b. No. Madison, Sept. 21, 1833. Living (1911) at No. Madison.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Louise B. b. "Opening Hill," No. Madison, Conn., May 13, 1857. s.
ii. Ralph B. " " " " " " May 5, 1862.

Farmers, living at "Opening Hill."

7th Gen.

672. vii. Martha Hayes[7] Munger (Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Oct. 31, 1833; d. June 30, 1895; m. Andrew H. Evans of Delphi, Ind., June 2, 1858.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Fannie M.	b.	May 18, 1859.
ii.	Esther N.	"	Feb. 7, 1861.
iii.	Mary A.	"	June 18, 1864.
iv.	Jesse Munger	"	May 26, 1876.

673. i. Jane Submit[7] Munger (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. ————; m. E. Washington Dudley, Apr. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i.	Helen A.	b.	May 4, 1852.
ii.	Martha E.	twins "	Oct. 17, 1853.
iii.	Mary E.	twins "	
iv.	Frank E.	"	Jan. 1, 1857.
v.	Jennie F.	"	1864.

674. ii. George H.[7] Munger (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., May 26, 1827 (living 1914); m. Susan M. Torry, Nov. 10, 1852, dau. Rev. Reuben Torry; b. Eastford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN (8th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1080.	i. Martha C.	b.	Mar. 31, 1854. m. Erastus Dudley.
1081.	ii. Anna L.	"	May 30, 1857. m. C. A. Harrison.
1082.	iii. Susan G.	"	Dec. 26, 1860. m. Clayton A. Thompson.

He m. (2d) Emily Russell, May 15, 1862, dau. David and Betsey (Norton) Russell; b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. No. Branford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1908.

CHILD (8th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1083. iv. Helen Russell b. Feb. 22, 1864. m. C. M. Bregstresser.

675. iii. Selden D.[7] Munger (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., May 29, 1831; d. No. Branford, Conn., ————; m. Catharine Hale, June 24, 1852; b. Apr. 18, 1834.

CHILD (8th Generation).

1084. i. Mary Hale b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1855. d. 1869.

7th Gen.

677. v. **Lucy Ann**[7] **Munger** (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Oct. 13, 1834; d. Mar. 5, 1880; m. Henry E. Norton, at Madison, June 8, 1859.

678. vi. **Eliza Ellen**[7] **Munger** (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Jan. 23, 1838; d. ————; m. Anson Norton, ————.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

i. Elmer Lewis b. Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1861.
ii. Leila May " " " Nov. 21, 1865.

679. vii. **Henry Judson**[7] **Munger** (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Dec. 26, 1840 (living 1910); m. Elizabeth D. Dudley, at No. Madison, Conn., Apr. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1085. i. Minnie D. b. No. Madison, Conn., Apr. 30, 1873.
1086. ii. Gaylord R. " " " " Sept. 24, 1874.
1087. iii. Lewis C. " " " " Jan. 20, 1879.

Henry J. Munger is a farmer; occupies the farm where he was born, and where his father lived and died. Deacon of the Congregational church of No. Madison.

680. viii. **Emily Root**[7] **Munger** (Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., June 12, 1844; m. Octavus Parmelee, ————.

683. iii. **Henry Harrison**[7] **Munger** (Harvey,[6] Linus,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Windsor, Vt., May 16, 1840; m. Marianna Willi, at West Boylston, Mass., June 30, 1864, dau. Andrew and Catherine (Luthold) Willi; b. Meiringen, Switzerland, Nov. 2, 1839. Mr. Munger is employed as a machinist at the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Residence, Auburn, Mass.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1088. i. Florence Italia b. Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1866.
1089. ii. Norman Willi " Holden, " Apr. 9, 1869.
1090. iii. Henry Harrison " Worcester, " Jan. 11, 1873.

686. i. **Truman Wallace**[7] **Munger** (Truman,[6] Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., July 19, 1833; d. June 19, 1883; m. Emily D. Murray, June 11, 1858; b. July 13, 1838; d. ————.

7th Gen.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1091. i. Everett Wallace b. Jan. 9, 1859. m. Harriet G. Leete.

1092. ii. Nelson Alonzo " Dec. 1, 1860. m. Hattie Dolph.

1093. iii. Emma A. "

1094. iv. Isabel H. " Aug. 13, 1864. m. Elmer Knowles.

687. ii. **Nancy Ellen**[7] **Munger** (Truman,[6] Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., May 1, 1835; d. ————.

688. iii. **Charles Everard**[7] **Munger** (Truman,[6] Chauncy,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., July 27, 1840; d. ————.

690. ii. **Roger Sherman**[7] **Munger** (Sherman,[6] Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Madison, Conn., Feb. 25, 1830; d. Duluth, Minn., Mar. 14, 1913; m. Olive M. Gray, at Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 28, 1858, dau. Edward Gray of Vassalboro; b. ————; d. Duluth, Minn., ————, 1894.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1095. i. Mary Emma b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10, 1866. m. D. E. Woodbridge.

1096. ii. Alice Gray " Duluth, " Nov. 11, 1873. m. W. B. Silvey, who lost his life in the "Titanic" disaster in 1912. Mrs. Silvey was among the rescued on this fateful occasion.

Roger S. Munger removed with his parents to New Haven, where he passed his boyhood days. He completed a course at Hopkins Grammar School, preparatory to entering Yale. He did not take up his college course, however, but engaged in business at the age of 21 years. Removing from New Haven to Iowa, he passed one year in that State, and in 1857 located at St. Paul, Minn. In 1869 removed to Duluth, and seeing here the city of opportunity, made it his home and the center of his business operations continuously from that date.

Mr. Munger might truly be called "The Grand Old Man" of Duluth. He gave the best of his years to the upbuilding of the "Zenith City," a place which forty years ago was a mere infant in swaddling clothes. Faithfully and well he watched over her welfare, as a village of a dozen families grew to be a town, developed into a thriving city and leading port, an industrial and railroad center, and the coming metropolis of the Great Northwest.

7th Gen.

The first sawmills in Duluth were erected by Mr. Munger. His saws cut the lumber for the first houses which were built in the growing village, many of which are still landmarks in the city. The imprint of Mr. Munger's guiding hand is to be found from one end of Duluth to the other. The great grain elevators through which pass annually the millions of bushels of grain from the vast Western prairies, were first established by him. He and his associates built and operated the first flour mill, the "Imperial," with a capacity of 6,000 barrels daily. The building of this mill marked the beginning of the flour-making industry at the head of the lakes.

When the Northern Pacific was being run westward, Mr. Munger increased the capacity of his sawmills and supplied the road with its timber and ties. He built the first hundred houses in Bismarck, N. D., and erected the Government buildings on the Standing Rock reservation. The first of the great modern coal docks which line the harbor were built by him, and he was largely instrumental in procuring the capital which brought the Duluth Iron and Steel Co. to that city. In "Munger's Terrace" he built apartment houses of so good style that they have been pointed out as models, by leading architects, of what such houses may be.

Mr. Munger was one of the oldest pioneers of Minnesota, coming to this state in his early manhood. He was in truth a builder of a city—but he was also a builder of character, and his personal influence goes side by side with the material evidence of his foresight and effort. (Duluth *Herald,* in part.)

691. iii. **Russell C.**[7] **Munger** (Sherman,[6] Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., June 11, 1832; d. St. Paul, Minn., ————; unm.

Moved from "Opening Hill," No. Madison, Conn., to New Haven, where he received his education. In 1857, removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he lived for many years. First engaged in commission business, after which he opened a music store. He was a musician, a leader of the "Old Gent's" and "Great Western" bands, the latter for seven years. Built an opera house, of which he was manager for some years. Built a grain elevator at Duluth, which was destroyed by fire in 1880. After this misfortune, resumed his music business, and from that time engaged in his favorite profession.

He was a gentleman and a man of fine abilities, and of good physical development. A man straightforward and honorable, also public spirited, as his many acts demonstrated. (St. Paul *Despatch.*)

692. iv. **William H.**[7] **Munger** (Sherman,[6] Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Apr. 6, 1835; d. St. Paul, Minn., June 22, 1863; unm.

7th Gen.

693. v. **Gilbert Davis**[7] **Munger** (Sherman,[6] Joel,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Opening Hill," No. Madison, Conn., Apr. 14, 1837; d. Washington, D. C., 1903.

Gilbert Davis Munger was an artist of repute. "A painting of Niagara Falls first made him world famous, and was ordered by the Prussian Government. His paintings of Venice were exhibited in London on the entreaty of Ruskin. The reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha conferred on him Knighthood, with the title of Baron." Received other honors at the hands of Royalty. A magazine article says: "These honors cannot be secured by influence, but are awarded on merit alone." The London *Times* once said, "We shall not quarrel with those who prefer the delicate 'Greville' by Millet, or the peaceful evening scene 'Near Barbezon' by Gilbert Munger." Lived for many years in Paris, but during the Civil War served his country in the Engineering Department of the Government at Washington. He has been styled "Poet, Painter, Patriot." A number of his paintings are to be seen at Guilford, Conn. Mr. Munger was unmarried.

694. i. **Charles Smith**[7] **Munger** (Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Oct. 28, 1835; m. Ellen H. Denison at Essex, Conn., July 25, 1861, dau. Selden and Mary (Allen) Denison; b. Essex, Conn., Mar. 22, 1839; d. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1905.

CHILDREN (8th Generation).

1097.	i.	Harrie H.	b. Essex, Conn.,	Aug.	29, 1862.	x
1098.	ii.	Allen S.	" " "	Sept.	28, 1863.	d.y.
1099.	iii.	Frank D.	" " "	Mar.	15, 1866.	x
1100.	iv.	Edwin H.	" " "	Aug.	13, 1869.	x
1101.	v.	Mary E.	" " "	Feb.	22, 1875.	

Charles S. Munger was a resident of Essex, Conn., for many years, having been Postmaster for fifteen years. Representative to the General Assembly for the town of Essex in 1890. Present residence, West Hartford. Mr. Munger and his wife were members of the First Church of Christ (Congregational) of West Hartford. Mr. Munger is quite well known in Connecticut as a Sunday school worker.

A man of much force of character; was a sea captain up to middle age, after which time he retired from the sea.

697. iv. **Gurdon S.**[7] **Munger** (Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Sept. 9, 1845; d. ————; m. Victoria G. Chapelle, Aug. 20, 1872; b. July 31, 1846.

CHILD (8th Generation).

1102.	i.	Marion b.	Aug. 17, 1874.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

699. i. **William T.**[8] **Munger** (Asaph F.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 16, 1841; m. Laura E. Blakesley, at Fremont, Neb., Apr. 4, 1871, dau. Asahel and Louisa T. Blakesley; b. Watervalley, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1850.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1103.	i.	William T.	b. Fremont, Neb.,	Sept. 10, 1873. d. at 17 yrs.
1104.	ii.	Louesa E.	" " "	Feb. 24, 1877. x
1105.	iii.	Jennie B.	" " "	Apr. 14, 1880. m. B. S. Cummins.
1106.	iv.	Frances H.	" National City, Cal.,	June 6, 1887. x
1107.	v.	Edith B.	" " " "	May 9, 1891.

William T. Munger resides at Dehesa, Cal., where he conducts a general merchandise store. Postmaster; member of the city council.

700. ii. **Isabella J. E.**[8] **Munger** (Asaph F.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Troy, O., May 20, 1844; m. Rev. Joseph H. Alling, at Elkhorn, Neb., Dec. 12, 1861, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Julia M. (Treat) Alling; b. New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1837. Graduate Garrett Biblical Institute of N. W. University, 1865; degree B.D. 1894; minister of Methodist Episcopal church. Residence, Evanston, Ill. (1910).

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Kate M.	b. Fremont, Neb.,	Sept. 29, 1862.	m. F. N. Thomas.
ii.	Belle E.	" Evanston, Ill.,	Oct. 26, 1864.	m. C. S. Raddin.
iii.	Asa H.	" Newark, "	Dec. 20, 1866.	d. Apr. 19, 1881.
iv.	William T.	" Sterling, "	Jan. 1, 1869.	m. Claudia N. Wallace.
v.	Harriet L.	" DeKalb, "	Oct. 30, 1870.	m. Dr. W. F. Berry.
vi.	Emma V.	" Oregon, "	Sept. 30, 1872.	m. Wm. D. Murdock.
vii.	Claude R.	" Wilmette, "	July 17, 1884.	
viii.	Victor R.	" Evanston, "	Jan. 23, 1888.	d. Dec. 4, 1892.
ix.	Harold M.	" " "	Apr. 21, 1890.	

701. i. **Charles Henry**[8] **Munger** (William C.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Ky., Aug. 25, 1843; m. Frances Amelia Wilson, at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1872, dau. Obed S. and Fannie (Philips) Wilson; b. Owensboro, Ky., Sept. 26, 1852.

Children, none.

Charles H. Munger is a resident of Louisville, Ky. By occupation, printer and proof reader. Formerly of Orlando, Fla., in which city he served as Mayor, Councilman, and Assessor, serving in latter office two terms. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members Second Presbyterian church, Louisville, Ky.

8th Gen.

704. **iv. George Croninger**[8] **Munger** (William C.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Covington, Ky., June 20, 1854; m. Mary Lee Stubblefield, at Orlando, Fla., Nov. 16, 1886, dau. William C. and Annie Eliza (Wise) Stubblefield; b. Rapidan, Orange Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1866.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1108.	i.	Annie Mitchell	b. Orlando, Fla.,	Oct. 23, 1887.
1109.	ii.	Nellie	" " "	Sept. 23, 1891.
1110.	iii.	William Gould	" " "	Sept. 3, 1894.
1111.	iv.	Hamnett Pitzer	" Spartanburg, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1903.

George C. Munger is a resident of Atlanta, Ga. Job printer. Formerly of Orlando, Fla., in which place he served as City Clerk and Treasurer three years. Member of the band of the "Orlando Rifles" (State troops) several years. Mr. Munger and family are members of the Presbyterian church.

717. **i. Harriet Charlotte**[8] **Munger** (Algernon S.,[7] Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Newberg, Mich., Oct. 1, 1842; m. Julius Benedict, at Bay City, Mich., Aug. 17, 1859, son of Julius H. and Olive (Crego) Benedict; b. Royalton, N. Y., June 20, 1834; d. Adrian, Mich., Mar. 3, 1901.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Charlie Sidney b. Adrian, Mich., July 7, 1861.
ii. George Curtis " " " Oct. 2, 1865. d. Sept. 18, 1866.

718. **ii. Laura A.**[8] **Munger** (Algernon S.,[7] Jesse,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Newberg, Cass Co., Mich., June 15, 1848. Residence, Bay City, Mich. (1911); m. George P. Cobb, at Bay City, Mich., Nov. 1, 1871, son of Elijah V. and Lucy H. (Pomroy) Cobb; b. York, Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1841. Mr. Cobb is a lawyer at Bay City.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Susan b. Bay City, Mich., Oct. 3, 1873. d. Oct. 20, 1879.
ii. George A. " " " " Aug. 5, 1875. res. Munger, Mich.

733. **x. Vermelle C.**[8] **Munger** (Ebenezer I.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Columbus, Miss., Aug. 27, 1856; m. Nathaniel Field Ozburn, at West Point, Miss., Nov. 16, 1876, son of Noble and ——— (Scales) Ozburn; b. Williamson Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1907. Former business, commercial. Served four years in the Confederate army, in the Civil War. Mrs. Vermelle C. Ozburn

8th Gen.

is a graduate of the Methodist Female College at Jackson, Tenn. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Harry Field b. West Point, Miss., Feb. 18, 1878.
ii. Lillie Boyken " " " " Nov. 5, 1879.
iii. Nathaniel F. " " " " Oct. 25, 1884.

Family members of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

735. ii. **Nelson Carroll**[8] **Munger** (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. LaGrange, Tex., Mar. 14, 1857; m. Cora Blanche Gray at Houston, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883, dau. Capt. E. Fairfax Gray and Rosalie (Taylor) Gray; b. Houston, Tex., Mar. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1112. i. Rosalie Gray b. Houston, Tex., Oct. 23, 1884.
1113. ii. Nelson Carroll " " " June 18, 1889.

Nelson C. Munger lives in Houston, Tex. Business, real estate. Graduate Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members of the Christian Science church.

736. iii. **Ennis**[8] **Munger** (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. LaGrange, Tex., Feb. 29, 1860; d. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 10, 1909; m. Nannie Eloise Oatts, at Georgetown, Tex., Apr. 28, 1887, dau. Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Kellough) Oatts; b. Round Rock, Tex., Aug. 12, 1863.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1114. i. Thomas H. b. Calvert, Tex., Aug. 28, 1888.
1115. ii. Sylvester S. " Stephenville," Sept. 5, 1891.
1116. iii. Ennis " Calvert, " Oct. 26, 1893.

Ennis Munger resided at Dallas for many years, his last place of residence being in "Munger Place," an addition to the city, which he was largely instrumental in building up. Was in business at Calvert and Corsicana before coming to Dallas in 1896 to take a position with the old Munger Gin Co., and at the time of his death was district manager of the Dallas branch of the Continental Gin Co., manufacturers of cotton gins and other machinery for the handling of the cotton crop.

He was a leading Mason, and a member of Grace church (Methodist) and made large gifts for religious work, assisting in the building of several churches in Dallas and other parts of the South.

8th Gen.

737. iv. Eloise A.[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. LaGrange, Tex., Jan. 28, 1862; m. M—— L. Woods, at Lampasas, Tex., Aug. 17, 1886, son of Baldwin H. and Laura A. (Hollins) Woods; b. Hillsboro, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859. Active Vice Pres. State National Bank.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Baldwin	b. Lampasas, Tex.,	Sept.	22,	1887.
ii.	Josephine	" " "	Oct.	4,	1889.
iii.	Leonard	" Brady "	Aug.	22,	1891.
iv.	Eloise	" Fort Worth, "	May	31,	1899.

Residence, Fort Worth, Tex.

738. v. Josephine E.[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. LaGrange, Tex., May 30, 1864; d. San Saba, Tex., Sept. 30, 1884; m. Joseph S. Clark, June 18, 1884.

739. vi. Mary Eugenia[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bastrop, Tex., Mar. 3, 1866; m. Melmoth Y. Stokes, at Lampasas, Tex., May 13, 1891, son of Richard T. and Nancy E. (Witcher) Stokes; b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 20, 1862. Removed to Texas in 1882.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Melmoth Young	b. Lampasas, Tex.,	Aug.	4,	1892.
ii.	Thomas Munger	" " "	Aug.	18,	1894.
iii.	Margaret E.	" " "	Sept.	6,	1896.
iv.	Charles E.	" " "	Mar.	23,	1898.
v.	Mary L.	" " "	Sept.	25,	1900.
vi.	William H.	" " "	Jan.	18,	1904.

Mr. Stokes resides at Lampasas, Tex., where he is a merchant and banker.

740. vii. Sylvester S.[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Houston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1869; m. Maude Bailey, at ————.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1117. i. Maude b. Marlin, Tex.

Mr. Munger is a physician, residing at Marlin, Tex.

8th Gen.

741. viii. Margaret M.[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Houston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1869; m. Howard Franklin Lewis, at Lampasas, Tex., Oct. 18, 1893.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Margaret Eloise	b. Hillsboro, Tex.,		Sept.	29, 1894.
ii.	Munger Youngblood	" Bonham,	"	Feb.	19, 1896.
iii.	Ferrell May	" Lampasas,	"	Sept.	21, 1902.
iv.	Howard Franklin	" "	"	Aug.	11, 1908.

Residence, Lampasas, Tex. Graduate Centenary College, Lampasas.

742. ix. William Trueheart[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Houston, Tex., May 3, 1871; m. Mary Florence Edwards, at Lampasas, Tex., Dec. 15, 1897, dau. H—— P. and Mary (McMichael) Edwards; b. Mellican, Tex., Dec. 25, 1872.

Mr. Munger resides in Lampasas, Tex., Cashier of Stokes Bros.' Bank, Lampasas; formerly a member of Texas Volunteer Guard.

743. x. Henry Lee[8] Munger (Sylvester S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Houston, Tex., May 31, 1875; m. Lyda White, at Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1898, dau. John and Minnie (Barton) White; b. Barton Station, Ala., Dec. 3, 1876.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1118.	i.	Henry Lee	b. Nashville, Tenn.,	Oct.	28, 1899.
1119.	ii.	Robert Sylvester	" "	"	Feb.	27, 1902.

Henry L. Munger is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, South; member of the Tenn. Conference. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. Now (1910) pastor of the "Church built in one day" at Waco, Tex.

751. i. Robert Sylvester[8] Munger (Henry M.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rutersville, Fayette Co., Tex., July 24, 1854; m. Mary Collett, at Austin, Tex., May 2, 1878, dau. Capt. J. H. Collett.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1120.	i.	Collett H.	b.	Apr.	5, 1879.
1121.	ii.	Robley C.	"	Feb.	19, 1881.
1122.	iii.	Eugene	"	Jan.	10, 1883.
1123.	iv.	Ethel	"	Dec.	22, 1884.

8th Gen.

1124.	v.	Rosa	b.	Feb. 20, 1887.
1125.	vi.	Ruby	"	Nov. 7, 1889.
1126.	vii.	Leonidas P.	"	Aug. 15, 1891.
1127.	viii.	Mary	"	Apr. 4, 1894.
1128.	ix.	Margaret	"	Jan. 15, 1895.

Robert S. Munger is Vice President of the "Continental Cotton Gin Co.," manufacturers of cotton machinery, with plants in various sections of the South, and at Bridgewater, Mass. One of the foremost citizens of Birmingham, Ala., the family occupying a leading position in social and musical circles.

752. ii. Stephen Ingham[8] Munger (Henry M.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rutersville, Tex., Nov. 5, 1855; m. Trudie A. Terrell, ————, 1876, dau. J. E. and R. Ann (Love) Terrell; b. San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 22, 1859.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

A. 1128.	i.	Lee R.	b.	Sept. 4, 1878.
B. 1128.	ii.	Lillo S.	"	Mar. 12, 1882.
C. 1128.	iii.	Stephen I.	"	Aug. 26, 1883.
D. 1128.	iv.	Rena L.	"	Dec. 28, 1886.

Mr. Munger is President of the "Continental Cotton Gin Co.," manufacturers of gins, presses, and other cotton handling machinery. His inventions have revolutionized the cotton industry of the South. Residence, Dallas, Tex. Member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

758. viii. Hamilton McNutt[8] Munger (Henry M.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Jesse,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Rutersville, Tex., Oct. 23, 1869; m. (1st) Annie Lou Parker, at Mexia, Tex.; d. May 25, 1908, dau. J. E. and Mary E. (Anderson) Parker; b. Mexia, Tex. He m. (2d) Margaret Carlsen, Mar. 12, 1912; b. in Sweden.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

E. 1128.	i.	Marguerite	b.	1896.
F. 1128.	ii.	Henry	"	1900.

Residence, Mexia, Tex. Mr. Munger is an oil mill manager, with farming interests. Member Methodist Episcopal church.

778. iii. Henry C.[8] Munger (Samuel P.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Mar. 13, 1837; m. Eva

8th Gen.

A. Dennis, at Kinmundy, Ill., Oct. 11, 1860, dau. John and Eliza (Preston) Dennis; b. Crosswicks, N. J., June 16, 1833; d. Harrah, Okl., Sept. 16, 1910.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1129. i. Helen Lenore b. Onarga, Ill., July 26, 1862. m. —— Hendricks.

1130. ii. William Maurace " Kinmundy, Ill., Oct. 31, 1867. unm.

Residence, Harrah, Okl. Farmer and hardware merchant. Graduate Albian College, Mich. Member Presbyterian church.

779. iv. **Charles H.**[8] Munger (Samuel P.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Battle Creek, Mich., July 3, 1841; d. Kinmundy, Ill., Mar. 5, 1875; m. Anna McCreary, at Rushville, Ill., May —, 1862, dau. James G. and Ann McCreary; b. Rushville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1840.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1131. i. Charles Hooker (Jr.) b. Kinmundy, Ill., Feb. 3, 1866. x

Charles Hooker Munger, Sr., was a banker; last residence, Kinmundy, Ill.

782. vii. **Edgar P.**[8] Munger (Samuel P.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850; m. Mary E. Sprouse, at Kinmundy, Ill., ————, 1869; b. Taylorville, Ill., ————, 1850.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1132. i. Frank W. b.

1133. ii. Leonard E. " Jan. 1, 1879.

783. viii. **Edwin S.**[8] Munger (Samuel P.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850. N. R.

784. i. **Samuel Emerson**[8] Munger (Azro L.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., May 30, 1839; d. ————; m. Lovina Chase, at Lawton, Mich., Jan. 29, 1865.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1134. i. Nora May b. Lawton, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865.

1135. ii. Ruth Zoe " Paw Paw, " June 19, 1881.

Residence, Paw Paw, Mich. Served in Civil War.

8th Gen.

795. i. **Lewis**[8] **Munger** (Jonathan,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ruben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., Mar. 4, 1839. "Killed before Petersburg, Va., Mar. 31, 1865." At the age of 24 years, enlisted in the 2d Mass. Cavalry. Aug. 31, 1864, made 2d Lieut; Oct. 23, 1864, 1st Lieut. (not mustered). Sent out alone on special duty the night of the 31st; soon after, his horse galloped into headquarters with an empty saddle and blood-stained equipment.

797. iii. **Milo**[8] **Munger** (Jonathan,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., Dec. 12, 1843; d. in army hospital of camp measles, at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862. "Was convalescent; ordered on duty, took cold and had a relapse, and died." Member of Co. "—," 79th Ohio Vol. Infy.

799. v. **Alonzo**[8] **Munger** (Jonathan,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., July 5, 1851; m. Alice Mosher, at Lawrenceburg, Kans., Dec. 28, 1882, dau. Jonathan Bunker and Mary (Furnas) Mosher; b. ———, June 10, 1859. Her father descended from the New England Bunkers. Mrs. Munger is a member of Friends' Society (Quakers).

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

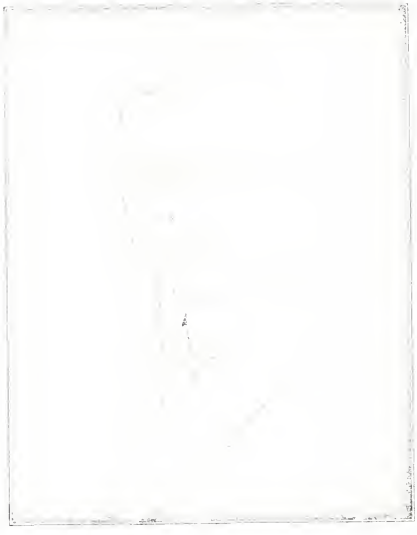
1136.	i. Lewis J.	b. Hollis, Kans.,		Sept. 18, 1883.	x
1137.	ii. Alvan T.	"	"	July 30, 1885.	x
1138.	iii. Heber O.	"	"	Mar. 13, 1887.	d. Mar. 28, 1911.
1139.	iv. Edna A.	"	"	Dec. 14, 1888.	
1140.	v. Harold H.	" Eugene, Ore.,		June 23, 1891.	
1141.	vi. Myra M.	" Hollis, Kans.,		Jan. 8, 1894.	
1142.	vii. Kathrina	"	"	Nov. 30, 1895.	
1143.	viii. Infant son	"	"	Feb. 16, 1898.	d. June 19, 1898.
1144.	ix. Infant daughter	"	"	Apr. 12, 1899.	d. same day.
1145.	x. Stella C.	"	"	Aug. 17, 1900.	

Alonzo Munger is a farmer; formerly of Hollis, now of Manhattan, Kans. (1911).

800. i. **Catharine**[8] **Munger** (Daniel L.,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Montgomery Co., O., May 21, 1844; m. Owen J. Burnet, at Lebanon, O., Feb. 2, 1871, son of Stephen and Hannah T. Burnet; b. Warren Co., O., Apr. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Harvey M. b.	Feb. 10, 1872. m. Edna Rosnagle.
ii.	Howard "	June 24, 1873. d. Oct. 16, 1897.



HON. THOMAS C. MUNGER

Born July 7, 1861, at Fletcher, Ohio. Educated public schools, and at Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, and Union College of Law, Chicago, Ill. Admitted to bar Lincoln, Neb., March 5, 1885. Member Nebraska legislature 1895-1897. Prosecuting Attorney, Lancaster County, Neb., 1897-1900. United States District Judge for District of Nebraska, since February, 1907. Residence, Lincoln.

8th Gen.

iii.	Ada	b.	Dec. 26, 1874. d. Apr. 15, 1875.
iv.	Whittier	"	Jan. 27, 1876.
v.	Mabel	"	Dec. 19, 1877. m. John R. Dinwiddie.
vi.	Sarah	"	Dec. 15, 1881.

Mrs. Catharine Burnet was a school teacher before marriage. Residence, Waynesville, Warren Co., O. Farmers.

806. i. Thomas C.[8] Munger (Samuel C.,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; m. Carrie A. Case at Cedar Falls, Iowa, June 5, 1888, dau. Samuel and Anna M. Case; b. Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1146.	i.	Ruth	b. Lincoln, Neb., Apr.	7,	1890.
1147.	ii.	Alfred	" " " Oct.	13,	1892.
1148.	iii.	Margaret	" " " Oct.	16,	1895.

Thomas C. Munger comes of old New England stock; his grandfather, Hervey Munger, was born in Middlebury, Vt., son of Jonathan Munger of Norfolk, Conn., from thence to Middlebury, and later to Montgomery Co., Ohio.

"Thomas C. resided in Ohio until 16 years of age when he removed with his parents to New Sheron, Iowa, where he attended the public schools. Afterwards attended a preparatory school located at Nebraska City, and called Nebraska college, during the years 1879-80. He then became a student at Iowa college at Grinnell for two years. The year following he was a student at the Union college of law at Chicago, whence he came to Nebraska, and was admitted to the bar at Lincoln, Mar. 5, 1885. He practiced law in Benkelman for less than a year, when he was appointed county attorney, and then removed to Lincoln where he now resides. He was elected a member of the legislature from Lancaster in 1894, and was chairman of the judiciary committee in the house. In 1896 was chosen attorney of Lancaster county, and served four years.

"One of the things accomplished during his term was the breaking up of public gambling which had up to that time been common in the city of Lincoln. A grand jury was called and many indictments against the gamblers returned. Two were sentenced to the penitentiary, others were given long jail sentences, and the rest driven from the city. The old public resorts for gambling were closed, and have never since been opened.

"His industry amounts to a talent. When he was county attorney he made a record of official diligence that is not often equalled. In his practice he is known as a 'digger,' always going to the bottom of a case, and preparing all of his evidence and papers with painstaking care.

8th Gen.

"In 1907 Mr. Munger was appointed Federal Judge for the District of Nebraska by Pres't Roosevelt. The only opposition to the selection of Mr. Munger came from Omaha, and included political opponents and corporation attorneys whom he had defeated.

"Mr. Munger's private life is beyond reproach. He has a comfortable home, and delightful family. He is a member of the First Presbyterian church. The use of tobacco and other stimulants has not been added to his accomplishments. He is of slight build, with quick bodily movements to match a sharp, incisive mind. In politics and in all his private affairs, he figures a long way ahead, and is criticised for caution more than any other quality in politics. His keen wit and active and enquiring mind make him a pleasant companion, especially on hunting and fishing trips, which constitute his favorite recreation.

"For several years Mr. Munger has been growing steadily in sympathy with the progressive element of the Republican party, and for some time has been outspoken against railroad domination of politics, and against the free pass. A considerable amount of his large practice has been in cases against the railroads.

"Members of the bar are satisfied that Mr. Munger will make a hard-working as well as a conscientious and fairminded judge. He has the knack of looking after details and expediting business to an unusual degree." (*State Journal*, Feb., 1907.)

807. ii. Elbert E.[8] Munger (Samuel C.,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lima, O., June 23, 1867. A physician (?). Lives at Spencer, Iowa.

810. i. Franklin E.[8] Munger (Edmund C.,[7] Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Feb. 13, 1866; m. Elizabeth Frost, at Windsor, Canada, Sept. 7, 1893. Residence, Hudson, Mich.

811. ii. Harriet F.[8] Munger (Edmund C.,[7] Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Sept. 15, 1867; m. Fred A. Peebles, at Dundee, Mich., July 3, 1889. Resides in Kentucky.

812. iii. Helen C.[8] Munger (Edmund C.,[7] Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Aug. 30, 1869; m. Herbert Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1889. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

813. iv. Mary E.[8] Munger (Edmund C.,[7] Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Newton, Kans., Oct. 4, 1874; m. Franklin W. Munson, at Petersburg, Mich., May 8, 1895. Residence, West Toledo, O.

8th Gen.

814. i. **Harry Earl**[8] **Munger** (John J.,[7] Elizur D.,[6] Elizur,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dundee, Mich., Jan. 17, 1875; m. Edith Judd, at Palmer Lake, Col., Oct. 16, 1900, dau. John L. and Isabel Judd; b. Elk River, Minn., July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

A. 1148. i. Marjorie M. b. Palmer Lake, Col., Aug. 23, 1901.
B. 1148. ii. Alice Isabel " Canyon City, " Oct. 17, 1904.
C. 1148. iii. John Judd " Long Beach, Cal., Nov. 5, 1908.

Residence (1909), Long Beach, Cal. A merchant.

821. i. **Samantha**[8] **Munger** (Truman,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. May 9, 1849; m. Daniel Stewart, July 25, 1867; b. Oct. 23, 1841.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Anna A.	b.	June 5, 1868.	
ii.	Truman L.	"	Jan. 9, 1870.	
iii.	Theodore	"	Feb. 22, 1872.	
iv.	Thomas B.	"	Feb. 10, 1874.	
v.	William W.	"	Dec. 16, 1875.	
vi.	Mary D.	"	Mar. 8, 1877.	
vii.	Bertha J.	"	Jan. 31, 1880.	
viii.	Amandora	"	Mar. 6, 1882.	
ix.	Daniel	"	Feb. 10, 1884.	d. Aug. 27, 1885.
x.	Lorena	"	Aug. 28, 1886.	
xi.	Warren H.	"	May 16, 1889.	
xii.	Fern S.	"	June 7, 1891.	
xiii.	Jacob M.	"	Apr. 21, 1896.	

"Daniel Stewart was born in Fayette Co., Ind., on a farm. Sept. 10, 1861, enlisted in the Union army. Sept. 20, 1865, discharged from the army, as his services were no longer required." (Mrs. S.)

822. ii. **Edmund K.**[8] **Munger** (Truman,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. Apr. 8, 1880; m. Alice Warrick, Jan. 21, 1875, dau. Nathan and Phebe J. (Osborn) Warrick; b. Rush Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1850.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1149.	i.	Amy L. b.	Apr. 25, 1876.	d.y.
1150.	ii.	Edna M. "	May 4, 1880.	d. at 19 yrs.

8th Gen.

823. iii. Alice[8] Munger (Truman,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, 1853; d. June 17, 1895; m. Samuel Randall, ————.

824. iv. John K.[8] Munger (Truman,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Nov. 28, 1856; m. Mary M. Collett, Aug. 9, 1877; b. Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1856.

Children (9th Generation).

1151.	i.	Daisy E. b.	Aug. 13, 1879.	d. Feb. 9, 1883.
1152.	ii.	Blanche "	Feb. 19, 1882.	d.y.
1153.	iii.	Ethel "	Nov. 15, 1884.	

825. i. Oella C.[8] Munger (Samuel,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; m. Jonah W. Bratt of San Jose, Ill., Aug. 31, 1886.

Child (9th Generation).

	i.	Warren E. b.	1888.

826. ii. Edmund E.[8] Munger (Samuel,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., Dec. 5, 1861; m. Esther M. Bratt of San Jose, Ill., Feb. 23, 1887.

Child (9th Generation).

1154.	i.	Lora C. b.	1888.

Residence, Arapaho, Neb.

829. v. Franklin C.[8] Munger (Samuel,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., June 28, 1870. Served as corporal in Co. "K," 5th Ill. Vol. Infy. in Spanish-American War.

831. vii. Florence L.[8] Munger (Samuel,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Allen Grove Twp., Ill., Nov. 15, 1876; m. Dr. Walter C. Paine, at her home in Delavan, Ill., Oct. 28, 1896.

832. i. Lorena M.[8] Munger (Lazarus,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Mar. 5, 1869; m. Philip F. Weaver, Dec. 19, 1888; b. July 2, 1861.

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Infant daughter	b. Fayette	Co.,	Ind.,	Nov.	17, 1889.	d.y.
ii.	Blake	"	"	"	"	Dec. 25, 1890.	
iii.	Edith	"	"	"	"	July 9, 1892.	
iv.	Lazarus J.	"	"	"	"	Mar. 19, 1894.	
v.	Max	"	"	"	"	Mar. 25, 1896.	

833. ii. **Warren H.**[8] Munger (Lazarus,[7] Edmund K.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bentonville, Ind., Feb. 20, 1878; m. Elizabeth Hanson, at Bentonville, Ind., ————, 1911.

835. i. **Clara S.**[8] Munger (Edmund H.,[7] Reuben,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Xenia, O., July 16, 1862; m. Rev. J—— A. Littell.

836. ii. **John C.**[8] Munger (Edmund H.,[7] Reuben,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Xenia, O., Dec. 24, 1863; m. Flora G. Barnes.

837. iii. **Laura E.**[8] Munger (Edmund H.,[7] Reuben,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Xenia, O., Oct. 28, 1866; m. Henry W. Ninde.

841. i. **Matilda**[8] Munger (Harris,[7] Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dayton, O., May 22, 1851; m. Albert F. Hering, at Alpha, O., Mar. 8, 1874, son of Jacob and Mary (Steele) Hering; b. Xenia, O., Dec. 16, 1846.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Clarence F.	b. Xenia,	O.,	Apr.	7,	1876.
ii.	Edgar R.	"	"	Aug.	7,	1878.
iii.	Jacob E.	"	"	Aug.	17,	1882.
iv.	Mary E.	"	"	May	2,	1886.
v.	Harris Munger	"	"	July	6,	1889.

Residence, Xenia, O. Farmers. Entire family members of Beaver Reformed church.

846. vi. **William R.**[8] Munger (Harris,[7] Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dayton, O., Feb. 13, 1868. Unmarried. Graduate of high school and business college. Osteopathic physician; graduate from School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. Not located; temporarily at St. Paul Park, Minn. (Aug., 1910). Formerly a farmer.

8th Gen.

847. vii. Mary L.[8] Munger (Harris,[7] Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dayton, O., Mar. 14, 1870; m. Benjamin G. Smith, at Alpha, O., May 2, 1895, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Yingling) Smith; b. Alpha, O., Oct. 29, 1866.

CHILD (by legal adoption).

i. Margaret b. Dayton, O., Oct. 7, 1900.

Members of Memorial Presbyterian church, Dayton, O.

849. ii. Hall Adams[8] Munger (Felix,[7] Festus E.,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Piqua, O., Nov. 9, 1867; m. (1st) Kathrine L. Falkenberg, at New York City, July 3, 1895, dau. John F. and Anna (Buck) Falkenberg; b. Christianssund, Norway, Apr. 18, 1870; d. Montclair, N. J., Sept. 15, 1907. He m. (2d) Emelia A. Person, ———.

CHILD (9th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1155. i. Herbert F. b. Aug. 3, 1896.

CHILD (9th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1156. ii. Ruth E. b. Jan. 13, 1909.

Residence, Verona, N. J. An electrician. Church membership, Lutheran.

862. i. William Edwin[8] Munger (William A.,[7] Milton,[6] Edmund,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Piqua, O., Sept. 4, 1861; m. Grace Ercel Broadhead, at Decatur, Mich., Nov. 26, 1896, dau. D. W. and Florence M. (Paige) Broadhead; b. Hartford, Mich., Aug. 16, 1874.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1157. i. Edna Ruth b. Sept. 7, 1897.

William E. Munger was a "miller by trade, but lost right leg in mill machinery, July 15, 1879. Took up music and has followed it since. Vocalist and instrumentalist; promoter of amusements. Clerk of the Board of Reviews. Residence, Jackson, Mich." (1911).

867. i. Caroline A.[8] Munger (George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1904; m. Alfred N. Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1845, son of Abel and Anna (Field) Wilcox.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Caroline M. b. Feb. 27, 1847. m. Eli T. Dudley.
ii. Amy L. " Aug. 10, 1848. d. May 17, 1857.
iii. Alice E. " Aug. 26, 1853. m. George W. Carter.
iv. Emily L. " June 25, 1859. m. S. W. Landon.

Geo Munger

Born Nov. 27, 1827. Died April 7, 1903.

8th Gen.

868. ii. George[8] Munger (George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1827; d. Madison (East River), Conn., Apr. 7, 1903; m. Cornelia Lois Jacobs, at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1850, dau. William and Lovisa (Thorpe) Jacobs; b. North Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1826; d. Madison (East River), Conn., Feb. 27, 1905.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1158. i. Emma Louisa b. Madison (East River), Conn., Apr. 5, 1852.
1159. ii. George Badger " " " " " May 18, 1854.

"George Munger, on his 21st birthday, entered partnership with S. C. Chittenden of East River, in the manufacture of doors, sash, and blinds, continuing ten years, when he removed to New Haven, forming partnership with J. E. P. Dean (Dean and Munger), manufacturing slates, globes, and other school apparatus. This partnership dissolved in 1865, when he entered the firm of J. W. Schermerhorn and Co. of New York City, as partner, with factory at Guilford. In 1876, the firm became financially involved, and discontinued. In March, 1877, built factory at East River, admitting his son as partner, manufacturing a general line of school supplies, which partnership continued until his death in 1903, at which time he was thought to have been the oldest man in this line of business.

"Invented and patented various articles, among which are the veneer strawberry basket now in common use, and the method of dove-tailing together, wood and iron as now universally used in school desks.

"He was greatly interested in the cause of education, and served on the local Board of Education for many years, much of the time as Sec'y or Chairman.

"He was a regular attendant of the Congregational Church at Madison, and though not a member, contributed liberally to its support. In his social as well as in his business relations, he enjoyed the confidence of all who knew him, to an unusual degree."

873. i. Henry Milton[8] Munger (Henry J.,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison ("Mungertown"), Conn., June 2, 1855; m. Mary A. Corson, Mar. 26, 1883; b. Jan. 23, 1861.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1160. i. Laura b. Madison, Conn., Mar. —, 1884. d. Dec. —, 1897.
1161. ii. Clarence " " " Dec. 19, 1885.
1162. iii. Paul " " " June 16, 1889.

874. ii. Berton B.[8] Munger (Henry J.,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison ("Mungertown"), Conn., Aug.

8th Gen.

17. 1858; m. Cynthia D. Meigs, Oct. 6, 1898, dau. Henry J. and Abigail (Doane) Meigs; b. July 13, 1859.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1163. i. Marie b. Madison ("Mungertown"), Conn., Sept. 4, 1899.
1164. ii. Berton M. " " " " Mar. 24, 1901. d.y.
1165. iii. Henry J. " " " " June 15, 1902.

Berton B. Munger is a farmer and lumber dealer; also breeder of poultry stock, and successful exhibitor at poultry shows, at which he has taken several first and second prizes.

876. iv. **Mabel**[8] **Munger** (Henry J.,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison ("Mungertown"), Conn., July 19, 1863; m. John C. F. Vergason of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 6, 1898. She d. Apr. 12, 1909.

CHILD (9th Generation).

i. Newell Prescott b. July 29, 1900.

877. v. **Harriet**[8] **Munger** (Henry J.,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison ("Mungertown"), Conn., May 31, 1867; m. Clarkson H. Meigs, Oct. 4, 1898, son Henry J. and Abigail (Doane) Meigs; b. Apr. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Sherwood C. b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 3, 1901.
ii. Mabel " " " Aug. 3, 1907. d. Sept. 18, 1908.

Residence, Madison, Conn.

883. vi. **Levi Perry**[8] **Munger** (Simeon W.,[7] William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Marshall, Wis., Dec. 2, 1857; m. Catharine M. Neiger, at Rochester, Minn., Mar. 19, 1882; b. Jeffersonville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1861.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1166. i. Bernice Amelia b. Aug. 16, 1883.
1167. ii. Edward Levi " Dec. 11, 1884.
1168. iii. Simeon Willis " Dec. 20, 1885.
1169. iv. Elmer John " June 18, 1889.

886. iii. **Garey B.**[8] **Munger** (Daniel H.,[7] William H.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Marshall, Wis., Sept. 21, 1851; m. Mary E. Young, at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 30, 1876, dau. Robert W. and Abigail Young; b. Oshkosh, Wis., May 31, 1857.

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1170. i. Wallace H. b. Seymour, Wis., July 12, 1877.
1171. ii. William R. " " " Nov. 10, 1878.
1172. iii. Walter I. " " " May 18, 1882.
1173. iv. Abbie B. " " " Dec. 18, 1890.

Garey B. Munger resided at Seymour, Wis., for many years. Was for some time engaged in the manufacture of carbonated drinks. Removed to Beloit.

889. i. **Phoebe B.**[8] **Munger** (William P.,[7] Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845; m. Capt. Samuel K. Green, at Bergen, N. Y., ————, 1868.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Jennie Munger b. Bergen, N. Y., 1870.
ii. Mary Ella " " " 1874.
iii. Ralph Kinsley " " " 1878.

Removed from Bergen to Rochester, N. Y., about 1888, and later to Spokane, Wash. Mrs. Green is kindly remembered for her courtesy and zeal in search for records in her generations.

890. ii. **Charles Newton**[8] **Munger** (William P.,[7] Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., May 8, 1856; m. Sarah E. Wolcott, Dec. 20, 1883, dau. Peres Case Wolcott of Mumford, N. Y.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1174. i. William Peres b. Bergen, N. Y., July 26, 1885.
1175. ii. Esther Gertrude " Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1896.

Former residence, Rochester, N. Y.; removed to Nashville, Tenn.

895. i. **Simeon Alonzo**[8] **Munger** (Alonzo N.,[7] Simeon,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., July 6, 1848; m. Anne M. Knill, at So. Bend, Ind., Dec. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1176. i. Henry Alonzo b. Feb. 12, 1880.
1177. ii. Arthur Newton " Dec. 27, 1881.
1178. iii. Frank Simeon " Feb. 25, 1884. d.y.
1179. iv. Alice Anne " May 21, 1887.

Residence, Detroit, Mich.

8th Gen.

899. i. **Carl Eugene**[8] **Munger** (Walter S.,[7] Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858; m. (1st) Mary Rose Anderson, Oct. 18, 1888, dau. Rev. Joseph and Anna Sands (Gildersleeve) Anderson; b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1865; d. Waterbury, Nov. 24, 1889, without issue. He m. (2d) Lucy Smith, at Waterbury, Nov. 30, 1893, dau. Edward and Lucy (Clark) Smith.

CHILDREN (9th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1180.	i.	Walter Seward	b. Waterbury, Conn.,	June	2,	1896.
1181.	ii.	Ralph Smith	" "	Feb.	1,	1899.
1182.	iii.	John Clark	" "	July	19,	1905.

Carl E. Munger is a physician and surgeon in Waterbury, Conn. Specialist in diseases of the nose, ear and throat. Graduate Yale, 1880, Ph.B.; Columbia, 1883, M.D.; also studied abroad. Served for a time as Assistant Surgeon, C. N. G. Member Protestant Episcopal church. Mrs. Munger is a Congregationalist.

900. i. **Edwin Walter**[8] **Munger** (George W.,[7] Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., May 14, 1859; m. Lizzie Ward Scranton, May 12, 1886, dau. Ichabod Lee and Deborah (Ward) Scranton; b. Dec. 17, 1863. No children.

903. iv. **Arthur Dudley**[8] **Munger** (George W.,[7] Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1866; m. Angie F. Stevens, Nov. 7, 1888, dau. Hosmer and Elizabeth (Nettleton) Stevens; b. June 16, 1870.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1183.	i.	Maud E.	b. Madison, Conn.,	May	22,	1890.
1184.	ii.	Marion W.	" "	Dec.	25,	1894.

Arthur D. Munger is a merchant; operates a "chain" of stores in Connecticut. Lives at Madison, within a few feet of where Nicholas Munger built his first habitation "On the public road" as early as 1651.

904. v. **Clara E.**[8] **Munger** (George W.,[7] Walter P.,[6] Wyllys,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 18, 1868; m. Edward A. Chittenden, Nov. 30, 1887, son of John N. and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Chittenden; b. Dec. 9, 1863.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Harold E.	b.	Oct.	9, 1888.
ii.	Mabel	"	Sept.	8, 1891.

8th Gen.

iii.	John N.	b.	Oct. 8, 1803.
iv.	William M.	"	Aug. 29, 1896.
v.	Edward A.	"	Sept. 29, 1899.
vi.	Susan E.	"	Sept. 17, 1905.

915. iii. **William Clay**[8] **Munger** (David,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lebanon, Warren Co., O., July 29, 1824; d. Centerville, Ind., Aug. 26, 1889; m. Eliza Munday, at Mt. Healthy, O., Aug. 1, 1850, dau. Patrick and Jane (Cunning) Munday; b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 22, 1834. Living with her son Douglas (1912).

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1185.	i.	John	b. Sharonville, O.,	Jan.	24, 1852.	
1186.	ii.	Effie	" " "	Mar.	26, 1856.	
1187.	iii.	Theodore	" " "	Oct.	16, 1858.	
1188.	iv.	Douglas	" " "	Nov.	2, 1861.	
1189.	v.	Jane	" " "	Mar.	11, 1864.	d. Mar. 16, 1888.
1190.	vi.	Naomi	" " "	Nov.	20, 1866.	
1191.	vii.	Ora	" " "	Feb.	9, 1870.	
1192.	viii.	Ella	" Lyons Sta., Ind.,	Feb.	15, 1873.	
1193.	ix.	Forest	" " " "	Dec.	15, 1875.	

William C. Munger was a blacksmith; last residence, Centerville, Ind., where his widow yet lives. He is buried in "Crown Hill" cemetery, Centerville. Was a member of the Presbyterian church.

922. i. **Robert Reeder**[8] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1864 (5?). Burial, Springersville, Ind.; m. Margaret Moss, Jan. 25, 1855; b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1865. Burial at Springersville.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1194.	i.	Myra J.	b. Lyons Station, Ind.,	June	29, 1860.	x
1195.	ii.	Edward L.	" " " "	Oct.	20, 1863.	x

923. ii. **George Heaston**[8] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Ind., Oct. 6, 1828; d. Markleville, Ind., Nov. 8, 1897; m. Catharine Holland, at Springersville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1852, dau. Henry and Jane (Baldwin) Holland; b. Waterloo Twp., Ind., Sept. 18, 1833; d. Cleveland, Ind., Jan. 28, 1887. Both are buried in Harlan Cemetery, Warrington, Ind.

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1196.	i.	Francis Marion	b. Fayette Co., Ind.,				Aug. 10, 1853.	x
1197.	ii.	Thomas Henry	"	"	"	"	Nov. 18, 1854.	x
1198.	iii.	Mary Jane	"	"	"	"	Nov. 22, 1857.	x
1199.	iv.	Robert Emerson	"	"	"	"	May 20, 1862.	x
1200.	v.	Oliver Heaston	"	"	"	"	Sept. 21, 1864.	x
1201.	vi.	John Morris	"	"	"	"	Dec. —, 1871.	d. Aug. 8, 1872.
1202.	vii.	Infant twins	"	"	"	"	Mar. —, 1874.	d.y.
1203.	viii.							

George H. Munger was a farmer, living on the "Homestead," about half a mile south of Springersville, Ind. In connection with farming, he operated the grist and sawmills and shingle factory on the place. Later moved to Warrington, Hancock Co. Member of Christian church.

925. iv. Lewis K.[8] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Ind., June 22, 1831; d. Larned, Kans., Dec. 17, 1904; m. Sarah Jane Heinbaugh, ————, 1854, dau. ———— and Elizabeth (Scholz?) Heinbaugh; b. Union Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1835; d. Larned, Kans., Mar. 27, 1909.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1204.	i.	Robert R.	b. Connersville, Ind.,			Dec. 20, 1855.	x	
1205.	ii.	Ira	"	"	"	18 .		
1206.	iii.	Icy (?)	"	"	"	18 .	m. ——	Pierce.
1207.	iv.	Anna	"	"	"	18 .	m. ——	VanHorn.
1208.	v.	Jennie	"	"	"	18 .	m. ——	Dawson.
1209.	vi.	Curtis W.	"	"	"	May 18, 1870.	x	
1210.	vii.	Olive	"	"	"	18 .		

Lewis K. Munger was a farmer and miller; moved from Fayette Co., Ind., to Larned, Kans., about 1877. An early settler in Pawnee Co., Kans. Member of Christian church.

926. v. Huldah J.[8] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Mar. 25, 1834; d. Connersville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1911; m. (1st) William A. Montgomery, Sept. 5, 1852; b. Connersville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1833; d. in hospital at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 17, 1863; member of 21st Ind. Battery; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. He was a farmer. Family members of the "Christian" church. Mrs. Huldah J. (Munger) Montgomery m. (2d) Jesse Henry.

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	James R.	b.	Mar. 23, 1854.
ii.	William C.	"	Aug. 1, 1856.
iii.	Franklin P.	"	Jan. 5, 1859.
iv.	Lewis A.	"	Aug. 6, 1861.

927. vi. **Thomas S.**[8] Munger (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Nov. 9, 1836; d. Connersville, Ind., Mar. 15, 1911; m. Melissa Walker, at Waterloo Twp., Ind., Dec. 9, 1858, dau. Henry and Sarah (Conners) Walker; b. Waterloo Twp., Ind.

Living at Connersville, Ind., Oct., 1912.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1211.	i.	Horace H.	b. Waterloo, Ind.,	Sept. 10, 1861.	x
1212.	ii.	Marshall S.	" "	Dec. 9, 1863.	
1213.	iii.	Perry D.	" "	Mar. 11, 1865.	
1214.	iv.	Cora	" "	Mar. 28, 1871.	
1215.	v.	Ora K.	" "	July 9, 1874.	d. Central America.
1216.	vi.	Orville L.	" "	May 16, 1881.	

Thomas S. Munger by occupation was a farmer. For many years a resident of Connersville, Ind. Member of the Christian church. A man highly respected in the community in which he lived.

928. vii. **Augustus B.**[8] Munger (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1839; d. Welsh, La., Jan. 11, 1888; m. Eliza Jane Walker, at Waterloo Twp., Ind., Feb. 2, 1865.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1217.	i.	Clifton	b.	Mar. 2, 1866.
1218.	ii.	Reeder R.	"	Oct. 12, 1870.
1219.	iii.	Allen L.	"	July 13, 1876.
1220.	iv.	Clarence E.	"	Sept. 3, 1878.
1221.	v.	Ira A.	"	Dec. 30, 1881.

Augustus B. Munger removed to the South, and engaged in the culture of rice. His widow now (1911) resides at Trenton, La. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

929. viii. **Elizabeth Electa**[8] Munger (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1841; m. Samuel H. Riggs, at ———, Aug. 27, 1859, son of Samuel and

8th Gen.

Elizabeth (Ross) Riggs; b. Fayette Co., Ind., Mar. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1889. Buried in Union cemetery, Springersville, Ind.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Stephen A. D.	b.	Mar. 27, 1860.	
ii.	Ida A.	"	Nov. 28, 1861.	
iii.	Horatio C.	"	Nov. 14, 1863.	d.y.
iv.	William S.	"	June 7, 1865.	
v.	Mattie J.	"	Dec. 11, 1868.	
vi.	Rossie R.	"	Mar. 23, 1870.	
vii.	Lewis A.	"	June 15, 1872.	
viii.	Altia J.	"	Aug. 15, 1875.	d. at 4 yrs.
ix.	Thomas H.	"	Mar. 25, 1877.	
x.	Edna L.	"	Nov. 5, 1879.	d.y.
xi.	Edith A.	"	Aug. 17, 1882.	
xii.	Grace O.	"	June 9, 1885.	

Residence, Howard and Fayette counties, Ind. Farmers. Members of the "Christian" church.

930. ix. **Mary Paulina**[5] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., June 17, 1844; m. Jonathan Brown, at Connersville, Ind., Jan. 11, 1865; b. Union Co., Ind., Mar. 27, 1840; d. Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 21, 1910. Buried in Oakwood cemetery, Tacoma.

CHILD (9th Generation).

i. Maude b. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1875.

Mrs. Mary P. Brown resides at Tacoma, Wash.

931. x. **Narsis J. F.**[5] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lyons Station, Ind., June 4, 1847; d. ———, Aug. 17, 1887; m. Henry C. Simpson, at Lyons Station, Ind., Nov. 20, 1867; b. Lyons Station, Ind., Apr. 30, 1846; d. May 28, 1894. Both buried at Springersville, Ind.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Carrie J.	b. Lyons Station, Ind.,			Aug. 30, 1868.	d. Jan. 31, 1892.
ii.	Mary Ada	"	"	"	Jan. 18, 1871.	d. Nov. 30, 1892.
iii.	Clarence P.	"	"	"	Mar. 22, 1873.	
iv.	Lewis K.	"	"	"	Dec. 15, 1875.	d. Jan. 12, 1894.
v.	Sidney A.	"	"	"	Oct. 19, 1878.	
vi.	Odus J.	"	"	"	June 23, 1883.	d.y.

Farmers; residence, Lyons Station, Ind.

8th Gen.

932. xi. **Sidna A.**[8] **Munger** (Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1850; m. Francis E. Riggs, at Lyons Station, Ind., Oct. 14, 1869, son of Hamilton and Manda (Brown) Riggs; b. in Fayette Co., Ind., Oct. 16, 1849. He is a farmer; resides at Converse, Ind.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Lewis W. b. Converse, Ind., Sept. 16, 1870.
ii. Infant son " " " July 23, 1873. d.y.
iii. Abbie M. " " " May 23, 1875.

Family are members of the Christian church.

938. vi. **Catharine**[8] **Munger** (Adam,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warren Co., O., Dec. 15, 1837; m. Allen Moore, Oct. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Mary E. b. Ohio, Aug. 22, 1858. m. ——— Brown.
ii. Sidney J. " Iowa, July 22, 1860. m. ——— Lemon.
iii. Albert " Mo., Dec. 10, 1861.
iv. John " " June 30, 1864.
v. Sarah S. " Iowa, Feb. 28, 1866. m. ——— Faul.
vi. Nevada " " Mar. 11, 1868.
vii. William B. " " Oct. 22, 1869.
viii. Charlie R. " Good Hope, Ill., July 20, 1875.

Allen Moore was a farmer.

939. vii. **Johnson**[8] **Munger** (Adam,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clinton, Summit Co., O., June 17, 1841; d. Good Hope, Ill., Mar. 20, 1880; m. Elizabeth Sutton, at Good Hope, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863, dau. John and Miriam Sutton; b. Miami Co., O., May 6, 1845. Living at Good Hope (1901).

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1222. i. Eva b. Good Hope, Ill., May 9, 1864.
1223. ii. Bertie L. " " " " Oct. 21, 1866. x
1224. iii. Ray " " " " July 16, 1879.

Johnson Munger resided at Good Hope. He was a farmer. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

941. ix. **James Albert**[8] **Munger** (Adam,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Foster's, O., Oct. 20, 1845; m. Rue Ann

8th Gen.

Dorris, at Macomb, Ill., Dec. 24, 1868, dau. Thomas and Rachel (Bland) Dorris; b. Macomb, Ill., May 23, 1849.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1225.	i.	Leola	b. Good Hope, Ill., Sept. 27, 1869.				d. Mar. 4, 1904.
1226.	ii.	Nellie R.	"	"	"	"	Sept. 25, 1871. m. Lora M. Tuttle.
1227.	iii.	Maude	"	"	"	"	Nov. 17, 1874. d. Oct. 3. 1875.
1228.	iv.	Lena B.	"	"	"	"	July 1, 1877. m. Elisha Lindsay.
1229.	v.	H. Ray	"	"	"	"	Aug. 12, 1879. m. Maude Griffith.
1230.	vi.	Bessie G.	"	"	"	"	Jan. 13, 1887. m. John Welsh.
1231.	vii.	Birdie E.	"	"	"	"	Sept. 9, 1888.

James A. Munger resides at Macomb, Ill.

949. vi. **Inman[8] Munger** (George,[7] Henry,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Red Lion, Warren Co., O., Nov. 3, 1842; m. Margaret E. Lloyd, at Franklin, O., ————, 1869, dau. David and Hettie (Gassaway) Lloyd.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1232. i. Charles Webster b. Red Lion, O., July 30, 1870.

Inman Munger resides at Franklin, O.

956. iii. **Herbert Oren[8] Munger** (Julius E.,[7] Nathaniel C.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1861; m. Helen Marr Smith, at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1887, dau. Edwin R. and Helen A. Smith; b. Deering, Me., Mar. 31, 1868.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

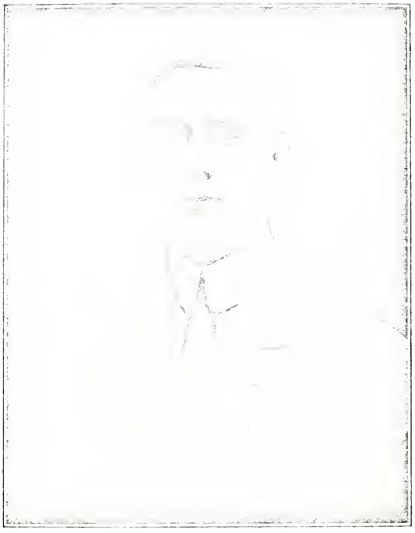
1233.	i.	Adelaide R.	b.	Jan. 11, 1889. d.y.
1234.	ii.	Herbert E.	"	May 29, 1890.
1235.	iii.	Lilla	"	Nov. 24, 1900.

Herbert O. Munger is a produce merchant in Denver, Colo. Educated in public schools of Syracuse, N. Y.

958. ii. **Fanny Estelle[8] Munger** (William,[7] Nathaniel C.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Palermo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1854; m. Dr. Sans Q. Moxon.

962. i. **Elbert Elmer[8] Munger** (Louis C.,[7] David A.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Iola, Kans., May 1, 1871; m. Ida Mary Ross, at Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 24, 1890, dau. Schuyler J. and Alvira (Cease) Ross; b. Mason City, Ill., Sept. 13, 1871.

Elbert Elmer Munger



Muel Don Munger

Louis Chapin Munger

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1236. i. Murl Don b. Pratt, Kans., Nov. 22, 1891.
1237. ii. Louis Chapin " Newton, " Apr. 13, 1896.

Elbert E. Munger lived on a farm first fifteen years of his life. Graduate of common school, Allen Co., Kans., and one year at McPherson (Kans.) High School. Studied under Prof. Russ of the Pittsburg (Kans.) State Normal school two years. Entered railway service as telegrapher at the age of seventeen years. Now (1911) Freight and Passenger Agent, Missouri Pacific railway. Residence, Iola, Kans. Raised a Presbyterian; later joined Congregational church. Holds certificate from 1st Congregational church, McPherson, Kans, not affiliated at present time.

Mr. Munger is a Knight Templar.

966. i. **Lemuel Isaiah**[8] **Munger** (Charles L.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Morris, Conn., Feb. 22, 1843; d. Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 29, 1875; m. Laura Chase, at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1864, dau. Reuben and Lucy (Curtis) Chase; b. Winchester, Conn., July 5, 1843; d. Winsted, Conn., Apr. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1238.	i.	Marion Inez	b.	Feb. 20, 1865. d. Apr. 28, 1896.
1239.	ii.	Mabel Ethalind	"	Nov. 25, 1866.
1240.	iii.	Ernest Leslie	"	Jan. 28, 1869.
1241.	iv.	Origen Clifford	"	Mar. 11, 1871.
1242.	v.	Lucy Adella	"	Feb. 20, 1875. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

Lemuel I. Munger was a teacher and farmer. Last residence, Wolcott. Conn.

967. ii. **Mary E.**[8] **Munger** (Charles L.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Morris, Conn., Nov. 7, 1844; m. Hayden D. Palmer, at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865, son of Addison and Phebe (Fowler) Palmer; b. Torrington, Conn., June 28, 1841. Enlisted in 4th Regiment, Conn. Vol. Infy., serving four years. Promoted to Lieut. Was wounded before Petersburg, Va., in 1865. After the war, removed to Kansas; was clerk of District Court. Resided at Farmington, Russell Co., Kans.; d. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 27, 1891.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Frank N. b. Torrington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1867.
ii. Wilbur J. " " " Mar. 18, 1871.

His widow was living at Kenosha, Wis., in 1911.

8th Gen.

969. iv. **Alice Lyman**[8] Munger (Charles L.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Morris, Conn., May 8, 1854; m. James A. Stewart, at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872, son of George and Ann (Hunter) Stewart; b. Goshen, Conn., Apr. 24, 1850.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. George Charles b. Russell, Kans., Apr. 21, 1876.
ii. Hattie May " " " Feb. 7, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Stewart reside at Goshen, Conn.

970. v. **Harriet N.**[8] Munger (Charles L.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Morris, Conn., Nov. 28, 1856; m. ——— Emmons, ———.

972. vii. **Edith Augusta**[8] Munger (Charles L.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1865; m. Robert M. Fillmore, at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891, son of Robert B. and Nancy (Brundage) Fillmore; b. in Nova Scotia, May 17, 1860.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Robert N. b. Waltham, Mass., July 10, 1892.
ii. Ernest Munger " Boston, " Nov. 18, 1898.

Mrs. Edith A. (Munger) Fillmore is Superintendent of Hospital at Portland, Me.; graduate of Torrington High School, and Chautauqua Training School. Resides at Portland, Me.; member State St. Congregational church, Portland.

C. 972. iii. **Sarah Anna**[8] Munger (James C.,[7] Julius,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lagro, Ind., July 3, 1866; m. George E. Rice, at Lagro, Ind., Nov. 24, 1904, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Goff) Rice; b. at Utica, Mich., Jan. 23, 1863. He is, by occupation, a saw-miller and farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Rice reside at Benzonia, Mich. They have no children. Church connection, Disciples of Christ.

E. 972. i. **Verrenice**[8] Munger (Rufus E.,[7] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1847; m. Jennie Clarissa Lewis, at Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1871, dau. of Lawrence S. and Nancy L. (Hull) Lewis; b. Naugatuck, Conn., June 5, 1846.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1243. i. Edith Lawrence b. Sept. 18, 1872. m. W. C. Brady.
1244. ii. Robert Lewis " July 5, 1875.

8th Gen.

Verrenice Munger resides at Ansonia, Conn. By profession, a lawyer. Judge of Probate four years; Judge of City Court ten years, and member of Board of Education. A public-spirited citizen, and a worker in the interest of good roads. Church connection, Congregational.

F. 972. ii. Edward G.[8] Munger (Rufus E.,[7] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 21, 1851; m. Emma J. Story, at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 18, 1875, dau. Richard and Margaret (Lang) Story; b. Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855. No children.

Edward G. Munger resides at Waterville, Conn. Church connection, Methodist. Carpenter by occupation.

973. i. William Draper[8] Munger (George,[7] Truman,[6] Joel,[5] Joel,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 24, 1860; m. Nellie Frances Tucker, at No. Brookfield, Mass., June 27, 1889, dau. Joseph B. and Arabella (Harwood) Tucker; b. No. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1863.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1245. i. George Draper b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1890.

William D. Munger resides at Worcester, Mass. He is a wood carver.

1001. iv. Ellis D.[8] Munger (Clark DeF.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Kilbourn, Wis., Oct. 30, 1858; m. Lillie Noyes, at Kilbourn, Wis., Apr. 23, 1885.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1246. i. Charlotte Ellis b. Kilbourn, Wis., June 25, 1887.
1247. ii. Lucy Rebecca " Oct. 6, 1888.

Ellis D. Munger was formerly in the milling business at Kilbourn, Wis. At present time (1910), in manufacturing business at Springfield, Mo.

1002. i. Cora Belle[8] Munger (Samuel J.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866; m. LeRoy Earl Blake, Mar. 26, 1905. Resides at Wilson, N. Y.

Mrs. Cora B. (Munger) Blake, graduate from Warsaw, N. Y., High School, and of Brockport State Normal School. Taught in high schools at Wilson, N. Y., and at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

1004. iii. Willis Felch[8] Munger (Samuel J.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Warsaw, N. Y., June 9, 1870; m. Flora Agnes Hale, June 28, 1905.

8th Gen.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1248. i. Willis Raymond b. Aug. 28, 1909.

After leaving school, Willis F. Munger worked with his father in flouring mill at So. Warsaw; later taken into partnership, the firm name being "S. J. Munger & Son." Since the death of his father, has succeeded to the business.

1005. iv. Emma Rosalie[5] Munger (Samuel J.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1872; m. Vesto Melvin Slipher, at Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1904, son of D—— C. and Hannah (App) Slipher; b. Mulberry, Ind., ————.

Vesto M. Slipher is a graduate of Indiana University: A.B. 1901; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1909. First Assistant Astronomer and Spectroscopist at Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz. A member of various scientific societies; both American and foreign.

Mrs. Emma Rosalie (Munger) Slipher is a graduate of State Normal, Brockport, N. Y., 1895, and Indiana State University, A.B. 1903. Engaged in teaching before marriage. Member of Baptist church, Warsaw, N. Y.

CHILD (9th Generation).

i. Marcia Frances b. Flagstaff, Ariz., May 26, 1907.

1006. v. Nellie Frances[5] Munger (Samuel J.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1876. Unmarried. Graduate Warsaw High School, and N. Y. State Normal College, Albany, N. Y. Taught in Normal Department of Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Now (1910) teacher of sciences in High School, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

1010. iv. Charles DeWitt C.[5] Munger (DeWitt C.,[7] Robert R.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1875; m. Carolyn Orr, at Covington, N. Y., June 19, 1901, dau. William J. and Mary A. (Burt) Orr; b. June 10, 1879.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1249. i. Marion Frances b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1906.

Charles DeW. C. Munger resides at Warsaw, N. Y., and conducts the livery business formerly owned by his father.

1013. iii. Cornelia C.[5] Munger (Charles C.,[7] Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Muscotah, Kans., Feb. 5, 1875; m. James H. Miller, ————.

8th Gen.

1014. iv. **Charles S.**[8] **Munger** (Charles C.,[7] Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Muscotah, Kans., Aug. 3, 1877; m. Edith Redmond, ————.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1250. i. Muriel b. Muscotah, Kans., Apr. 1, 1900.
1251. ii. Jean " " " Jan. 14, 1909.

1015. i. **Wilton H.**[8] **Munger** (William F.,[7] Samuel T.,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1862; m. Eva A. Taylor, at Hudson Falls, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1884, dau. Trueworth and Helen (Mallory) Taylor; b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1252. i. Helen Rachel b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1889.
1253. ii. Hazel Cornelia " " " " Aug. 11, 1893.

Wilton H. Munger is a merchant at Lestershire, N. Y. Members Methodist Episcopal church.

1017. ii. **Edmund E.**[8] **Munger** (Orange,[7] Edmund,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1859; m. (1st) Emma C. Sharp, at Fort Erie, Can., ————; b. Durham, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1863; d. ————. He m. (2d) Mrs. Ada H. Brown, dau. Lyman and Phebe Crow.

Edmund E. Munger resides at Phelps, N. Y. Former school teacher; salesman; interior decorator.

CHILD (9th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1254. i. Guy b. Windsor, Can., Sept. 16, 1886.

CHILDREN (9th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1255. ii. Belle b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1894.
1256. iii. Ray " Saxton, " Sept. 18, 1895.
1257. iv. Dewey } " Phelps, " June 3, 1898.
1258. v. A twin }
1259. vi. Hazel " " " July 27, 1900.

1040. i. **Laura**[8] **Munger** (Eugene B.,[7] Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Read Twp., Clayton Co., Iowa, Sept. 17, 1868; m. Bernice E. Thorp, at Elkader, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1887, son of John and Julia (Hinman) Thorp; b. Fayette, Iowa, Apr. 21, 1860. Now (1911) resides at Oelwein, Iowa.

8th Gen.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Eva J. b. McGregor, Iowa, July 20, 1888.
ii. Relf R. " " " Dec. 21, 1890.
iii. John S. " " " Mar. 29, 1894.
iv. Kathryn " Oelwein, " Feb. 9, 1898.

A. 1049. i. Irvia Clarence[8] Munger (Simeon R.,[7] Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Volga City, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1875; m. Myrtie A. Hatch, July —, 1898, dau. Melvin V. and Mary A. (Porter) Hatch; b. Friendship, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1872.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1260. i. Irvia C. b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1900.
1261. ii. Marguerite M. " Woodford, Wis., Aug. 28, 1902.

Irvia Clarence Munger resided at Barneveld, Wis. A physician and surgeon. Graduate Elkader (Iowa) High School; Lenox College and Illinois Medical College. Removed to Elmwood, Neb., 1910. Now (1912) a resident of Eagle, Neb., where he has a large practice; member of faculty of "Lincoln Medical," Lincoln, Neb.

B. 1049. ii. Milo W.[8] Munger (Simeon R.,[7] Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Elkader, Iowa, May 9, 1877; m. Carrie Smith of West Branch, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1907.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1262. i. Irwin DeLoss b. West Branch, Iowa, Jan. —, 1909.
1263. ii. Carlos " " " " May —, 1911.

Milo W. Munger was educated in the public schools of Elkader and in Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa; took a three years' course in Dental Department, State University of Iowa. He is a dentist at West Branch, Iowa, where he resides.

C. 1049. iii. Clinton P.[8] Munger (Simeon R.,[7] Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Elkader, Iowa, July 19, 1883; m. Edna Roode of Fairbury, Neb., ————, 1906.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1264. i. Elane b. Cedar Falls, Iowa, July —, 1908.

Clinton P. Munger received a public school education in his native place. A barber by trade. Resides at this time (July, 1912) Francitas, Tex.

8th Gen.

D. 1049. iv. **Forest H.**[8] **Munger** (Simeon R.,[7] Enos M.,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Strawberry Point, Iowa, Apr. 12, 1886; m. Hazel Miller, at Oelwein, Iowa, ———, 1906.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1265. i. Pauline J. b. Jan. —, 1908.
1266. ii. Helen " 1911.

Forest H. Munger was educated in the public schools of Elkader. Barber by trade. Residence, Waucoma, Iowa (1912).

1061. i. **Martin Hudson**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1846; m. Olive Graves, at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1870, dau. Horatio and Betsey (Mason) Graves; b. Wethersfield, N. Y., July 10, 1849. Her father was a native of Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1267.	i.	Grace Darling	b. Byron,	N. Y.,	Sept.	5, 1871.
1268.	ii.	Bertha Olive	" Bergen,	"	Mar.	12, 1873.
1269.	iii.	Lillian Harriet	" Napoli, Catt'r Co.,	"	Nov.	28, 1874.
1270.	iv.	Rosetta May	" Warsaw,	"	Mar.	22, 1876. x
1271.	v.	Minnie Belle	" "	"	Feb.	15, 1878.
1272.	vi.	Horatio Martin	" "	"	Apr.	24, 1881.
1273.	vii.	Nellie Betsey	" "	"	Sept.	12, 1883.
1274.	viii.	Mabel Sophia	" "	"	May	25, 1885.
1275.	ix.	Nina Gertrude	" "	"	Dec.	23, 1886.
1276.	x.	Lovina Pearl	" "	"	Aug.	8, 1889.

Martin H. Munger is a fruit grower at Warsaw, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members of the Congregational church, Warsaw.

1062. ii. **Charles Russell**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1847; m. Libbie Gollands, Dec. 31, 1872; m. (2d) ———, Sept. 12, 1893.

CHILD (9th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

1277. i. William

CHILDREN (9th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

1278. i. George
1279. iii. Clarence

Last known residence, ———, Missoula, Mont.

8th Gen.

1063. iii. **George Almond**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., May 24, 1849; d. Camden, N. J., Mar. 30, 1909; m. Mary E. Mosier, at Caledonia, N. Y., June 19, 1878, dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Green) Mosier; b. Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1848. Living at Camden, N. J. (1910).

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1280. i. Herbert Nathaniel b. New Mills, Camden Co., N. C., Apr. 28, 1879. x
1281. ii. Clarence A. " Yeatesville, N. C., Oct. 29, 1882.

George A. Munger was in sawmill and lumber business in North Carolina, in connection with his brother, before marriage and for some years after. Later removed to Camden, N. J., and opened a yard for the sale of hard pine lumber, the output of the mills at the South. Subsequently engaged in the manufacture of furniture at Camden, which business he conducted for some time. Eventually established a department store, under the firm name of Munger & Long, and which had, under his management, become one of the chief business enterprises of the city of Camden, at the time of his death.

1064. iv. **William Henry**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., June 30, 1853. "Left home without apparent cause. Last heard of in western Kansas. Present place of residence unknown."

1065. v. **Hattie Elizabeth**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1856; m. Millard Fillmore Wright, at Bergen, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Edward N. b. Sept. 29, 1886.
ii. Russell P. " Nov. 7, 1887.
iii. Millard F. " Apr. 15, 1893.

Residence, Washington, N. C.

1066. vi. **Chauncey Wilson**[8] **Munger** (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., June 29, 1859; m. Martha Ann Woolard, at Washington, N. C., Dec. 23, 1884, dau. Hyman and Jane (Whitley) Woolard; b. Jordan Creek, N. C., Oct. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1282. i. Maude Estelle b. Jordan Creek, N. C., Sept. 8, 1886.
1283. ii. Cora " Camden, N. J., Nov. 8, 1892.

George A. Munger

Born in Bergen, N. Y., May 24, 1849. Died in Camden, N. J., March 30, 1909.

George A. Munger lived in Bergen until 1878. In 1879 he established the lumber firm of George A. Munger & Bro. About 1880 he started a planing mill in Camden. Later he purchased half interest in the J. B. VanSciver Co.'s furniture store and later he established the department store of Munger & Long.

He was very active in the First Presbyterian Church. His hobbies were mainly his two sons, and his relics. The collection of the latter at his death being very valuable and highly prized. His death followed a stroke of apoplexy.

CHAUNCEY WILSON MUNGER

Born in Clarendon, N. Y., June 23, 1850. Died in Asheville, N. C., July 3, 1912.

"Mr. Munger was unobtrusive in his works of mercy and in his labors of love. He delighted to give and did it with a bountiful hand, but seldom let his left hand know what his right hand bestowed. But it is in what he was that he lives most—clean, pure, guileless, firm, decisive, a heart of tenderest love. This made him the father he was in his home, the neighbor he was in his community, the servant of God in his church, the patriotic citizen in his state. We lay him to rest to-day without a blot on the escutcheon of his fair name. Loved by all, and mourned by thousands."—From "An Affectionate Appreciation of Chauncey W. Munger," by Rev. J. B. Hurley.

8th Gen.

1284. iii. Grace b. Washington, N. C., Feb. 18, 1896.
1285. iv. Martha " " " Mar. 2, 1898.

Chauncey W. Munger is a lumber manufacturer; residence, New Berne, N. C.

1067. vii. Sarah Elvira[8] Munger (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Erastus I. Sawyer, at No. Bergen, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1895.

CHILD (9th Generation).

i. Irving Munger b.

Residence, Camden Court House, N. C.

1068. viii. Mary Luella[8] Munger (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Clarendon, N. Y., June 7, 1863; m. Abner J. Merrill, Feb. 18, 1885.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Milan Jay b. Byron, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1886.
ii. George Lewis " " " Mar. 30, 1890.
iii. Lester Hitchcock " " " Aug. 24, 1894.
iv. Sarah Irene " " " Jan. 25, 1896.

1070. x. Fanny Josephine[8] Munger (Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872; m. William L. Evans, Feb. 22, 1894.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i. Clara Harriet b. May 24, 1897.
ii. Lyall William "
iii. Jennie Josephine "

1071. i. Merritt Jerome[8] Munger (William M.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Stone Church, Bergen Twp., N. Y., ————, 1842; d. Chicago, Ill., ————, 18—; m. Annie Maria Wilson, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1864, dau. George and Annie (Burr) Wilson; b. Portland, Me., May 8, 1847.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1286. i. Frederick Wilson b. No. Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1868. x
1287. ii. Gertrude Louise, " " " " Apr. 29, 1874.

Merritt J. Munger was a graduate of Georgetown, Maryland, College; Physician and Surgeon. Hospital service in Civil War.

8th Gen.

1072. ii. **Alice Marian**[8] **Munger** (William M.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————; m. Preston Cook.

1073. i. **Harlan D.**[8] **Munger** (Martin D.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Byron, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1850; m. Cora V. Andrus, at Clarendon, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1876, dau. Enoch and Abigail (Davis) Andrus; b. Clarendon, N. Y., June 15, 1852.

CHILD (9th Generation).

1288. i. Lewis Enoch b. Clarendon, N. Y., May 16, 1883.

Harlan D. Munger is a farmer at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. The family attend Baptist church; not members.

1074. ii. **Henry Martin**[8] **Munger** (Martin D.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Byron, N. Y., May 7, 1853; m. Nora Wilcox, at Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1880, dau. David and Melissa (Hughes) Wilcox; b. Alamo, Mich., July 3, 1858.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1289.	i.	Henry Earl	b. Byron, N. Y., Feb.	2,	1881.
1290.	ii.	Burton Wilcox	" " " Sept.	2,	1883.
1291.	iii.	Florence Etta	" " " Feb.	27,	1886.
1292.	iv.	Harlan Bruce	" " " Sept.	27,	1888.

Henry Martin Munger is a farmer at Byron, N. Y. Town Assessor. Members of Presbyterian church.

1077. i. **Myron Hubbard**[8] **Munger** (Roswell G.,[7] Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Oct. 9, 1855; d. at same place, ————, 1906; m. Ella Louise Lane, Nov. 18, 1888.

Myron H. Munger was a farmer and fruit grower at No. Madison. Representative to the State Legislature 1895. "A quiet, unassuming man, but one who filled a large place in the community. The whole village seemed to go into mourning when he passed away." They had no children.

1078. ii. **Alice E.**[8] **Munger** (Roswell G.,[7] Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., Dec. 27, 1856.

1079. iii. **Theron Evans**[8] **Munger** (Roswell G.,[7] Hubbard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. No. Madison, Conn., July 4, 1870; m. Edith Rachel Stevens, Sept. 14, 1899, dau. William and Sarah (Griswold) Stevens.

8th Gen.

He is a master mechanic. Resides at New Haven (Whitneyville), Conn. No children.

1083. iv. Helen R.[8] Munger (George H.,[7] Gaylord,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Charles M. Bergstresser, at ————, son of Lot and Jemima (Snyder) Bergstresser; b. Perrysburg, Pa., June 25, 1858; graduate from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1881.

CHILD (9th Generation).

i. Ethel Munger b. No. Branford, Conn., June 20, 1893.

1097. i. **Harrie H.**[8] **Munger** (Charles S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 29, 1862; m. Helen C. Munson, at Meriden, Conn., Apr. 14, 1886, dau. Edward and Alctha (Jones) Munson; b. Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1293. i. Ethel B. b. Meriden, Conn., May 13, 1890.
1294. ii. Charles L. " " " June 13, 1896.

Residence, Meriden; press room foreman. Mrs. Munger is a member of the Congregational church, Meriden.

1099. iii. **Frank Denison**[8] **Munger** (Charles S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Mar. 15, 1866; m. Julia Ann Robins, at Hartford, Conn., May 5, 1886, dau. Gurdon and Mary J. (Redfield) Robins; b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 18, 1861.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1295. i. Allyn Robins b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1887.
1296. ii. Donald McRae " " " Apr. 9, 1891.

Frank D. Munger resides at Hartford, Conn. In Government employ; railway mail clerk between New York and Boston, via Springfield, for several years. Now Superintendent Registry Division, Hartford P. O. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members of So. Baptist church, Hartford.

1100. iv. **Edwin Holmes**[8] **Munger** (Charles S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 13, 1869; m. Della Louise Tracy, at Winsted, Conn., Oct. 30, 1901, dau. Frederic and Rocellana (Holmes) Tracy; b. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 13, 1874.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

1297. i. Myron Tracy b. West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1902.
1298. ii. Paul Holmes " " " " June 27, 1904.

8th Gen.

Edwin H. Munger is by profession a dentist; graduate Philadelphia Dental College. Residence, West Hartford, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members of First Church of Christ (Congregational), West Hartford.

1101. v. **Mary Eliza**[8] **Munger** (Charles S.,[7] Sylvester,[6] Miles,[5] Miles,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Essex, Conn., Feb. 22, 1875; m. Edgar Henry Lane, at Essex, June 30, 1897, son of Harvey and Augenette (Barnum) Lane; b. Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN (9th Generation).

i.	Ellen Mary	b. Glastonbury, Conn.,	Feb. 25, 1901.
ii.	Elizabeth B.	" So. Norwalk, "	Aug. 20, 1903.
iii.	Harvey Munger	" " " "	Aug. 18, 1905.

Mrs. Lane is a graduate of Morgan School, Clinton, Conn. Mr. Lane is a member of the Congregational church, So. Norwalk. Residence, So. Norwalk.

NINTH GENERATION.

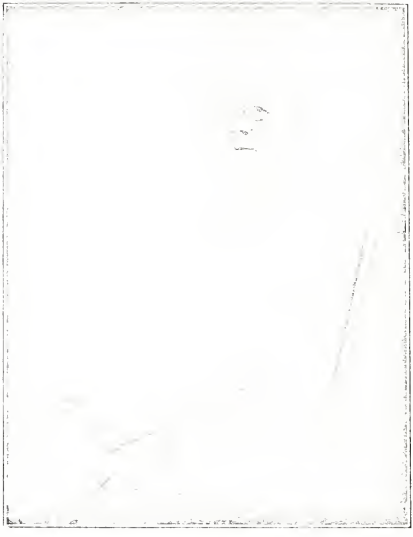
1104. ii. **Louesa E.**[9] **Munger** (William T.,[8] Asaph F.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fremont, Neb., Feb. 24, 1877; m. Winthrop E. Starr, at El Cajon, Cal., Sept. 2, 1911, son of Rev. Milton B. Starr, A.M., and Elizabeth G. (Knowlton), his wife; b. at Copperopolis, Cal., Dec. 10, 1864. Descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr, of Ashford, County Kent, Eng., who, with his wife and eight children, sailed on ship *Hercules* for America in 1634-5, landing at Plymouth, Mass. Bay Colony. He was a surgeon. Died at Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1659.

Winthrop E. Starr is a ranchman. Resides at Dehesa, San Diego Co., Cal. (1911).

1106. iv. **Frances H.**[9] **Munger** (William T.,[8] Asaph F.,[7] William,[6] Lyman,[5] Wait,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. National City, Cal., June 6, 1887; m. Ellwood J. Munger, Sept. 15, 1910. (See Ellwood J. Munger, No. 2017, 10th Gen., part 2.)

1131. i. **Charles H.**[9] **Munger** (Charles H.,[8] Samuel P.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Kinmundy, Ill., Feb. 3, 1866; m. Martha A. Boyle, at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1891, dau. Matthew and Mary Boyle; b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Munger have no children. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Munger is a dealer in stocks, bonds and securities.



Mrs. Emma Munger Foote

9th Gen.

1136. i. **Lewis J.**[9] **Munger** (Alonzo,[8] Jonathan,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hollis, Kans., Sept. 18, 1883; m. Minnie Hilda Nelson, at Hollis, Kans., Aug. 28, 1907, dau. Andrew N. and Hilda (Ganstrom) Nelson; b. Concordia, Cloud Co., Kans., Feb. 4, 1888.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1300. i. Hilda H. b. Hollis, Kans., Aug. 17, 1908.
1301. ii. Harold H. " " " Oct. 26, 1909.

Lewis J. Munger is a stockman and farmer; graduate of Kansas State Agricultural College, B.S. 1905. Four years' service in State Militia; 1st Lieutenant on resignation. At present (1910) Township Clerk. Members of Methodist Episcopal church. Residence, Hollis, Kans.

1137. ii. **Alvan Taylor**[9] **Munger** (Alonzo,[8] Jonathan,[7] Hervey,[6] Jonathan,[5] Reuben,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hollis, Kans., July 30, 1885; m. Minnie Gertrude Johnson, at Great Bend, Kans., Aug. 21, 1907, dau. J——— W. and Florence R. (Power) Johnson; b. Wichita, Kans., Nov. 18, 1885.

CHILD (10th Generation).

1302. i. Claire Winfield b. Winfield, Kans., Apr. 4, 1910.

Alvan T. Munger is a ministerial student, S. W. Kansas Conference College, Winfield, Kans. Mr. and Mrs. Munger are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Residence, Winfield, Kans.

1158. i. **Emma Louisa**[9] **Munger** (George,[8] George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison (East River), Conn., Apr. 5, 1852; m. William Todd Foote, at East River, Jan. 9, 1879, son of Col. George A. and Eliza (Spencer) Foote; b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1845; d. Guilford, Conn., June 14, 1914. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

i. Lucy b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1881.
ii. Katherine E. " " " Sept. 14, 1884.

Residence, Guilford, Conn.

1159. ii. **George Badger**[9] **Munger** (George,[8] George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Madison (East River), Conn., May 18, 1854; m. Cynthia Anne Bushnell, at Madison, Conn., Nov. 23, 1876, dau. William C. and Cynthia A. (Griswold) Bushnell; b. Madison, Conn., June 18, 1854. Descendant of Francis Bushnell, one of the original planters of Guilford.

9th Gen.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1303. i. George Arthur b. East River, Conn., Sept. 29, 1879. d. Aug. 30, 1880.

1304. ii. Alice Cornelia " " " " Dec. 10, 1880. m. A. J. Pardee.

1305. iii. Caroline Washburn " " " " Apr. 18, 1884. m. E. B. Barker.

George B. Munger resides at East River, Conn. He is a manufacturer. Graduate of common, high, and preparatory schools. Formerly in business with his father, under the name of "Munger & Son," in the manufacture of school supplies. After the death of his father, in 1903, continued the business until about 1907, when he sold out, retaining a certain line of school supplies, which he still continues to manufacture. Member of the Connecticut Assembly from Madison, for the term of 1889-'90. Holds several positions of trust, not of a political nature. Trustee of Guilford Savings Bank, and Vice President Guilford National Bank. Member of Madison Lodge, No. 87, F. and A. M., serving four terms as Master. Owner of shore property at "Munger's Beach," bordering Long Island sound. Attends Madison Congregational church, although not a member.

1194. **i. Myra Jane[9] Munger** (Robert R.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lyons Station, Ind., June 29, 1860; m. Richard M. Strausburg, at Lyons Station, Ind., July 19, 1881.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

i. Grace M. b. North Hampton, O., Dec. 24, 1882.

ii. Benjamin F. E. " " " " Jan. 1, 1888.

iii. "Babe" " " " " Jan. 8, 1895. d. Jan. 27, 1895.

iv. Garnette P. " " " " Mar. 19, 1897.

1195. **ii. Edward L.[9] Munger** (Robert R.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Lyons Station, Ind., Oct. 20, 1863; m. Eva L. Wise, Oct. 8, 1885; b. Clark Co., O., Apr. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1306. i. Harry G. b. Springfield, O., Sept. 4, 1887. Electrical Eng'r.

1307. ii. Olive C. " " " Oct. 23, 1888.

1308. iii. Nellie M. " Tremont City, " June 4, 1905.

Edward L. Munger resides at Tremont City, O.; a merchant.

1196. **i. Francis Marion[9] Munger** (George H.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Lyons Station, Ind., Aug. 10, 1853; m. Anchor Jane Woods, at Alquina, Ind., Sept. 21, 1874, dau. Newton

George B. Munger

Born May 18, 1854

Mrs. George B. Munger

9th Gen.

C. and Rebecca (Spivy) Woods; b. Alquina, Ind., Aug. 17, 1854; d. Feb. 29, 1884. Burial at Gilbon cemetery, Cleveland, Ind.

CHILD (10th Generation).

1309. i. John Emerson b. near Lyons Station, Ind., Oct. 19, 1877; a physician; m. and lives at Gettysburg, O. Has a son and a daughter.

Francis M. Munger is a plasterer by trade; resides at Cleveland, Ind.

1197. ii. Thomas Henry[9] Munger (George H.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Springersville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1854; m. Estella May Woods, at Alquina, Ind., Dec. 21, 1876, dau. N. C. and Rebecca (Spivey) Woods; b. at Alquina, Ind., June 4, 1860. No children. Farmers; resides at Greenville, O.

1198. iii. Mary Jane[9] Munger (George H.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Springersville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1857; m. Benjamin F. Hays, Dec. 28, 1882, near Warrington, Ind.; b. near Markleville, Ind., May 8, 1848.

1199. iv. Robert Emerson[9] Munger (George H.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Springersville, Ind., May 20, 1862; m. Lydia E. Case, at Cleveland, Ind., Nov. 15, 1885, dau. Simon P. and Tacy M. (Niles) Case; b. Charlotteville, Ind., Jan. 28, 1865.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1310.	i.	Ila F.	b. Cleveland,	Ind., Sept.	21, 1886.	
1311.	ii.	Charles Darwin	" Indianapolis,	" Sept.	23, 1888.	d. June 15, 1910.
1312.	iii.	Clara Muriel	" Greenfield,	" May	19, 1890.	d. Dec. 8, 1895.
1313.	iv.	Robert Disco	" Indianapolis,	" May	13, 1893.	d. Jan. 1, 1896.
1314.	v.	Mary C.	" "	" Aug.	12, 1896.	

Robert E. Munger is a mechanical draftsman and wood worker, in the employ of the Premier Motor Co., Indianapolis. Residence, Southport, Ind. R. D. No. 26.

1200. v. Oliver Heaston[9] Munger (George H.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. near Springersville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1864; m. Lavinia Alice Garrett, at Warrington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1888, dau. Joseph and Nancy (Shaw) Garrett; b. Warrington, Ind., Oct. 9, 1864.

9th Gen.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1315. i. Ransom Herbert b. Warrington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1889.
1316. ii. Iva Hazel " " " May 11, 1892.

Oliver H. Munger is by profession a civil engineer. Dealer in "Ford" automobiles (O. H. Munger & Son). Residence, Greenfield, Ind.

1204. i. Robert R.[9] Munger (Lewis K.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Connersville, Ind., Dec. 20, 1855; m. Mary D. Marquess, at Larned, Kans., Mar. 19, 1882, dau. James F. and Sarah E. (McLean) Marquess; b. Portland, Ind., Mar. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1317. i. Frank b. Larned, Kans., Feb. 28, 1883. d.y.
1318. ii. Sarah M. " " " Oct. 24, 1884. x

Residence, Larned, Kans.

1209. vi. Curtis W.[9] Munger (Lewis K.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Connersville, Ind., May 18, 1870; m. Minnie L. Griffith, at Larned, Kans., June 13, 1895, dau. W——— P. and Sophia (Baldwin) Griffith; b. Dover, Lee Co., Iowa, Oct. 9, 1869.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1319. i. Clair W. b. Topeka, Kans., Feb. 23, 1896.
1320. ii. George H. " Larned, " Aug. 10, 1903. d.
1321. iii. Harry C. " " " May 18, 1905.

Curtis W. Munger is a farmer residing at Berryville, Ark. Member of the Christian church.

1211. i. Horace H.[9] Munger (Thomas S.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1861; m. Lena W. Johnson, at Larned, Kans., Aug. 28, 1889, dau. William H. and Eva (Kling) Johnson; b. Virden, Ill., Mar. 20, 1868.

CHILD (10th Generation).

1322. i. Clarence D. b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 15, 1890. R. R. clerk.

Horace H. Munger resides at Indianapolis. Baggage man in the employ of Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton R. R., for which company he has worked for twenty-eight years.

1223. ii. Bertie LeRoy[9] Munger (Johnson,[8] Adam,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Good Hope, Ill., Oct. 21, 1866;

9th Gen.

m. Magdaline Bowman, at Macomb, Ill., May 10, 1888, dau. John and Sarah E. Bowman; b. Green Bush, Ill., Jan. 10, 1867.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1323. i. Glenn b. Good Hope, Ill., Sept. 22, 1889.
1324. ii. Vernon " " " " Jan. 21, 1890. (?)

Bertie L. Munger resides at Good Hope, Ill. Liveryman; School Trustee, and Alderman of his town.

1270. iv. **Rosetta M.**[9] **Munger** (Martin H.,[8] Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1876; m. Herbert L. Oviatt, at Warsaw, N. Y., July 2, 1902, son of Erastus and Roxa (North) Oviatt; b. Braceville, O., May 23, 1862.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

i. Roxa G. b. Norwalk, O., July 9, 1905.
ii. Ellice E. " " " June 21, 1909.

Mrs. Rosetta M. Oviatt is a graduate of Warsaw (N. Y.) High School, and Oberlin College. Residence, Norwalk, O. (1910).

1280. i. **Herbert N.**[9] **Munger** (George A.,[8] Parliamer W.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. New Mills, Camden Co., N. C., Apr. 28, 1879; m. Margaret Evelyn Smith, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1908, dau. ———— Smith; b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1887.

CHILD (10th Generation).

1325. i. George A. b. Elkins Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1909.

Herbert N. Munger is in the mercantile business. At the death of his father he succeeded to the latter's interests in the firm of Munger & Long, Camden, N. J. Residence, Camden, N. J.

1286. i. **Frederick Wilson**[9] **Munger** (Merritt J.,[8] William M.,[7] Russell,[6] Josiah,[5] Timothy,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. North Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1868; m. Evelina M. Hutchins, Aug. 20, 1896, dau. Charles and Cornelia (Strong) Hutchins; b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1871.

CHILDREN (10th Generation).

1326. i. Ruth S. b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1900.
1327. ii. Mary B. " " " May 13, 1905.
1328. iii. Frederick W. " " " July 13, 1906.

Frederick W. Munger is an accountant. He was educated in the public schools. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Members St. Mark's Episcopal church.

TENTH GENERATION.

1304. ii. **Alice Cornelia**[10] **Munger** (George B.,[9] George,[8] George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East River, Conn., Dec. 10, 1880; m. Arthur J. Pardee, at Madison, Conn., Nov. 29, 1905, son of J. Hobart and Adeline (Stevens) Pardee; b. Jan. 25, 1882. No children. Residence, East River, Conn.

1305. iii. **Caroline Washburn**[10] **Munger** (George B.,[9] George,[8] George N.,[7] George,[6] Josiah,[5] Simeon,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East River, Conn., Apr. 18, 1884; m. Edward P. Barker, at Madison, Conn., June 12, 1907, son of William L. B. and Minnie (Ely) Barker; b. ————.

CHILD (11th Generation).

i. Cynthia Anne b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1911.

Residence, Hartford, Conn.

1318. ii. **Sarah M.**[10] **Munger** (Robert R.,[9] Lewis K.,[8] Lewis,[7] George,[6] David,[5] Lewis,[4] Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Larned, Kans., Oct. 24, 1884; m. Francis M. O'Neal, at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1910, son of Joseph and Laura (Gibson) O'Neal; b. Homer, Ill., ————.

CHILD (11th Generation).

i. Josephine M. b. Danville, Ill., July 14, 1911. d.y.

Residence, Danville, Ill.

PART TWO.

PART TWO.

SAMUEL, son of NICHOLAS MUNGER,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS—1662(?)-1914.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. ii. **Samuel**[2] **Munger** (Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., 1662-5; d. same place, Mar. 5, 1717, ae. 56 yrs. (?); m. Sarah Hand, at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1688, dau. Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand; b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 2, 1664; d. Aug. 1, 1751. "Her father was one of the substantial men of the town; was appointed to run boundaries, and lay out allotments of land to planters. In 1720, was sent as representative to the General Court." Sarah Hand Munger m. (2d) Charles Woodworth.

CHILDREN (3d Generation).

4.	i.	Samuel	b. E. Parish of Guilford, Feb.		7, 1689/90.	x
5.	ii.	Joseph	" " " " "	Jan.	19, 1693.	x
6.	iii.	Sarah	" " " " "	Mar.	16, 1695.	
7.	iv.	Deliverance	" " " " "	Mar.	12, 1697.	
8.	v.	Nathaniel	" " " " "	Feb.	26, 1699.	d.y. (?)
9.	vi.	James	" " " " "	May	1, 1701.	x
10.	vii.	Ann	" " " " "	Feb.	1, 1703.	x
11.	viii.	Jane	" " " " "	Feb.	27, 1705.	x

Samuel Munger was a farmer; lived at the "Neck." Member of the Congregational church. "In 1696, was permitted to build a 'Sabbath day house' on the rocks back of Lieu't Bradley's house."

"Samuel and John Munger sold to Stephen Bishop, 15 acres of land on the 'Neck' 10th May, 1697."

"For £36-10s, Samuel Munger Sr., bought of John Hart, 20½ acres more or less at the 'Ox cops,' Mar. 15, 1715/16, in the 2d year of the reign of our sovereign Lord, George, King &c." In 1716 had a list of £56-11-0.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. i. **Samuel**[3] **Munger** (Samuel.[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1689-90; d. ———; m. Dorothy Evarts, at Guilford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1710, dau. James and Lydia Evarts (?); b. ———, 1686; d. ———.

3d Gen.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

12.	i.	Submit		b. E. Parish of Guilford,		Jan. 5, 1711.	
13.	ii.	Samuel	twins	" " " " "		Oct. 5, 1712.	x
14.	iii	Nathaniel					
15.	iv.	Elnathan		" " " " "		July 14, 1714.	x
16.	v.	Dorothy		" " " " "			x
17.	vi.	Joseph		" Hampton, Conn.,		July —, 1719.	x
18.	vii.	Rebecca		"			x
19.	viii.	Sarah		"			x

Samuel Munger was a miller and farmer, living in the East Parish of Guilford, until after birth of his son Elnathan, when it appears he removed from the town. The following appears on land records at Guilford:

"Know ye all men by these presents, that whereas I, Samuel Munger Jr. of Guilford, have received a deed of gift of several tracts of land wt house and barn of my Honoured father Samuel Munger of Guilford bearing date of the 9 of Sept. 1713; know ye that I, the sd Samuel Munger Jr. have received the above sd deed and what is conveyed therein for and as one hundred pounds of money of my portion beside what I have down to the building of the house where my father Samuel Munger now dwells, I have received the above said deed of lands and buildings as an hundred pounds of my portion of my Honoured father's estate, as witness my hand this third day of Feb. 1713/14, in presence of us:"

(Signed) SAMUEL MUNGER JR.

Witness:
SAM'L CRUTENDEN.
CALEB STONE.

Records in possession of descendants of his son Joseph state that this son was born in Hampton, Conn., Records at Northampton, Mass., bearing date of 1725, mention him as "Samuel Munger, now of Brimfield." An old deed bearing the above date shows that he sold to Robert Moulton, "part of a tract of meadow and swamp land, lying at a place called 'Munger's Meadow.'" "The original Munger place was east of the 'South Meadow' in (what is now) Wales." (Annals of the church in Brimfield.)

The exact time of his settlement in Brimfield is unknown. He was here contemporaneous with John Bullen, who "Lived on the way from the 'South Pond' to the 'South Meadow,'" their farms adjoining. He was among those who first received grants of land from the "General Court," his holdings comprising a considerable portion of territory in the south part of the now town of Wales. The site of what we believe to have been his habitation is on the southwest slope of Rattlesnake Mountain, overlooking the "meadow." A few foundation stones, an old grape vine, lilac bushes, briars and weeds now mark the spot. (See Nathaniel Munger, No. 14, 4th Gen.)

The early settlers were not secure in their original grants. Efforts were made by interested parties in Boston to annul these grants, and to oust the

3d Gen.

occupants of the lands from their holdings. Frequent petitions were sent to the "Great and General Court" for relief from these conditions. A petition to the "General Court" signed by John Stebbins and others, "To be quieted in their grants" was sent to that body Feb. —, 1730. Sept. 9, 1730, a committee on this petition returned an itemized report to His Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Gov: Gen: In this report is found the following: "8thly—one 40 acre Lott to Samuel Munger." On petition to the "General Court" that body, June 8, 1731, confirmed the title to the occupants of the land granted by the original committee. By this act, it was decreed "That there be allowed and confirmed unto Samuel Munger, a home lott of Sixty acres in the place they have been laid out and if more land contained in the Home lott than Sixty acres, he shall hold the same, but surplis to be accounted for a part of his after rights or division." In 1732, in a drawing for lots, Samuel Munger drew lot No. 54. This lot was situated "Under the E. side of Mt. Pisgah, so called."

The family were evidently of that persuasion called Anabaptists, which sect were not in favor with the "Standing order" (Congregational). This may have been the primary cause of the removal from Guilford. ("The same spirit of intolerance from which the Puritan had come to America to escape, was exercised by them against the Quaker and Anabaptist.") In Brimfield they found congenial religious associates. "Some of the settlers did not adhere to the 'Standing order'; those in that part of Brimfield now called Wales, were from the very first of a different religious persuasion. Nov. 22, 1734, the following persons 'Signed off' from the parish.":

"We whose names are Under-written, Do own and Acknowledge Ourselves to Be of that persuasion commonly called Anabaptist:

"Nathaniel Munger, Dorothy Munger, Ehathan Munger, Robert Moulton, Ebenezer Moulton, Anthony Needham, Humphrey Needham, John Bullen, John Bullen, Jr., Thomas Green, Thomas Green, Jr." (Annals of the church.)

Gardner says the Needhams and Mungers were from Salem. This statement may be true as regards the Needhams, but as applied to the Mungers is utterly without foundation. That Samuel and his wife, Dorothy, were from Guilford, Conn., seems proven by the recording of the birth of three of their children in that town. Further evidence which proves him identical with Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hand) Munger, is here added: "Samuel Munger of Brimfield, in the county of Hampshire, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," in 1726, "Sold to Joseph Munger of the East Parish of Guilford, interest in his father's estate." "Samuel Munger of Brimfield, in the county of Hampshire, within his Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England," Mar. 26, 1726, sold land "To his brother James Munger of Guilford."

No record has been found of the death of Samuel Munger or that of his wife, Dorothy. The first burial place in the south part of the town was laid out in 1732, but has long been abandoned, and the site is now plowed

3d Gen.

under. It is possible they were buried here, or they may have found a resting place in the rude graveyard on the "Coburn Farm."*

5. ii. Joseph[3] Munger (Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1693; d. ————; m. (1st) Sarah Ingham, June 17, 1716. Sarah died.

CHILD (4th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

20. i. Samuel b. 1717. (?) x

Joseph Munger m. (2d) Miriam Pond. "Joseph Munger and Miriam Pond, both of Guilford, were married Oct. ye 6th, 1726, by John Hart, minister." (Town records.)

CHILDREN (4th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

21.	ii.	Billy	b. E. Guilford, Conn., July 18, 1727.	x
22.	iii.	Increase	"	x
23.	iv.	Abner	"	x
24.	v.	Philip	" Apr. 6, 1735.	x

Of these five children, only one (Billy) is found recorded in Guilford records. We get the date of birth of Philip from descendants at Bemis Heights and Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Billy located at Salisbury, then on the border between New York and Connecticut, and in the wilderness. Philip is said to have "marched from Cornwall" in service in French and Indian War, and later living at Stillwater, N. Y., as early as 1775.

Joseph Munger was a cordwainer, and lived in the East Parish of Guilford. A deed bearing date of 1740 gives his place of residence as Guilford. Witness to will of Josiah Arnold of Haddam, 15th June, 1733. It is said he moved to Killingworth, Conn. No record of his death is found here or at Guilford. Probably moved West with one of his sons.

Descendants of Billy removed to Middlebury, Vt., and from thence to Clymer, N. Y. People whom we believed descended from Increase were at Stillwater, N. Y., and from thence to Greece, Monroe Co., and later into Pennsylvania. Descendants of Abner were at Stillwater, and Sangersfield, N. Y.; from thence to Vermont, and in the following generation, to Clymer. Philip and his descendants were at Stillwater, Saratoga Springs, and Schaghticoke, N. Y., and in following generations were at Jamestown, and

* "Att a meeting of ye Proprietors on ye 5th day of Sept. 1732—voted 1 and ¼ acres of land for a Burying place at ye south-easterly part of ye South Pond where Rob't Moulton Sr. now dwells." "This ground in which the venerable fathers of the south part of the township sleep, has fallen into neglect—been appropriated by adjoining residents and is now (1856) planted with potatoes, only a single grave being visible, and that in the border of the field, marked by rude stones with the initials 'C. D' and the date '1733.' Shame on the sons, in so broad a land as this, to till the soil above the graves of such worthy sires." (Annals of the church.)

3d Gen.

at Ripley, N. Y., and No. East, Pa., along the lake shore, and at Nashville, Hanover, and Silver Springs, in Chautauqua Co. A look at a map will show that these places are not widely separated. One has asked, "Were the Mungers clannish?"

9. vi. **James**[3] **Munger** (Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., May 1, 1701; d. Jan. 10, 1781; m. Susannah Peyer, Dec. 18, 1723.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

25.	i.	Sybil	b.	Aug. 2, 1725.	x
26.	ii.	Sarah	"	Feb. 10, 1728.	x
27.	iii.	James	"	Feb. 18, 1732.	x
28.	iv.	Levi	"	June 24, 1736.	x
29.	v.	Timothy	"	Aug. 9, 1739.	x
30.	vi.	Susanna	"	Nov. 24, 1741.	x

James Munger m. (2d) Hannah ————.

10. vii. **Ann**[3] **Munger** (Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1703; d. Oct. 17, 1751; m. Daniel Colton, of Killingworth, at Guilford, Conn., "Oct. ye 18, 1727, by John Hart, minister." Name written Anna, in this record.

11. viii. **Jane**[3] **Munger** (Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1705; d. ————; m. Caleb Woodworth in 1728. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah Woodworth of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN (4th Generation).

i.	Greshom	b. Lebanon, Conn.,		1728.	m. Rosanna Evarts.
ii.	Jane	"	"	1730.	
iii.	Ephraim	"	"	1732.	m. Anna Moore, 1754.
iv.	William	"	"	1735.	
v.	Cyrenius	"	"	1736.	m. Abigail ————.
vi.	Freelove	" Salisbury,	"	1738.	m. Jessie Chatfield.
vii.	Amos	"	"	1741.	m. Eunice Newland.
viii.	Sarah	"	"	1743.	m. Jonathan Canfield.
ix.	Deliverance	"	"	1745.	
x.	Solomon	"	"	1748.	m. Phebe Thornton.

Caleb Woodworth and his wife, Jane Munger, with several children removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1738, and was the first white man with a family to settle in the vicinity of Ore Hill, near the New York line. Jane was one of the first members of the Salisbury church, and ninth on the list in 1744, being received by letter from Lebanon, Conn. Caleb was tything-man (1744), Freeman (1744), Surveyor of roads (1753), Grand Juror.

3d Gen.

Ephraim Woodworth (iii.) m. Anna Moore in 1754, dau. Gideon and Anna (Griswold) Moore, and removed to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1760. He had a Captain's commission in the Revolution. His house was the headquarters of General Gates during the fight with Burgoyne. A man of means and influence. Had ten children. His youngest daughter, Mary, married Dr. Ephraim Child, of Stillwater, in 1796, who was a surgeon in the War of 1812; a founder of Saratoga Medical Society. Their children were: Orville W. and Hon. Noadiah M. of Syracuse, N. Y.

The Brimfield Mungers.

Absalom Gardner, Esq., in his "Wales Centennial Address" mentions four Munger brothers as being among the early settlers in territory now the town of Wales, Mass. They were: Samuel, Nathaniel, Elnathan and Joseph Munger.

Wales was originally a part of the older town of Brimfield, and had no corporate existence until 1828. "Brimfield was originally a part of the Springfield Plantation, and was set off from that town in 1701." At this time it comprised territory now the towns of Monson, Holland and Wales, as well as that portion which still bears the name.

In 1760 the west half of Brimfield was set off as the District of Monson. In 1762, the south part of Brimfield was incorporated into the District of South Brimfield. This district was divided into two sections, called East Parish, and West Parish. These parishes continued as a single municipality for twenty-one years—until 1783. By mutual agreement the parishes separated. This separation was authoritatively consummated by act of the State Legislature of that year, when the East Parish was set off and incorporated as the district of Holland. The West Parish continued as such until 1828, when it was voted in town meeting to incorporate as the town of Wales, in honor of James L. Wales, who had bequeathed a considerable sum to the town.

In the records of the Brimfield Mungers, so called, in the following pages, all births, marriages, and deaths, previous to 1762, are recorded as having occurred in Brimfield; after this date, in the West Parish, now Wales, Mass. Since 1828, no births or marriages, and but few deaths, are recorded here among persons bearing the name.

Of the four Munger brothers, original settlers in the territory of Wales, not one is known to be buried within the limits of the town. Samuel's burial place is unknown. Nathaniel was "Buried somewhere on his farm, southward of his old habitation." The writer has located the spot, but it is outside of the limits of the town of Wales, and within the town of Holland. Elnathan doubtless fills a soldier's grave, as Revolutionary records say of him: "Reported died in Northern Army, Oct. 5, 1777." Joseph lies buried in the cemetery at Waterville, N. Y., to which place his remains, with those of his wife, Naomi, were lately removed from their original burial place on Hanover Green, in the (then) town of Paris.

ERRATA.

p. 215, ll. 19 and 20—(Annals of the early church.) should read (Mass. Archives.)

p. 230, l. 17—Scranton should read Stanton.

FOURTH GENERATION.

13. ii. **Samuel**[4] **Munger** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1712; d. "West Parish" of So. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1799; m. Abigail Barstow, Mar. 14, 1745; b. Scituate, Mass., May 19, 1723; d. ———, 1758-9. Possibly dau. of Jeremiah Barstow of Scituate. Samuel m. (2d) Agnes Powell, who d. July —, 1814. Last two children probably by 2d wife.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

31.	i.	Jerusha b.	Sept. 29, 1745.	x
32.	ii.	Samuel "	May 14, 1748.	x
33.	iii.	Sarah "	Sept. 8, 1750.	
34.	iv.	Jeremiah "	May 3, 1755.	
35.	v.	Joseph "	Dec. 28, 1758.	x
36.	vi.	Abigail "		
37.	vii.	Rhoda "		x

Gardner says of Samuel Munger: "Came to this town (Brimfield) in the years of his adolescence. He settled, lived, and died on land which in after years was known as the 'Arba Squier Place.' Upon this place he was the first clearer of its acres, and subduer of its wilderness; planter and sower of its fields: hoer, mower, reaper and harvester of its crops, not produced in great exuberancy." This farm is situated in the west part of the town of Wales, Mass., on the "Back road," near the Monson line. Among the outbuildings on this farm is a small building, evidently once used as a dwelling, which is painted in the old style—red, with white trimmings, and is yet in a fair state of preservation. The present owner of the place occupies a more recently built and larger dwelling on the opposite side of the road.

Samuel Munger was selectman of So. Brimfield in 1766, and "Deacon in the Baptist church for many years. He left an unstained moral and religious record."

The following from an old deed: "Samuel Munger, For divers good causes and considerations, me thereunto moving, but more especially for the love, good will and affection I bear to my son Samuel Junior," deeded to this son a piece of land, "Portions of which belong to the original grant to Samuel Munger." ("Windham s.s. Union Conn., June ye 26, 1776.")

14. iii. **Nathaniel**[4] **Munger** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 5th, 1712; d. "West Parish" of So. Brimfield (now Wales), Mass., Sept. 16, 1800, in his 88th year; m. Elizabeth Bullen, July 1, 1736, dau. of John Bullen; b. June 21, 1718; d. "West Parish," Nov. 21, 1787. He m. (2d) Fear Shaw of Ware, Mass., in June, 1788.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

38.	i.	Jehiel	b. Brimfield, Mass.,		June	3, 1737.	X
39.	ii.	Jesse	"	"	"	Apr.	5, 1739.	
40.	iii.	Jonathan	"	"	"	Sept.	5, 1741.	X
41.	iv.	John	"	"	"	Apr.	29, 1744.	X
42.	v.	Elizabeth	"	"	"	July	7, 1746.	X
43.	vi.	Ephraim	"	"	"	July	22, 1749.	X
44.	vii.	Solomon	"	"	"	July	11, 1751.	X
45.	viii.	Eunice	"	"	"	July	17, 1754.	X
46.	ix.	Ichabod	"	"	"	Aug.	11, 1756.	X

Nathaniel Munger came to Brimfield with his parents when a lad approaching his teens, the family living at the southeasterly part of what is now the town of Wales, the "home lot" of his father bordering on the "South Meadow." After marriage occupied in part the dwelling of his father, later, as his family increased, building a new house for his occupancy. This "new house" was evidently so called, long after it had ceased to be such in fact, in distinction from the original dwelling—his "old habitation," erected by his father, Samuel. A deed bearing date of 1797 (three years before his death) describes land sold as "lying in Holland, southeasterly from Nathaniel Munger's 'new house.'"

Absalom Gardner, Esq., in his "Wales Centennial Address," delivered in 1862, says of him: "He settled, lived, died and was buried upon what in colloquial phrase we now denominate the Coburn Farm. He died—no record telleth when: but sometime in the last decade of the 18th century. Pity that none of his posterity had the filial regard or gratitude to rear at his grave a simple granite or marble slab to indicate his place of burial, his age, and the date of his demise."

Gardner further says: "He was buried two furlongs southward of his 'old habitation.' This house stood one mile north of the Connecticut line, and on the line of division (?) between the towns of Holland and Wales. A man of untarnished character; settled on land which he cleared with his own hand." He

"Felled the ungracious oak: with rugged toil
Dragged from the soil the thrice gnarled roots and stubborn rocks;
With plenty filled the haggard mountain side,
And when his work was done, without memorial—died.
No form of bronze and no memorial stones
Show me the place where lie his mouldering bones."

Nathaniel Munger was one of twelve men of the "District of So. Brimfield, appointed Sept. 5, 1774, as a court of Justice and Honor, to judge and determine all controversies that may hereafter arise in said District." Was deacon of the Baptist church for many years.

Graves on the "Coburn Farm"

4th Gen.

Nathaniel Munger, in a list sworn to Feb. 1, 1748, of men impressed at Brimfield for the defence of the Western Frontiers on the alarm of June, 1747, is credited with eight days' service as a Centinel under Ensign James Merrick. His name also appears in a list endorsed in 1756 as men belonging to Col. John Worthington's (So. Hampshire Co.) regiment, who had been employed in the country's service during the previous two years, he being reported as a member of Captain Mirick's company.

The Coburn Farm.

I have seen what I believe to be the "Original Munger Place." Was in Monson recently, and mine host, with whom I had talked concerning the matter, very generously took me many miles in quest of this spot. After some unsuccessful attempts to locate the site of the "Coburn Farm," we were directed to the home of an old man* nearly ninety years of age, who was born here, as was his father and grandfather before him. On learning my name he said: "Why, the Mungers were the first settlers in this town" (Wales). He directed us to the ruined buildings on the "Coburn Farm," which are, as the record says, east of the South Meadow, the farm lands lying partly in the town of Wales and partly in Holland.

The original Munger place shows only a few foundation stones, with brush and briars and neglected apple trees growing about. A little to the north lie the ruins of another foundation, presenting much the same appearance as the first, but giving evidence that it must have been a much larger building. Still farther north is what appears to be the site of a barn and barnyard, which is on the crest of the hill as it begins to descend toward the north. Both these houses stood on the west side of the present road, on the slope of the hill facing southwest, and gradually descending to the meadow land below.

This meadow lies between the hills, and has a brook flowing through it. Old records frequently refer to this section as the "South Meadow" and "Munger's Meadow." This part of Wales is now known as the "Meadow District." The ruins are situated about one mile from the Connecticut line, the flag of the United States survey, which marks the boundary line, being seen to the south. The meadow has something of a crescent form, and the lower end of it and the brook is crossed as one ascends the hill to the ruins. Where these buildings once stood is a sightly place and in the afternoon a sunny spot. It is believed that the first or smaller ruins marks the spot where Samuel Munger built his habitation, and where Samuel, Nathaniel, Elnathan and Joseph, with their sisters, first had a home in Brimfield. The other ruin, without doubt, marks the sight of Nathaniel Munger's "new" house, later the dwelling of the Coburn family.

The day being far spent, I did not have time to locate the burial place of Nathaniel, which Gardner says is "Eighty rods southward of his old habita-

*Mr. Samuel B. Perry, deceased 1911.

4th Gen.

tion," but what I have found, corroborates what Gardner has said concerning Nathaniel Munger and the Coburn farm, and I believe I shall yet find his place of burial "Somewhere on his farm." (From a letter to J. E. Munger, by J. B. Munger, Oct., 1908.)

THE GRAVES ON THE COBURN FARM.

I have found the Munger graves on the Coburn farm. My search for this farm in the fall of 1908 seems to have awakened considerable interest among certain ones in Monson and Wales. Mr. Edgar Squier of Monson, an enthusiastic historian in matters pertaining to his home town, and towns adjoining, and who had accompanied me on my first visit, in conversation with Mr. LeRoy Needham of Wales, mentioned our search for the Coburn farm, and my belief that somewhere on this farm might be found Munger graves. In answer to this Mr. Needham said that many years ago, while hunting on this farm he had accidentally discovered *three graves*, one of which had a headstone on which was cut the letters E. M. This information was communicated to me by Mr. Squier, when preparation was again made to visit the Coburn farm. October 31, I started on an early car for Monson, having previously advised Mr. Squier of my intention. Arriving at the home of Mr. Squier, we took team and drove to Wales, where we were joined by Mr. Needham, who had volunteered to act as guide in our search for the graves. In the course of time we arrived at the site of Nathaniel Munger's "Old Habitation." As our guide had run onto the graves some twenty years before, he confessed he did not know just where they were, but said they were "Somewhere in there," motioning toward the woods on the mountain side. We went through weeds and underbrush and briars, all the time getting farther up the mountain side, although the ascent was very gradual. After going the full two furlongs, our guide stopped, saying: "They ought to be somewhere about here," then said he would go a little up. I did not follow, but continued my search in the underbrush near me, Mr. Squier doing the same on my right. Soon we heard Mr. Needham call: "Here they are!" Yes, here were the graves; not only *three* but several others, all of which with the exception of two, were without any mark to indicate who was buried there. Stones were at head and foot of each grave, but some were displaced, others fallen and partially buried in the ground, but all showing that they had originally been laid out in line at nearly equal distance apart. It is an old time burial place, such as our pioneer forefathers knew.

One of the best preserved graves is that which I am convinced is where Elizabeth (Bullen), wife of Nathaniel, is buried. At the head and foot is a rudely cut flat stone on both of which is cut in large characters, evidently by an unskilled hand, the letters E. M. These letters are as unscarred and legible as if cut a week ago, and show no signs of the wear of the elements after 122 years of exposure. On each side of this grave a flat stone has

4th Gen.

been imbedded on edge in the earth nearly level with the surface. On either side of this grave are others, one of which is doubtless that of Nathaniel; the other may be that of his second wife, Fear (Shaw). Doubtless the last Munger residents on the farm knew the name of the occupant of the several graves, but the knowledge died with them.

Further on we came to a grave, on the headstone of which was cut the following inscription: "Mrss Mary wife of James Mercy, died April 3, 1802, aged 28 years." For a time I was at a loss to account for the presence of the Mercy (Marcy) grave at this place *if* this was the burial place of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bullen) and Fear (Shaw) Munger. Might not the E. M. on the other and larger headstone indicate that a member of the Mercy family was buried there? For a time I was in doubt, but not for long as facts warranted the belief that this was the burial place of which Gardner speaks. Later I remembered that Samuel Munger married "Dolly" Marcy, and had a daughter Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1774, who was doubtless the wife of James Mercy (Marcy). The date of her death, and the age at which she died, seem to sustain this assumption. I mentioned this fact to Mr. Needham, who said: "These are doubtless your Munger graves."

Gardner says of Nathaniel Munger: "He settled, lived, died and was buried, on what in colloquial phrase, we denominate the Coburn Farm." Again he says: "Buried 80 rods southward of his old habitation." The first statement is true; the second might mean south, southeast, or southwest. The fact is, the graves are south by east of the old house, and on much higher ground on the slope of Rattlesnake mountain, fully one-quarter mile from his old habitation, and in the town of Holland.

While descending the mountain, Mr. Needham searched for, but did not find, a ledge at the foot of which is a chestnut tree much bowed over, which deformity tradition says was caused by one of the Coburns having hung himself from it when it was only a sapling. Making all preparations for this act, he jumped from the ledge, the weight of his body bending the young tree toward the earth, from which position it never recovered.

"We will go and see Sam. Perry," said Mr. Needham. This we did and had a rare half hour. We asked him about the graves on the Coburn farm; he said: "None there." We said yes; as we had seen them not an hour before. Mr. Needham mentioned the "Mrss Mary Mercy" grave; the old gentleman said: "James Marcy used to live right over there," indicating by a gesture, the old county road, near by. He then added: "The Marcys came from Woodstock." I asked him who the Coburns bought the place of; he promptly replied: "of the Mungers," and added: "Old ———— Coburn hung himself up in the woods." Mr. Needham looked at me and said: "I guess, Mr. Munger, you are right in all you claim."

James Marcy lived down the road from the Munger place. His wife, Mary, being a Munger, was buried in the Munger lot. This accounts for the presence of her grave there. (From a letter to J. E. Munger, from J. B. Munger, Nov., 1909.)

4th Gen.

15. iv. Elnathan[4] Munger (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 24, 1714; reported as having died in the Northern Army, Oct. 5, 1777; m. Deborah Thompson, at Leicester, Worcester Co., Mass., July 23, 1744, dau. of John Thompson of Oxford and Charlton, Mass.; b. "North Gore," Oxford, Mass., in 1725; d. "West Parish," Nov. 30, 1812; buried in the old graveyard on the hill, near the "South Pond," in Wales. Inscription on headstone at her grave reads:

WIDOW DEBORAH MUNGER.
Died 30. Nov. 1812.
Ae. 87.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

47.	i.	Aaron	b. Brimfield, Mass., (?)		1744.	x
48.	ii.	Darius	"	"	"	Oct. 31, 1745.	x
49.	iii.	Daniel	"	"	"	Apr. 15, 1748.	x
50.	iv.	Cyrus	"	"	"	Mar. 8, 1751.	x
51.	v.	Bille	"	"	"	Oct. 18, 1753.	x
52.	vi.	John	"	"	"	Sept. 10, 1756.	s.
53.	vii.	Amasa	" West Parish,"			Aug. 27, 1762.	x
54.	viii.	Olive	"	"	"	May 6, 1765.	x

Gardner says Elnathan Munger "Came here (Brimfield) when a boy in his 'teens." This is a doubtful statement, as records show that his father, Samuel, was located in the southeast part of what is now the town of Wales, as early as 1725, living "East of the South Meadow." Elnathan was probably not over ten or eleven years of age when he came to the "South Meadow," with his father.

In 1742, bought in So. Brimfield, "Land lying on the westerly side of the road that leadeth to Stafford, being part of the original grant to Samuel Munger." Dec. 15, 1746, sold to Anthony Needham, "A parcel of land west of and Joyning the Highway that goeth from ye South Pond toward Stafford, being a lot of Grant land originally laid out to Samuel Munger."

He lived west from the central village, on a farm later known as "The Stebbins Place," located on what is now known as the "Back road." Gardner says he "Lived on land which he cleared and made fertile. Was the first man to grapple with the forest of towering oak, chestnut, ash and maple trees, with a much worse underbrush of hazel and alder."

In old records he is variously styled, yeoman, weaver, cordwainer, and housewright. Farming, and following the business of a housewright, seem to have been his chief occupations. There was once in possession of descendants of his son, Dea. Daniel Munger of Agawam, Mass., a steel square marked "E. M." with a punch, but it has now become lost.

4th Gen.

"Elnathan Munger served in the French and Indian War, in a company of foot, Cap't William Williams, commanding, for the reduction of Canada, in 1758." "This company consisted of an even hundred men, including officers. Of this number *fifty* were from Brimfield, the remaining fifty being divided between the towns of Springfield, Palmer, and Sheffield." (History of Palmer.)

Also served in the Revolution. The following is an official record of his service:

"Elnathan Munger of So. Brimfield, private in Cap't Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regt., muster rolls dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775, service 2 months, 3 weeks and 3 days." "Also in Cap't Ames Walbridge's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt. (late Brewer's), order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775." Took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston.

Also, "Private in Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Shepard's reg't. Residence, So. Brimfield; enlisted for 8 months. Mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters. Reported died, Oct. 5, 1777." (Annals of the early church.)

Descendants of Elnathan in the 7th generation have the following tradition concerning his death:

"Being sick with camp fever, he obtained a furlough and started for home. At Greenbush opposite Albany he met a farmer with a yoke of oxen and a cart, asked and obtained permission to ride. The farmer, learning he had camp fever became frightened and tipped up his cart, dumping him beside the road, and hastened away, leaving the poor soldier to die alone."

Most families have stories or traditions concerning the strength and prowess of some remote forbear. The following is told of Elnathan:

At a "raising" of which he had charge, a certain heavy timber was wanted quickly. It lay some distance away and he sent two men of ordinary strength to bring it. They went, but not returning as quickly as the "Boss" thought they should, he investigated and found that these men could not bring it, being hardly able to lift one end. With words scarcely complimentary to their strength, he told them to lift one end of the timber, which they did with his assistance, until he could get his shoulder under it. When this was accomplished, he walked forward until the timber balanced on his shoulder when, with rapid strides he carried it to the waiting workmen, who soon put it into place.

A similar story is handed down from generations contemporary with Elnathan, but no name is given as to who this "strong man" was.

16. v. Dorothy[4] Munger (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————; d. West Parish, ————; m. Humphrey Needham, at Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1739.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Dorothy	b. Brimfield,	Mass.,	June	30, 1740.
ii.	Humphrey	" "	"	July	3, 1742.
iii.	Desire	" "	"	June	12, 1744.
iv.	Joseph	" "	"	Jan.	28, 1746.
v.	Sarah	" "	"	Feb.	28, 1748.
vi.	Ruth	" "	"	Mar.	30, 1750.
vii.	Rachel	" "	"	Jan.	12, 1753.
viii.	Phebe	" "	"	Mar.	30, 1755.
ix.	Mary	" "	"	Mar.	9, 1760.
x.	Stephen	" "West Parish,"	"	Dec.	6, 1763.

"Humphrey Needham was a younger brother of Anthony Needham, Sr., and came from Salem, Mass., in 1728, and took a deed of a tract of land of Nathaniel Munger, which became his homestead for the remainder of his life." Both he and his wife, Dorothy, lie in the old graveyard near the "South Pond" in Wales.

17. vi. **Joseph**[4] **Munger** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Hampton, Conn., July —, 1719; d. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., ————, 1805; m. Jemima Lyon, at Woodstock, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 3, 1747, by Abel Stiles, pastor. She was doubtless b. at Woodstock and belonged to the Lyon family of that place. She d. at Ludlow, Mass., at birth of a son, Oct. —, 1754. This child was named Asa, and d. shortly after birth. This would indicate that Joseph was one of the very earliest settlers in the town of Ludlow. Later records show that without doubt he lived in the northwest part of the town at this time.

It is believed that there were other children born to Joseph and Jemima, previous to the birth of Asa. In a letter written several years ago, Mrs. Dinah E. (Munger) Sprague, then of Cleveland, O., made the following statement: "There was a Lucy Munger, who married Joseph Blodgett, first Town Clerk (of So. Brimfield), and she was half-sister to my grand-father Nathan [2d child, below]. There was also an aunt Keziah and Prudence Munger."*

After the death of his wife Jemima in 1754, Joseph returned to Brimfield, from which town he enlisted in 1755, in an expedition to Crown Point. On his return, he m. Naomi Needham, June 2, 1756. She was dau. Capt. Anthony and Molly (Moulton) Needham, b. Brimfield, Mass., June 1, 1731; d. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1824, ae. 93 yrs. Molly (Moulton) Need-

*Jemima Lyon, first wife of Joseph Munger, was b. Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1730, dau. William and Patience (Hall) Lyon. She had a sister Lucy. Among other Lyon families are found the names Kezia(h) and Prudence. (Lyon Mem'l.)

4th Gen.

ham, wife of Capt. Anthony Needham, was dau. of Robert Moulton, an early settler in Brimfield, who came from Windham in Conn.*

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

55.	i.	Jemima	b. Brimfield,			Mass.,	Aug.	24, 1757.	x
56.	ii.	Nathan	"	"		"	May	13, 1759.	x
57.	iii.	Joseph	"	"		"	Aug.	23, 1760.	x
58.	iv.	Naomi	"	"West Parish,"		"	Aug.	14, 1763.	x
59.	v.	Elijah	"	"	"	"	May	4, 1767.	x
60.	vi.	Reuben	"	"	"	"	June	29, 1769.	x
61.	vii.	Perley	"	"	"	"	Nov.	11, 1775.	x
62.	viii.	Asa	"	"	"	"	Oct.	29, 1777.	d.y.

"Lucy Munger and Joseph Blodgett above mentioned, had five children; three sons—Calvin, Lyman, and Joseph, and two daughters. Calvin, the oldest son, m. Betsy Munger, dau. of Nathan (No. 56, above). One of the daughters married J. Hazen; the other, Shadrack Case." (Mrs. D. E. Sprague.)

Joseph Munger came to Brimfield with his parents when a small boy. He first bought land in that town 20th Nov., 1745. This land was purchased of his brother, "Elnathan Munger, house-wright," and was "Part of ye division lott surveyed and laid out in ye southerly part of ye town, and lyeth at ye southerly End of Munger's home lott on ye easterly side of ye highway; and ten acres more lying on ye south end of Sam[ll] Munger's home lott."

After his second marriage he settled in the south part of the town, the farm which he occupied becoming afterwards known as the "Julius M. Lyon Place." Here he lived until about 1783, when he again moved to Ludlow as shown by the following: "I, Joseph Munger of Ludlow, sold land in Brimfield to Elijah Coddington, lying on the westerly side of the road leading to Stafford, beginning on said road between my dwelling house and Archelaus Brown's at north east corner of land I lately sold to Solomon Hovey and Archelaus Brown." "I, Naomi Munger, wife of Joseph Munger, do hereby surrender and yield up all my rights and dower or power of thirds of and unto the s foresaid premises, with their appurtenances, unto him the said Elijah Coddington, his Heirs and Assigns forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and date above mentioned."

******

NAOMI MUNGER. *Seal.*

******

(Recorded.) Hampshire S. S. Mar. 11, 1784.

* . . . . . "why the said (Robert) Moulton should complain seems as odd to your Respondents as his double or tribble Signing the Petition. His *Son in law* Anthony Needham had also a Sixty acre lott." (His. of Brimfield. p. 279.)

4th Gen.

A "Parish Record," found in the office of the Town Clerk at Ludlow, Mass., states that "Joseph Munger lived at Ludlow City, where the Jewett house now stands. He had a grist mill on that stream." Also: "In town meeting Mar. 2, 1789, voted: That the selectmen be authorized to agree with Mr. Munger for a road across his mill dam, if it can be done on reasonable terms."

In 1794, he leased his mill privilege to one David Carver. Text of the lease follows: "Joseph Munger of Ludlow, let, lease, and devise unto David Carver of Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., yeoman, the dam where-on the Mill which I have this day sold to the said Carver, stands, together with as much ground as is necessary for the use and benefit of said mill, being a Grist Mill, together with the privilege of mending the dam from time to-time and at all times, providing however that the said Carver shall not at any time keep up any pond above said dam, from and after the first day of May, until the first day of Sept' in each year; and further-more, this lease is to continue to him and his assigns for the term of nine hundred years from the date thereof. In witness hereof I have set my hand and seal, this 5th day of Sept' 1794."

******
JOSEPH MUNGER. *Seal.*
******

Witnesses.
ELIJAH MUNGER.
JOHN JENNINGS.

Near the closing of the same year, he sold to the above-mentioned Carver, for £60, "A certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Ludlow aforesaid, bounded as follows: beginning at the county road about ten feet East of the Grist Mill, and running Westerly on the North line of the said County road, 18 rods, 4 feet, and ten links to a heap of stones; then North twelve degrees, E. 12½ rods to Granby line; then East 3d. N, 23 rods 12½ feet to a stake and stones, the corner of the Crank lands so called, then South to the first bound, with the buildings thereon standing, containing the Grist mill, and two acres of land, more or less."

******
Dec. 22, 1794. JOSEPH MUNGER. *Seal.*
******

Joseph Munger, Sr., sold to Joseph Munger, Jr. (both of Ludlow), land in said Ludlow, in 1789—1793—1796.

Joseph Munger was selectman of So. Brimfield in 1776. Grand Juror from So. Brimfield to Northampton, Aug. and Nov., 1767; Mar. and May, 1768, and Aug., 1770. About 1796, removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., with his son Reuben, "who was one of the early settlers at Peck's Corners." Joseph is said to have lived at the foot of the Socrates Eastman hill, subse-

4th Gen.

quently, however, becoming a member of the household of his son Reuben, with whom he passed his last years, and where he died.

We have the following from Mrs. Peck's "History of the Hanover Society," kindly furnished by Mr. C. A. Munger of New York City. "The old lady on the hill was a lively, sociable body, and the Corners ladies dearly loved to go and see her. But she was also very precise and most guarded in her speech, carefully avoiding exaggeration or misstatement. She was told that ———— had a new baby, which was doubtless the smallest ever known. 'Oh I don't know about that,' said she, 'when I was born they put me in a silver tankard, and shut the lid.' 'And did you live?' asked her astonished interlocutor. 'They say I lived, and grew nicely,' carefully admitted this cautious dame.

"One of the earliest reminiscences of funeral sermonizing was the discourse on the occasion of Grandmother (Naomi) Munger's death on Munger hill. Elder ————, who was tediously prosy—more of an exhorter than preacher—always felt it encumbent upon him to address at length, even to the children. He used upon occasion a tremolo voice, which was particularly lugubrious. 'Children,' he said, turning a most solemn visage upon the little row of grand-children, 'a little while ago your grandfather died, and now your granny's dead, and if you live-long-enough-you'll all die!' It was a comforting assurance, for in the midst of their weeping, the little folks smiled.

"Gardner states that *Joseph and all his children* went to Vermont. This is an error. His son Nathan settled in what is now Lewis Co., at "Munger's Mills," now Copenhagen, N. Y. Joseph went from Ludlow, Mass., to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Elijah also moved to Paris after his graduation from Yale college, subsequently, however, settling at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Reuben went to Paris, as shown above, living there until 1826, when he moved to Chautauqua Co. Perley, an M.D., practiced his profession in Ludlow, Mass., until the death of his wife, Susanna, in 1805, when he also moved to Paris, probably being accompanied by his only son, Ely Fuller.

"I append the following deed as further and positive evidence of the error of Gardner's statement. This deed was probably one of the last legal acts of Joseph and Naomi.

" 'Joseph Munger, of Paris, County of Oneida, state of New York, for £100 N. E. currency, sold to David Cook of Partridgefield, county of Berkshire, and state of Mass. a certain tract of land lying in Ludlow in the county of Hampshire, and state of Massachusetts, be the same more or less, bounded as follows (viz) beginning at Granby line thence running about four rods to the Bank of the Brook on the west side of the road leading from Pliny Chapin's to Joseph Munger's horse shed, thence from the West side of the horse shed to the southwest end of the Goldsmith's Shop, thence running about two rods from thence Westerly to the East end of the Mill dam, from thence on the East side of the pond at high water mark to the

5th Gen.

first mentioned bounds, with the buildings thereon which tract of land of the above mentioned boundaries is all that is meant to be comprised in this deed.

JOSEPH MUNGER. ******
23d Dec. 1799. NAOMI MUNGER. *Seal.*
******

Witnesses.
ALVERSON WADE.
PERLEY MUNGER."

Joseph Munger served in the French and Indian War as "Serg't in Cap't Ebenezer Moulton's company, Col. Pomeroy's reg't in an expedition to Crown Point, from Sept. 11 to Dec. 25, 1755."

Also served as "Serg't in Cap't Anthony Needham's company of 'Minute Men,' which marched from Brimfield to Cambridge, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775."

After careful investigation of the matter, it is believed that this Joseph did further service in the Revolution, "in Cap't Daniel Winchester's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's reg't, enlisted Aug. 17, 1777—discharged Nov. 29, 1777, service 3 months, 21 days in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home."

Some have claimed this service for Joseph (b. 1760), son of the subject of this sketch, but record of his marriage to Miss Hannah Fiske disproves this, as his marriage took place Sept. 3, 1777.

Neither could this service have been done by Joseph, son of Samuel and Abigail Munger (b. 1758), as he was serving his country in Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) company, at the same time and in the same department, under General Gates.

18. vii. Rebecca[4] Munger (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————; d. ————; m. Anthony Needham, Jr., at Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 3d, 1741, son of "Cap't" Anthony Needham, and Molly (Moulton); b. Brimfield, Mass.; d. ————.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

i.	Anna	b. Brimfield, Mass.,		Mar.	2, 1742.	
ii.	Anthony	"	"	"	Nov. 27, 1744.	
iii.	Mary	"	"	"	Dec. 9, 1746.	
iv.	Samuel	"	"	"	Apr. 16, 1748.	d.
v.	Eunice	"	"	"	Dec. 2, 1749.	
vi.	David	"	"	"	Apr. 22, 1755.	

Anthony Needham, Jr., served as Captain in the Revolution. Selectman in 1746, '58, '59. Assessor in 1746. Selectman of the District of So. Brim-

4th Gen.

field, Mass., in 1764. Anthony and Rebecca lie in the old graveyard on the hill, near the pond in Wales.

19. viii. Sarah[4] Munger (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Brimfield, 1726; d. June 8, 1748; m. Elijah Lyon, at Woodstock, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 26, 1747, "son of William and Patience (Hall) Lyon; b. May 8, 1727."

CHILD (5th Generation).

"i. Sarah b. Woodstock, 1748. m. ——— Lawton, res., Holland, Mass.

Elijah Lyon was a farmer; highway surveyor at Woodstock." (Lyon Mem'l.)

HUDSON VALLEY FAMILY.

A RECORD OF AGES.

Statement of Isaac C. Munger, Waterloo, Ia.

"My father's great grand-father's name was Samuel, and his wife's name was Sarah Dennis. Their children were as follows:—Benjamin, John, James, Lemuel, Sarah, and Hannah."

"My father's grand-father's name was John; his children were:—Dennis, Samuel, Benjamin, James, John, and William."

"My father's father's name was Samuel: his children's names were:—Millicent Sarah, James, John, Silas, Samuel, Rhoda, Benjamin, Loisa, and Elijah."

"My father's name was James: his children were:—Harriet, Minerva B., Elijah S., Meribah D., James H., Judson C., William C., Isaac C., Emily J., Sarah M., and Benjamin."

This family have no knowledge of Nicholas Munger or of the two generations following. We have various traditions as to the progenitor of this family. Descendants of Samuel and Sarah Munger have a tradition to the effect that ——— Munger, with wife and child (or children) came to this country from England, with others who settled at Boston in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. If there was but one child, that child was Samuel; if more than one, they were Samuel and Lemuel. After some years his wife died, when he returned to England, and married again. Coming again to America, he settled on a farm on land which is now a part of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. By second wife he had Benjamin, James and John, all born "near Brooklyn." Another tradition says this man's name was Samuel, or Lemuel—is not sure which name is correct; and that he had two wives. The first wife died, when he "went over to Brooklyn" and married again. The children by first wife, being older, eventually separated from those of the second wife, and all trace of the respective families was lost to the other in later generations.

4th Gen.

When approaching old age, ——— Munger set out on horseback to visit his son, or sons, by first wife, for the purpose of dividing his property between them and the children of the second wife. While on the way was taken sick at an inn where he had stopped for the night, sent for his son, or sons, whom he had intended to visit, to whose home he was taken, where he died.

Nicholas Munger, the progenitor of most of the Mungers in America, was not of the colony that came to Boston, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and as claimed by some, subsequently located at Guilford, in the Connecticut Colony. He was of the Henry Whitfield plantation, who purchased land at "Menunkatuck" (later Guilford) of the "Sachem Squaw," the deed bearing date of Sept. 29, 1639, O. S.

Yet another tradition, of a somewhat broader scope, comes from a family evidently descended from Samuel and Sarah Munger, but whose line of descent we have been, as yet, unable to establish.

In the days of Martin Luther, or thereabout, Henry VIII of England offered a grant of land to seven Munger brothers of Germany, if they would emigrate to England and settle with their families on the land so granted. This offer was accepted, and these Munger families settled in England, early in the XVI century. This land was later confiscated by the English government, during religious troubles. In 1630, some descendants of these Mungers sailed for America, arriving in the fall of that year. Some of them settled in New Jersey at what is now Jersey City; others along both shores of the Hudson river, and some, no doubt, located over east."*

Although persistent efforts to find reliable records concerning him have failed, yet there seems much favorable to the idea that Samuel, son of Joseph Munger by his first wife, Sarah, is the Samuel who is said to have m. Sarah Dennis. Methodist Episcopal church records at Huntington, L. I., give the marriage of Samuel Munger and Sarah Akerly, "widow of Benjamin." Records here also show that Benjamin Akerly had previously m. Sarah *Dennis*, and died ——— (without issue (?)). Samuel, being the oldest son, learned the trade of his father, which was that of a cordwainer. Being stepson of a stepmother, he "left his father's house in New England" and "went over to Brooklyn" (from Guilford (?)) and married the young widow, who was no doubt, some years his senior, a condition not unusual.

The above records are largely traditional, and must be taken at that value, yet we believe them mainly correct. We are wholly indebted to the "Record of Ages" for the children of Samuel and Sarah.

20. i. Samuel[4] Munger (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Guilford (?), Conn., —, 1717 (?); d. ———; m. Sarah (Dennis) Akerly, Oct. 7, 1734. "Probably widow of Benjamin."

* As to what we believe to be the basis of the tradition concerning the man who had two wives, see Joseph Munger, No. 5, 3d Gen.

4th Gen.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

63.	i.	Benjamin	b. Long Island, N. Y.,		1737.	x
64.	ii.	John	" " " "			x
65.	iii.	James	"			x
66.	iv.	Lemuel	"			x
67.	v.	Sarah	"			
68.	vi.	Hannah	"			

(Children probably not given in correct order of birth.)

Samuel Munger was a cordwainer (?) and a farmer.

21. ii. **Billy**[4] **Munger** (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 18, 1727; d. ————; m. Hannah Sikes, at Salisbury, Conn., ————.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

69.	i.	Meriam	b. Salisbury, Conn.,		Apr. 15, 1753.		
70.	ii.	Billy	"	"	Dec. 16, 1754.	to Middlebury, Vt.	x
71.	iii.	Hannah	"	"	June 28, 1757.		
72.	iv.	Mary	"	"	Oct. 29, 1759.	d.y.	
73.	v.	Mary	"	"	Feb. 8, 1762.		
74.	vi.	Silvanus	"	"	July 3, 1764.		
75.	vii.	Salome	"	"	Oct. 15, 1766.		
76.	viii.	Lucy	"	"	Feb. 4, 1769.		

Billy Munger was a farmer; resided at Salisbury, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier. "Bille Munger, private in ————, 4th regt., Col. Butler, Apr., 1778, for the war. He was from Salisbury."

22. iii. **Increase**[4] **Munger** (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. probably in East Guilford, Conn., about 1729; d. ————.

CHILD (5th Generation).

77.	i.	Benjamin	b.	x

Probably there were other children.

There are in Freeland, Mich., many Mungers who are descended from the above Benjamin. Solicitations for information met with no satisfactory response, except in the case of Dr. James A. Munger, who furnished the above record, and that which appears in later generations, but who, as he himself said, was too old and feeble, and his mind too much impaired to give such information as he might have given in his earlier years.

4th Gen.

23. iv. Abner[4] Munger (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. in Conn., (about) 1732; d. ————.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

78.	i.	Joseph	b. Stillwater, N. Y.,	1754. x
79.	ii.	Bouton	"	

From what little information we are able to obtain from the Mungers of Orwell, Vt., we believe that the family at that place are descended from Abner Munger. Mrs. Franklin A. Munger stated that Joseph Munger was b. at Stillwater, N. Y., and that he "Come over to Orwell" with his family, where he died Mar. 30, 1803, ae. 49 years. Mrs. Munger further states that Hannah, his wife, died at Orwell, Nov. 21, 1837, in her 81st yr. Others of this family state that Joseph and Bouton Munger were brothers. The name of Joseph Munger appears on church records at Stillwater, N. Y., in 1790. The name of Bouton Munger is found as a soldier of the Revolution, in connection with others of the name, living in the vicinity of Stillwater, Bemis Heights, and Saratoga. (See record connected with Philip Munger, following.)

24. v. Philip[4] Munger (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Conn., Apr. 6, 1735; d. Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1809, ae. 74 yrs.; m. Mary ————; b. ————, 1739; d. Stillwater, N. Y., June 9, 1803, ae. 64 yrs. Both are buried in family burial place on the farm where they formerly lived.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

80.	i.	Sarah	b.	Conn., Jan. 19, 1760.	
81.	ii.	Samuel	"	" Aug. 25, 1761.	x
82.	iii.	Timothy	"	" Nov. 1, 1764.	x
83.	iv.	Salmon	"	" Feb. 10, 1766.	x
84.	v.	Mary	"	Oct. 6, 1768.	
85.	vi.	Calvin	"	Nov. 12, 1770.	
86.	vii.	Anna	"	Nov. 12, 1772.	
87.	viii.	Thomas	"	Stillwater, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1775.	x
88.	ix.	Mary	"	" " Jan. 6, 1779.	

Philip Munger served in the French and Indian War, in several successive yearly enlistments. From these records he is believed to have lived at or in the vicinity of Cornwall, Conn. It will be noted that this name is variously spelled in these old records.

"Philip Munger, member 2d company, 2d reg't, Lieu't Col' Whiting, enl, April 17, disch'd Nov. 20, 1755." He had just passed his 20th birthday at time of enlisting.

"Philop Mongar, member 8th company, 3d reg't, Capt' John Jeffry, enl. Apr. 9, disc'd Aug., 1756." (Following note at bottom of list.)

4th Gen.

"Add Andrew Barton, 26 weeks; Justus Gibbs 1 mo's pay; Phillip Munger, 1 mo. Endorsed: Capt' John Jeffry. Jan. 1757. Muster rolls." "This company marched from Cornwall, Conn."

"Philip Monger, member Capt' Nathaniel Evarts' company of the 4th Regt of Conn., troops, enl. Apr. 10. disch'd Nov. 11, 1758." (Conn. men in French and Indian War.)

ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

(REVOLUTION.)

Vol. 1, p. 431.

Names.	*Regt.*	*Company.*
Monger, Philip, serg't.	Van Veghten's.	Van Woert's.
" Samuel, private.	" "	" "
" Timothy, "	Willet's.	Fonda's.
" Timothy, "	Van Veghten's.	Winne's.

ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS.

Vol. 1, p. 433.

Name.	*Regt.*	*Company.*
Munger, Benjamin, private.	Van Veighten's.	Woodworth's
" Philip, serg't.	" "	"
" Philip, private.	" "	
" Samuel, serg't.	" "	
" Samuel, private.	" "	"

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Page 24: Benjamin Monger.
" 24: Bouton Monger.
" 124: Benjm'n Munger.
" 124: Philip Munger.
" 124: Samuel Munger.
" 124: Timothy Munger.
(Albany Co. Militia, 13th Regt.)

TOMPSTONE RECORDS.

Found in an old cemetery on the farm formerly owned by Philip Munger of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York.

PHILIP MUNGER, died Dec. 6, 1809, in his 74th year.
MARY, wife of Philip Munger, died June 9, 1803, in her 64th year.
SAMUEL MUNGER, died Oct. 1, 1845, in his 85th year.
HANNAH, wife of Samuel Munger, died Jan. 20, 1840, in her 68th year.
SHELEMIAH MUNGER, died June 20, 1847, aged 23 years.
LEWIS MUNGER, died Mar. 13, 1840, aged 23 years.
DANIEL MUNGER, died Dec. 4, 1855, aged 70 years and 11 mos.

4th Gen.

ELIZABETH, wife of Daniel Munger, was born June 5, 1788; died Jan. 31, 1835.

TIMOTHY MUNGER, died Nov. 8, 1825.

NAOMI, wife of Timothy Munger, died Aug. 5, 1839.

EZRA MUNGER, died Aug. 26, 1880.

MARY B., wife of Ezra Munger, died Oct. 29, 1898.

Philip Munger bought the farm containing this burial place in 1806. As his wife, Mary, who d. in 1803, is buried here, it is presumed they occupied the place previous to purchasing it. Since the purchase of this farm in 1806, it has been continuously in the family.

We have papers to show that Philip Munger lived in Stillwater in 1782. Records show that the First Baptist church of Stillwater was organized in 1790. The books and records where it was previously were lost during the war (Revolution).

A list of names of members beginning with 1790, and continuing to and including 1835, has the names of Philip Munger, Joseph Munger, Benjamin Munger, Hatie Munger, Abigail Munger.

Another list, beginning June 15, 1816, and to 1835 inclusive, has Daniel Munger, Betsey Munger, Charity Munger Travis, Polly Place Munger, Sam Munger, Nayoma Munger, Sarah Munger Norton, Mary Munger, Hannah Munger, Timothy Munger, Lois Munger, Martha Munger, 1819: Shelmore Munger, 1835. (Given by Willard S. Munger, 1911.)

25. i. **Sybil**[4] **Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1725; d. Apr. 11, 1808, in her 83d year. "Nath'l Dudley, and Sibbel Munger of Guilford were married by Jon[a] Todd, minister, Jan. ye 7, 1748." (Town record.) N. R.

26. ii. **Sarah**[4] **Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., "Feb. ye 10, 1728/9." d. ————, 1782. "Joseph Willcocks, Jr, and Sarah Munger of Guilford, were married by Jon[a] Todd, minister, Sept. ye 17, 1754." (Town record.) N. R.

27. iii. **James**[4] **Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1732; d. Feb. 18, 1809; m. (1st) Submit Hand, June 19, 1754; b. ————; d. July 11, 1766.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

89.	i.	Submit	b. E. Guilford,	July	15, 1754.	m. Jonathan Davis.
90.	ii.	Elizabeth	" "	"	Nov. 9, 1755.	
91.	iii.	Lois	" "	"	May 9, 1757.	m. Alvasus Hopson.
92.	iv.	Julianna	" "	"	Mar. 10, 1759.	x

4th Gen.

93. v. Bela b. E. Guilford, Jan. 3, 1761. x
94. vi. Chlotilda " " " Nov. 18, 1762. x
95. vii. Eunice " " " Sept. 6, 1764. m. Elnathan Peck.
96. viii. Ichabod " " " July 10, 1766. x

He m. (2d) Prudence Dowd, in 1766, dau. Joseph Dowd; b. Oct. 1, 1739; d. Oct. 30, 1814, ae. 75 yrs.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

97. ix. Prudence b. E. Guilford, Sept. 18, 1767. x
98. x. Molly " " " Dec. 6, 1772. x
99. xi. Ruth " " " Aug. 12, 1778. x
100. xii. James E. " " " Aug. 29, 1782. x

James Munger lived at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn. Both he and his wives are buried in "West" cemetery, at Madison. Inscription on headstone at his grave reads: "Capt. James Munger died Feb. 18, 1809." Served in the Revolution as Capt. in 7th regt. of militia, Col. Worthington, commanding.

28. **iv. Levi[4] Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., June 24, 1736; d. near Clinton, N. Y., sometime shortly following 1820; m. Elizabeth Smith of New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 8, 1759. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (5th Generation).

101. i. Elizabeth b. 1768.
102. ii. Levi " 1779. x

Probably there were other children, but the above two are all that are available at this time. His residence at time of marriage is given as Salisbury, Conn., but we have found no record of him there.

"In 1817, when more than 80 years of age, accompanied his son Levi from Litchfield Co., Conn., to Oneida, N. Y., the journey being made in Feb. of that year in a sleigh, his son having made the trip from Clinton, N. Y., to Conn., for the purpose of bringing his father back with him, and to care for him during his few remaining years."

Levi Munger served in the French and Indian War, in three separate enlistments when about 20 years of age. The following is an official record of his service:

"Levi Munger, in 4th Reg't, 2d company, Lieu't Col. Ward; from Sept. 8 to Oct. 30, 1755." "Levy Mungar enl' Apr. 15, 1756." "Levy Monger enl' Sept. 15, 2d Reg't, 5th company, Capt. Harris, commanding (1756)." (Note three ways of spelling name.)

4th Gen.

29. v. **Timothy**[4] **Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1739; d. ————.

"Timothy Munger and Rebecca Evarts, both of Guilford, were married Aug. 28, 1765." (Town record.)

30. vi. **Susanna**[4] **Munger** (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1741: d. July 18, 1763; m. Selah Murray, Jr., ————; son of Serjeant Selah, and Lydia (Allen) Murray; b. East Guilford, Conn., May 8, 1739; d. Apr. 14, 1820.

FIFTH GENERATION.

31. i. **Jerusha**[5] **Munger** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1745; d. Monson, Mass., ————; m. "Capt." Freeborn Moulton, in 1767; b. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1746; d. Monson, Mass., ———— 1815.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Sarah		b. Jan. 28, 1768.	m. Solomon Squier.
ii.	Jemima		"	m. Thomas Skinner.
iii.	Rebecca	twins	" Apr. 23, 1773.	m. Cha's Chaffee (M.D.)
iv.	Abigail	twins	" Apr. 23, 1773.	m. Chadwick Chaffee.
v.	Freeborn		"	m. Persis Trask.
vi.	Jeremiah		"	m. Patty ————.
vii.	Jerusha		"	m. David Bradway.
viii.	Rubie		"	m. Lazarus Trask.
ix.	Increase		"	m. Thomas Bradway.

Capt. Moulton was a farmer, living at Monson, Mass. Served in the Revolution. Capt. of "Minute Men" from Monson and Brimfield, which responded to the "Lexington Alarm" on Apr. 20, 1775, marching to Concord and Cambridge. Doubtless did other service. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

32. ii. **Samuel**[5] **Munger** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., May 14, 1748; d. ————; m. "Dolly" (Dorothy) Marcy in Dec. —, 1772, dau. of Benjamin Marcy and Mary (Corbin), his wife; b. May 20, 1742.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

103.	i.	Mary	b.	Mar. 22, 1774.	x
104.	ii.	Elizabeth	"	Sept. 24, 1776.	s. x
105.	iii.	Juno	"	Aug. 28, 1778.	
106.	iv.	Samison	"	July 9, 1781.	x

5th Gen.

"He was of a roving disposition, and as an itinerant preacher, visited many parts of New England. Though not an educated man, he was a powerful speaker, though somewhat eccentric." He was of the Baptist persuasion, and held to the "bluest" Calvinistic faith. Is described as having been of powerful build and of great strength; a famous mower and cradler, and could do the work of two or three ordinary men in that line. Many stories are told of "Uncle Cyp," as he was called. I have the following from my father: "One day he was mowing with several others, and had so far outstripped his fellows as to be almost beyond reach of the voice. One would-be joker calling to him said: 'Ho! Uncle Cyp! what you goin' to do when you get there, preach?' 'Don't look as if I'd have many to preach to,' was his response."

Recently (1909) the writer met an old gentleman at Monson who in the course of conversation told many interesting incidents of the early inhabitants of Monson and Wales, one of which concerned "Elder Cyp," as he called him. The "Elder" was in the woods engaged in getting out timber for the frame of a barn. The foreman coming up found him leaning against a recently hewn timber engaged in whittling, and asked him why he was not at work. "Nothing to do," was the laconic reply. "Well," replied the foreman, "If two men can't score fast enough for you, I'll put on another," and walked away. This old gentleman further said: "He (the Elder) would walk along the length of a log, driving his broad axe to the line at every stroke, and on the return, would 'skive' off the chips cleanly and rapidly, leaving a beautifully hewn piece of work at the finish."

The following was found among old records: "Joseph Munger, sold to his brother Samuel Jr. one mare for £360 old Continental currency" (about $1,600.00). This expensive beast was doubtless used by "Elder Cyp" on his circuit, "Preaching and exhorting."

He was a soldier of the Revolution. Archives show frequent enlistments on his part, he ceasing to enlist only because the war closed. The following is an official record of his services: "Samuel Munger, So. Brimfield, Private, Capt' Anthony Needham's company (of Minute Men) which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Left Cambridge Apr. 27, 1775. Service 11 days." Also: "Corporal, Capt' Aaron Charles' company, Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, muster roll dated garrison at Ticonderoga Feb. 24, 1777. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire Mch. 25, 1777." Also: "Private Capt' Nehemiah May's company, Col. David Leonard's reg't, enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777: served 72 days at Ticonderoga including 200 miles travel home. Company raised for 2 months: roll dated So. Brimfield." Also: "List of men mustered to serve in Continental Army for the term of 9 months, said Munger appears among men belonging to Capt' Gilbert's company, and other companies in Col. Convers' reg't, engaged for the town of Brookfield, mustered May 19"

5th Gen.

(year not given). Also: "Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months as returned by Capt Nathan Hamilton, dated at Brookfield, June 11, 1778. Col. Convers' regt. Age 35 years, stature 6 feet, complexion dark, residence So. Brimfield: reported well set." Also: "Private in late Capt. Caleb Keep's company, commanded by 1st Lieu't John Wright, Col. William Shepard's reg't: muster rolls for Oct. and Nov. 1778, dated Providence. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; enlistment for 9 months." Also: "Receipt dated Springfield, Nov., 1778, signed by Seth Bannon, Capt' Lieut' 4th Mass. regt, Muster-Master, stating he had received said Munger from Lieut' Jonas Blodget, chairman of class No. 2 of the town of So. Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years."

35. v. **Joseph**[5] **Munger** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1758; d. western New York in 1815, ae. 57 yrs; m. Huldah Squier, June —, 1781, dau. John Squier, who "Lived up east on the Scranton road," in Monson; b. ————, 1759; d. Nov. 18, 1835.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

107.	i.	Stillman	b.	West Parish, Mass.,	Jan. 26, 1783.	x
108.	ii.	Wealthy	"	Monson, "	Feb. 13, 1785.	
109.	iii.	Rebe	"	West Parish, "	Feb. 10, 1787.	x
110.	iv.	Miriam	"	Monson, "	Feb. 21, 1789.	
111.	v.	Roswell	"	" "	Mar. —, 1791.	x
112.	vi.	Polly	"	" "		
113.	vii.	Orilla	"	" "	June 25, 1800.	x
114.	viii.	Almira	"	" "		

Joseph Munger was a millwright and miller; also called a house carpenter in old records. After birth of his first child, he moved from the West Parish to Monson, where he lived, excepting the winter of 1786-7, during which he lived in the West Parish, and at which time his daughter Rebe was born. In the spring of 1783, while yet a resident of the West Parish of So. Brimfield, he bought of Daniel Munger of the same place, land lying in Monson on the east branch of the Chicopee brook, on which was a mill privilege. Here he built and operated a gristmill and a sawmill, the former standing on the north, the latter on the south side of the stream. These mills were standing as late as 1903, but have since been demolished. Aug. 23, 1786, for £16, he sold to Solomon Squier "One half of the house, Grist mill, Saw mill" and other property. Here he continued to live and conduct his milling business in connection with Squier, who it is presumed was his brother-in-law, until 1801, when he sold to "Testius (Festus?) Ellinwood, yeoman, a certain tract of land lying in Monson on the S. side of the E. Branch of the Chicopee brook," consisting of 22 or 23 acres, "Together with one half the house, Grist mill, and Saw mill." In 1804 he moved to western

5th Gen.

New York, having previously bought land in the "Holland Purchase," his holdings being in "Township 10, Range 2, in old Niagara (now Erie) county." All of his children, except Stillman and Rebe, also went West. Rebe married Charles Gardner, Esq., of the West Parish, and became the mother of Absalom Gardner, Esq., author of "Wales Centennial Address," and frequently referred to in these pages as "Gardner."

That the property in late years known as "Conant's Mill" was formerly owned by Joseph Munger is proven by a statement made by the present occupant of the place, a daughter of Mr. Conant, who says her father bought the property of Solomon Squier, but when questioned as to the name of the owner previous to the occupancy by Squier, she could not recall it. She said, however, that the family who had previously occupied the place had a daughter drowned in the mill pond. Later, at a reunion of some of the descendants of Joseph and Huldah (Squier) Munger, which was held at the old mills, this old lady again told the story of the drowning at greater length, adding: "She was sent to the pond to wash vegetables for dinner. Not returning, search was made for her, when she was found dead, having fallen forward from the bank into the water." Among the listeners to this story was an old lady, Mrs. Lucy M. Hancock,* youngest and only surviving child of Stillman Munger, who, at the conclusion of the narrative, quietly said: "My father had a sister who was drowned in the mill pond at Monson."

The site of the dwelling of Joseph Munger is shown by foundation stones, and a considerable depression in the ground, which was once the cellar. About this place are lilac bushes, over which clambers an ancient grapevine. Here also may be seen some of the old-time flowers: blush roses, Sweet William, Bouncing Bet, and other favorites of a day long past. The site of the old dwelling lies in the rear of the more recently built dwelling erected by Conant. The ell of this latter house is said to be part of the original dwelling.

Joseph Munger was a soldier of the Revolution: "Private in Capt' Nehemiah May's company. Col. David Leonard's reg't. enl. May 6, 1777, disc'd July 8, 1777, service 72 days at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home. Company raised for 2 months; rolls dated So. Brimfield." Also: "Private in Capt' Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, enl. Sept' 26, 1777, disch'd Oct. 18, 1777, service 30 days in Northern department including (140 miles) travel home. Company detached to join army under Gen'l Gates. Roll dated Monson." (Mass. Archives.)

Joseph Munger was Selectman of the West Parish in 1782. He was maternal grandfather of Absalom Gardner, Esq., who says of him: "Never heard him illy spoken of."

* Mrs. Lucy M. (Munger) Hancock, was at this time in her 79th year. She remembers having made a visit to Monson with her father when about 9 years of age, since which time she had not visited the old place—nearly 70 years. This circumstance was the inspiration of the following verses, which were read at the reunion.

5th Gen.

CONANT'S MILLS.

1830—1908.

I.

Back to the old home coming,
To the scenes of long ago;
Where I see the sunshine falling
On the murmuring brook below;
The rustic bridge yet spanning
The stream in its ceaseless flow;
Onward, and ever onward
As the years that come and go.

II.

I see the wild birds flitting
Among the maples near;
And their sweet song is my greeting,
As I come to the old home dear;
But no more I hear the splashing
Of the millwheel's labored whirl;
Only the clear brook glancing
In many a turn and swirl.

III.

Against the old gate dashing,
Which stems in vain its tide;
Sweeping to deeper waters
Where speckled beauties hide;
Eddying, gleaming, dancing;
Like a happy child at play,
Kissing the fringing boulders
And the grasses, along its way.

IV.

But gone is the mill and the miller,
Their life and labor is done;
Naught to do has the idle millstream
But to ripple and smile in the sun;
For no more shall the toiling millstones
Grind here the golden grain;
Here no more shall the sturdy miller,
Look out o'er these fields again.

Nothing remains of the grist mill except several of the old millstones lying about, some of which are embedded in the soil, others partly on the surface. Most of these stones are cut from solid rock, but there are two

5th Gen.

which are made of separate pieces of stone ingeniously fitted together, and bound by an iron band, "shrunk on."

More of interest is found in the remains of the old saw mill: the wheelpit and wheel, the shaft operating the log carriage, the crank and shaft which operated the old "up and down" saw, and the frame in which it was secured, the carriage on which logs were placed for sawing, and the track of hard maple on which the carriage passed to and fro, still in good preservation and yet showing, to some extent, the polish acquired by constant friction. Altogether here is a fine exhibit of the primitive methods employed in an age now passed.

37. vii. Rhoda[5] Munger (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. (prob.) 1761-2; m. Nehemiah Rogers, July 2, 1778. This family removed later to Rutland Co., Vt.

38. i. Jehiel[5] Munger (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., June 3, 1737; d. Whiting, Vt., Aug. 3, 1817; m. (1st) Mary Rogers, who d. at birth of her child. Infant also d.

He m. (2d) Elsie Rogers, in 1758. She d. at Whiting, Vt., Apr. 20, 1798.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

115.	i.	Esther	b. Brimfield, Mass., May 17, 1759.				
116.	ii.	Nathaniel	"	West Parish "		Apr. 25, 1762. x	
117.	iii.	Lydia	"	"	"	"	Apr. 24, 1764. x
118.	iv.	Moses	"	"	"	"	Oct. 21, 1769. x
119.	v.	Polly	"	"	"	"	Jan. 17, 1773.
120.	vi.	Jehiel	"	"	"	"	Feb. 6, 1775. d. May 2, 1780.
121.	vii.	Sarah	"	"	"	"	Jan. 14, 1776. d. May 2, 1780.
122.	viii.	Rebecca	"	"	"	"	1780.

"Lived in the south-east quarter of the town (now Wales) on a farm later known as the 'Burley Place.' Buildings stood in elbow made by the 'Old county road' in its connection with a short piece of cross-road, leading therefrom to the 'Old Turnpike.'" "Voted in town meeting Mar. 13, 1777, that Capt' Jehiel Munger should go and ask advice of the Jeneral Cort, concerning those persons unfriendly to the American cause."

Left So. Brimfield about 1787, later locating at Whiting, Vt., where he built a two-story house, the first in the village, size 30 by 40 feet, and having a gambrel roof. This house is still standing (1902) on the road running west from the main street of the village toward Shoreham. "Together with his son Moses, erected the first sawmill in town in 1803. It stood on a small stream the power being sufficient for its use only a small part of the year, and entirely inadequate for the wants of the inhabitants of the village. Another mill was built some distance below the

5th Gen.

first in 1812, and both were operated during the Fall and Spring until 1830, when they were abandoned because of the insufficiency of water."

Church records show that "Dea. Jehiel Munger joined the Baptist church, May 9, 1807." While in So. Brimfield had been a member of the Baptist church in that town, being one of several who "Signed off" from the "Standing Order" (Congregational) in 1756. He was deacon in the church at Whiting for many years. Church records show that his house was used frequently as a place of worship. He married third Mrs. Abigail Shepard, July 8, 1811, who died in 1812 and is buried in the old graveyard in the rear of the church at Whiting. Inscription on headstone reads: "In memory of Abigail, consort of Jehiel Munger, who died Nov. 13, 1812, in the 73d year of her age." Jehiel is also buried here. The stone that marks his grave bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Dea. Jehiel Munger,
who died Aug. 3d, 1817,
in the 81st year of his age."

"Underneath this stone doth ly
As much of virtue as could die."

Although no mention is made here of his service in the Colonial wars and in the Revolution, the following records will show he gave long and faithful service to his country at that time.

"Jehiel Munger of Brimfield, name appears on list (endorsed 1756) of men belonging to Col. John Worthington's (So. Hampshire county) reg't, who had been employed in the country's service during the previous two years (1754-55) he being reported as a member of Capt' Blodgett's company."

"He also appears as having been enlisted by Capt' Tristram Davis, Feb. 23, 1760, for the campaign against Canada, his age being stated as 22 years." (Mass. Arch's.)

He was "Sergeant in Capt' Freeborn Mounton's company of Minute Men, Col. Danielson's reg't, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775: service 20 days."

"Lieut' in Capt' Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) reg't, (among) return of officers in camp at Roxbury recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress." In Congress June 17, 1775: "Ordered, that commissions be delivered to the several officers within named."

FIELD AND STAFF.

Col. David Brewer.	Palmer.
Lieu't Col. Rufus Putnam.	Brookfield.
Maj' Nath'l Donaldson.	Brimfield.

5th Gen.

Adj't Tho's Weeks.	Greenwich.
Qua' Master Eben'r Washburn.	Hardwick.
Surgeon Estes How.	Belchertown.
Ass't Surg. James Bradish.	Of No. 5.

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Capt' Ames Walbridge.	Stafford.
Lieu't Jehiel Munger.	Brimfield.
Ensign James Blodgett.	Brimfield.

Jehiel next appears as "Lieu't in same company and reg't (last named above), muster rolls dated Aug. 1, 1775. Engaged Apr. 24, 1775, service 3 mo's 2 weeks." Also: "1st Lieu't, in Capt' Daniel Winchester's (10th) company, 1st Hampshire County reg't of Mass., militia—List of officers chosen by the several companies in said reg't, as returned by Charles Pynchon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776. Ordered in council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned—reported commissioned June 13, 1776." Also: "Lieu't in Capt' Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's reg't, engaged Sept' 26, 1777, disc'd Oct. 18, 1777, service 30 days with Northern Army, including (140 miles) travel home. Company detached to join army under Gen'l Gates."

"Capt' in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's reg't—pay abstracts for travel allowance from Bennington to Ticonderoga and thence home via Albany: 320 miles allowed said Munger; warrant allowed in council, Mar. 20, 1777." (Mass. Archives.)

Responded to the "Lexington Alarm." Was at Bunker Hill, the Siege of Boston, and the surrender of Burgoyne, and doubtless other engagements. A creditable record.

40. iii. Jonathan[5] Munger (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1741; d. Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1808; m. Rachel Moulton, Jan. —, 1770, dau. Jonathan and Anna Moulton.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

123. i. James b. West Parish, Oct. 18, 1770. x
124. ii. Elial " " " June 7, 1775. x
125. iii. Zerah " " " Jan. 26, 1779. d. Union, Conn., Jan. 5, 1794.

In 1771 Jonathan bought land in the West Parish of So. Brimfield of his father, Nathaniel. Is said to have left So. Brimfield about 1780, moving to Connecticut. Purchased land in, and moved to, Union, Conn., in 1790. His wife, Rachel, died ————, 1790. He married (2) Eliazbeth, daughter of Robert Paul, Dec. 1, 1791.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

126. iv. Horace b. Union, Conn., Oct. 24, 1792. x
127. v. Palace " " " Dec. 23, 1794.
128. vi. Rachel " " "
129. vii. Chauncy " Fenner, N. Y., July 11, 1802. x

Jonathan Munger moved from Union to Madison Co., N. Y., near the close of the 18th century, being among the earlier settlers in the town of Fenner, locating in the north part of the town. "His farm was on Perryville hill overlooking Oneida lake." From old papers found among his effects, it is presumed he was school tax collector of Union, Conn. Among these papers were found receipted bills made out to Elizabeth Munger.* Dr. Charles Munger of Knoxboro, N. Y., says: "My father (Chauncy) was the youngest son, and I remember his saying he was about seven years of age when his father died. I think he was killed by falling from the roof of his house."

He was a soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted from So. Brimfield as corporal in Capt. Anthony Needham's company (Minute Men) which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Left Cambridge Apr. 27, 1775; service 11 days. Enlisted in Capt. Daniel Winchester's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777, service 3 months 21 days in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home. Also served as Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, engaged July 30, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780, service 2 months 18 days including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Regiment raised in Hampshire county to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Served in the campaign under Gen. Gates, which resulted in the defeat and surrender of the British army under Gen. Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777.

41. iv. **John**[5] Munger (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1744; d. ———; m. (1st) Lydia ———, 1765, who d. Aug. 12, 1767. He m. (2d) Sybil Parsons, Apr. 11, 1768; b. 1748; d. ———. Parsons family lived at the foot of the hill, north from Nathaniel Munger's, on the east side of the "Old county road."

CHILD (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

130. Susanna b. Oct. 29, 1766; d. July 5, 1768.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

131. i. Reuben b. West Parish, Feb. 13, 1769. s.
132. ii. Simeon " " " Jan. 10, 1771. x

* Some say 2d wife of Jonathan was Alice Hutchinson, but this is evidently an error, as records at Union, Conn., say Elizabeth Paul.

5th Gen.

133.	iii.	Levi	b. West Parish,			Oct. 20, 1772.	d.y.
134.	iv.	Elias	"	"	"	May 27, 1774.	x
135.	v.	Levi	"	"	"	Mar. 2, 1776.	x
136.	vi.	Oliver	"	"	"	July 31, 1778.	
137.	vii.	Philip	"	"	"	Apr. 22, 1780.	x
138.	viii.	Elijah	"	"	"	Feb. 21, 1784.	x
139.	ix.	John	"	"	"	May 6, 1786.	
140.	x.	Alvin	"	"	"	May 16, 1790.	x

John Munger occupied the farm of his father, "The Nathaniel Munger place," later known as the "Coburn Farm," lying east of the "South Meadow," being a part of the original Munger grant. He was long a deacon of the Baptist church; a man of worth and respectability. Represented the town in the "General Court" in 1805. Selectman 1794, '95, '96, '97, '98, 1800, '02, '04, '06 to '10. Grand Juror at Northampton, May and Sept. term, 1793; May and Sept., 1794, and Jan. 1795. "Surety for Alfred Lyon of Holland, Sept. term, 1793," at Northampton.

"Indenture made 7th Dec. 1789, between John Munger and Nathaniel Munger his father: Devise let and farm let unto Nathaniel Munger and his wife Fear, a certain lot of land consisting of 40 odd acres, at the rate of one shilling pr year for their natural lives, said John to have the full use and improvement of said land, to pay all taxes—to care for his Honored Father and Mother during their natural lives in sickness and health, free of cost or charge to the other children of Nathaniel and Fear."

42. **v. Elizabeth**[5] **Munger** (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., July 7, 1746; d. ————, Mass., ————; m. Elijah Batcheller, at West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1768, son of Nehemiah and Experience (Perham); b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1747; d. ————, 1820. Served in the Revolution. "Private, corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp June 8, 1778, disc. Jan. 29, 1779; service 8 mos. 10 days at North River." (Mass. Arch's.)

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Elizabeth	b.	June 3, 1769.	
ii.	Nehemiah	"	Apr. 27, 1771.	
iii.	Elijah	"	Feb. 8, 1773.	
iv.	Huldah	"	Dec. 20, 1774.	
v.	Phoebe	"	Oct. 31, 1776.	
vi.	Miriam	"	Dec. 17, 1778.	
vii.	David	"	Apr. 26, 1781.	
viii.	Daniel	"	1782.	
ix.	Benoni	"	July 5, 1784.	d.y.

5th Gen.

x.	Naomi	b.	Apr. 17, 1785.
xi.	Keziah	"	Mar. 30, 1787.
xii.	Susan	"	July 22, 1789.

43. vi. Ephraim[5] Munger (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Brimfield, Mass., July 22, 1749; d. Milan, O., Apr. 21, 1825; m. Joanna Fay, at Stafford, Conn., May 27, 1772; b. Stafford, Conn., July 20, 1749; d. Union, Conn., Aug. 5, 1793. He m. (2d) Mrs. Sarah Robbins of Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1794; b. Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1757; d. July 28, 1834. "Intention of marriage of Ephraim Mongir, and Sally Robbins of Sturbridge, recorded Jan. 21, 1794." (Sturbridge record.)

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

141.	i.	Elizabeth	b. So. Brimfield, Mass.,	Aug. 12, 1773.	x
142.	ii.	Amasa	" Union, Conn.,	Oct. 6, 1774.	x
143.	iii.	David	" " "	Feb. 20, 1776.	x
144.	iv.	Susanna	" " "	Oct. 17, 1777.	d.
145.	v.	Ephraim	" " "	June 7, 1779.	x
146.	vi.	Rufus	" " "	June 3, 1781.	x
147.	vii.	Eliab ('Liab)	" " "	Dec. 12, 1784.	x
148.	viii.	Jotham	" So. Brimfield, Mass.,	June 4, 1787.	x
149.	ix.	Joanna	" Union, Conn.,	Mar. 28, 1789.	x
150.	x.	Solomon	" " "	Aug. 5, 1791.	x

Gardner states that Ephraim moved from So. Brimfield to Stafford, Conn., in 1775, but the above list of children is from family Bible of Ephraim Munger. "He bought land in Union, Conn., of his father, Nathaniel, of So. Brimfield, in 1778. Lived in the northwest part of the town, where he operated a brick yard. Is said to have returned to So. Brimfield, in 1787, which statement seems sustained by family record. Two years later was again a resident of Union. Is said to have removed to Vermont, but this statement is not verified. Removed from New England to Madison Co., N. Y., near the close of the 18th century, and located near the town of Fenner. His last years were spent in the home of his oldest son, Amasa, at Milan, O.

"Served in the Revolution, in the 5th militia company, Capt. Thomas Lawson, 22d Reg't of Col. Cook." (His. Union, Conn.)

Excerpts from letter of Israel E. Munger (son of Rufus, above, 146) to his nephew, Nelson O. Munger, of Waterloo, Ia., Dec., 1906:

"My grandfather's name was Ephraim Munger. He married Joanna Fay, Mr. Israel Fay's daughter. He had three children: their names were Lucinda, Jonas, and Joanna. Joanna was my grand-mother and your great grand-mother. Your great grand-father (Ephraim.) Munger, married Lovinia (?) Robins for his second wife, but had no children by her. His first had seven or eight children. The first was David, and Ephraim, 'Liab,

5th Gen.

Rufus, Elizabeth, Amasa, Joanna, and Salmon (Solomon) and Jotham. Elizabeth married Elijah (?) Day, and her grand-son was Rufus Day, and he was Sec'y of State."

"Lucinda Fay (sister of Joanna) married John Bullen, and his children lived in Wisconsin: relatives of your grandfather (Rufus). I have seen some of them, and their grand-children."

Ephraim Munger's mother was Elizabeth (Bullen) and without much doubt, was an aunt of the John Bullen here mentioned. (J. B. M.)

44. vii. **Solomon**[5] **Munger** (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., July 11, 1751; d. Wales, Mass., Feb. —, 1829; m. Anna Moulton, at the West Parish, Mar. 27, 1777; b. 1750; d. West Parish, Jan. 29, 1823.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

151.	i.	Alpheus	b. West Parish,		Feb. 12, 1778.	s. x
152.	ii.	Marcilva	"	"	Oct. 6, 1779.	
153.	iii.	Chester	"	"	Apr. 14, 1781.	
154.	iv.	Persis	"	"	Nov. 6, 1782.	
155.	v.	Hiram	"	"	Oct. 13, 1787.	d.y.
156.	vi.	Hiram	"	"	Nov. 11, 1789.	x
157.	vii.	Solomon	"	"	July 13, 1793.	x

Solomon Munger "occupied farm originally settled by Solomon Moulton, one mile northwest of the central village (now Wales), east of and including the eastern slope of Mount Pisgah. This became his life-long home, and was long denominated the 'Sol. Munger Place.'" "He was a carpenter and joiner. In middle life met with an accident at Palmer, Mass., while raising frame of a building, which resulted in the loss of one leg, and the crippling of the other. Was an expert with the broadaxe: few could hew a stick of timber as quick and as nice as he. Claimed power to cure by laying on of hands; had much of bodily and mental vigor. Sustained a moral character of repute." Of his wife Anna, an old record says: "She was a good woman."

45. viii. **Eunice**[5] **Munger** (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., July 17, 1754; d. ————; m. John Nelson, Nov. 11, 1773.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Jesse	b. West Parish,		May 9, 1774.	
ii.	Nathaniel	"	"	Apr. 10, 1776.	
iii.	Absalom	"	"	Sept. 7, 1778.	

Probably there were other children. "Left So. Brimfield in 1780, moving to Connecticut."

5th Gen.

46. ix. **Ichabod**[5] **Munger** (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1756; d. Lavonia, N. Y., ————; m. Mahetibel Fuller, Apr. 24, 1777; b. Dec. 7, 1756; d. ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

158.	i.	Huldah	b. (rec. in) Stafford,	May 13, 1778.		
159.	ii.	Jane	" " " "	Dec. 31, 1779.		
160.	iii.	Mahetibel	" " " "	Nov. 9, 1781.		
161.	iv.	Keziah	" Vt. (?),	Jan. 29, 1784.		
162.	v.	Achsah	" Shenango, N. Y.,	May 7, 1786.	x	
163.	vi.	Delilah	"	May 21. 1788.		
164.	vii.	William	"	Sept. 15, 1790.		
165.	viii.	Meriam	"	Sept. 10, 1792.		
166.	ix.	Royal	"	June 25, 1794.	x	
167.	x.	Elizabeth	"	Aug. 23, 1796.		
168.	xi.	Ichabod	"	Jan. 3, 1800.	x	

First three children recorded at Stafford, Conn. Indications are that he lived in Vermont for a time at least, later moving into New York State. Pension records show he was a resident of Livingston Co., N. Y., about 1834, "77 years old." These records also state that he was a member of the "Massachusetts Continentals" (Regulars). Massachusetts Revolutionary rolls have the following concerning him: "Ichabod Munger, private, Capt' Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Shepard's reg't. Returns dated Jan. 31, 1778. Resident of So. Brimfield, Mass. Enlisted for town of So. Brimfield. Term of enlistment 8 months. Mustered by State and Continental muster masters." Doubtless other previous service, but this is all that appears on Massachusetts rolls. He was a farmer; last residence, Lavonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he died.

47. i. **Aaron**[5] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. 1744. "Perished in the Revolution."

"Aaron Munger. So. Brimfield: returns of men raised for service in the Continental Army, from Capt' Daniel Winchester's company, Col. John Bliss' reg't, residence So. Brimfield, engaged for the town of So. Brimfield: joined Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. Shepard's reg't, term to expire Jan. —, 1780; also private Capt' Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Shepard's reg't. Continental pay accounts for service from May 1st, 1777, to Nov. 2d, 1777, also same company and reg't, returns dated Jan. 31, 1778, residence West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield. Mustered by State and Continental Muster masters. Reported died, Nov. —, 1778."

48. ii. **Darius**[5] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1745; d. West Parish, Nov. 21, 1815; m. Abigail Mellen, ————.

5th Gen.

CHILD (6th Generation).

169. i. Annis b. West Parish, Dec. 21, 1774. x

Darius Munger lived in So. Brimfield (West Parish) on what was afterwards known as the "Royal Wales Place," later occupying a house on the site of the "Miller Tavern Stand." An old record says: "He was something of an Aristocrat, *never-the-less*, a very fine man." In his prime he was probably the foremost man of the town. He represented the District of So. Brimfield in the Great and General Court, in 1786, '90, '94 and '95. Selectman in 1779, '80, '81, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '90, '91, '95, '96, '97, '98, 1803, '04, '05, being chairman thirteen of these eighteen years. Town Clerk in 1787. Justice of the Peace in 1800, which office he retained for many years.

Mar. 25, 1779, was chosen with Tho's Bond to go to the General Court to effect the separation of the So. Parish from Brimfield.

July 14, 1812, was chosen delegate to Northampton in opposition to the war with Great Britain. Justice of the court of Hampshire Co., held at Northampton, at the following terms: May 17-21, 1796; Sept. 4-12, 1797; Sept. 3-11, 1798; May, 1799; Nov., 1800; Jan., 1803; Aug., 1804; Aug., 1806; Aug., 1807. Licensed as an "Innholder" at So. Brimfield in 1800.

May 4, 1795, a certain party of So. Brimfield, having been defeated in a law case, he was required to pay "£25 lawful money" said sum to be paid "in good merchantable 4 penny nails at 2 shillings pr 1000, said nails to be delivered at the house of Lieut. Darius Munger, by the 1st day of June 1796."

Served as "Corporal in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company of Minute Men from Monson, in Col. Danielson's reg't which marched on the Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge."

Both he and his wife, Abigail, are buried in the old cemetery on the hill near the So. Pond in Wales. The stone that marks his grave bears the following inscription:

"Darius Munger Esq.
died 21 Nov. 1815.
Aged 70 years."
"This stone and verse departed
shade receive:
The only tribute which thy
friends can give."

49. **iii. Daniel**[5] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. So. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1748; d. Byron, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1835, in his 88th year; m. Elizabeth Worthington, at West Springfield (2d parish, now Agawam). Intention of marriage recorded June 24, 1776. The original record in West Springfield, reads: "Intention of marriage of Da—— Munger and Elizabeth ———, June 24, 1776." (Ink faded;

5th Gen.

partly illegible.) Elizabeth was dau. of William and Sarah (Rogers) Worthington, b. W. Springfield (Agawam), Mass., Feb. —, 1750; d. Byron, N. Y., May 13, 1829, ae. 79 yrs. Directly descended from Nicholas Worthington, who came to America in 1649-50, and first settled at Saybrook, Conn., moving later to Hartford, and finally to Hatfield (Mass.) (?) and made the oath of allegiance Feb. 8, 1678.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

170.	i.	Desdemona	b. West Parish,			1779.	x	
171.	ii.	Gaius	"	"	"	Apr. 5, 1781.	x	
172.	iii.	Sophia	"	"	"	1784.	d. at 15 yrs.	
173.	iv.	Aaron W.	"	"	"	Aug. 14, 1785.	x	
174.	v.	James H.	"	"	"	Dec. 18, 1788.	x	
175.	vi.	Daniel	"	"	"	Aug. 30, 1795.	x	

While in the "West Parish" of So. Brimfield (now Wales), Mass., Daniel Munger occupied the farm originally cleared by his father, Elnathan, and which was afterwards known as "The Stebbins Place," "West of the center" of the village. He was selectman in 1787, 1793 and 1794. Foreman of the trial jury at court held at Northampton, in 1804, his residence being given as So. Brimfield. Licensed retailer at So. Brimfield in 1808. Eventually located in West Springfield (Agawam), the site of his former residence being now occupied by the dwelling of Mr. Reed, a milkman, on the "Street." Removed to Bergen, and later to Byron, N. Y., living with his son Daniel.

He was a man of strong character, having much of the Puritan about him. "He was a strong sterling Christian, without cant or hypocrisy; a deacon in the (Baptist) church for forty years; of quick temper, but strong brain, and a good talker. One little incident will show something of the man. One Gid Allen had married our grand-mother's sister, and used to abuse her. One morning grand-father called there and Allen was giving his wife 'Hail Columbia.' As soon as he saw it, he made for him, knocked him down, and dragged him from the house. This for a *deacon* was pretty brash, and the old man saw the situation, and took it in at once. He said: 'Gid, what will settle this?' 'Your best cow' was the response. 'Come and get her.'" The deacon had no trial.

Rev. Daniel B. Munger of Palo, Mich., writes: "Grand-father and grand-mother lived with my father at Byron, N. Y., and both died there. Grand-mother's name was Elizabeth; that is all I know; neither do I know her date of birth. She died before I was born. The two earliest recollections of my life are of my grand-father. The first is of standing by his side as he sat with the family Bible open upon his knees. How early this was I cannot say, but I must have loved him for the impression remains deep upon my memory. The second is of his death. Our people sent me to school that day—I suppose to get me out of the way, and so

5th Gen.

noon news came of his death. I cried piteously to go home, but the teacher would not let me. It made a bitter feeling against one of whom I know nothing beside; not even her name. My memory has nothing earlier than these two incidents . . . . but the spot is a bright one far back in my early life. I hold my grand-father in most sacred memory."

Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Daniel Munger, had a sister Elanor, who married Stephen Bodurtha, and they were neighbors. It was the custom of these sisters each morning to cross the intervening space between their respective homes and the rail fence which was the dividing line, and with all the formality and courtesy of "Ye olden time" produce their snuff boxes, rap upon the cover, open it and present it to the other, from which each would take a pinch of snuff. This formality ended, they would bid each other a pleasant good morning and return to their respective homes and domestic duties. This custom was followed for many years when weather conditions would permit.

Daniel Munger was a soldier of the American Revolution; the following record is from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution":

"Daniel Munger, So. Brimfield: private Capt. Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) reg't. Muster rolls dated Aug. 1, 1775—Enlisted May 16, 1775, service 2 months, 2 weeks and 6 days.—Also Capt. Walbridge's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) reg't, order for Bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury Nov. 4, 1775."

A reference to the Revolutionary service of Elnathan Munger, father of Daniel, shows that father and son were in the same regiment and company, and served about the same length of time. The father, however, again enlisted and is reported to have died in the Burgoyne campaign. Both took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

50. iv. **Cyrus**[5] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1751; d. Wales, Mass., May 31, 1839, ae. 88 yrs.; m. Prudence Rogers, Sept. 23, 1776; b. ————, 1758; d. Wales, Mass., Mar. 29, 1836, ae. 78 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

176.	i.	Riley	b. West Parish,			Mar. 31, 1784.	x	
177.	ii.	Elva	"	"	"			d.y.
178.	iii.	Elam	"	"	"	Oct. 14, 1789.	x	
179.	iv.	Dexter	"	"	"	May 8, 1791.	x	
180.	v.	Whitman	"	"	"	Mar. 31, 1793.	x	
181.	vi.	William	"	"	"	May —, 1795.	x	
182.	vii.	Lorinda	"	"	"	June —, 1799.	x	

Cyrus Munger was a farmer. "His home was on the south road to Monson, ¼ mile east of the Monson line. Lived and died here. A man of

5th Gen.

strong mind, much steadfastness of purpose and opinion: of great good nature and sociability. Moral character unspotted."

Selectman of the West Parish in 1805-'06 to '10-'12. Representative to the General Court at Boston in 1807.

Served in the Revolution; marched with a company from Framingham to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington Alarm. This company was an organization of "Minute Men," commanded by Capt. Simon Edgel. Service 14 days at Concord and Cambridge. It is probable that he left Brimfield in company with others, being unattached, and joined this company on the way.

He also served as private in Capt. Daniel Winchester's company; Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 months 21 days, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home. Was at the surrender of the British army under Burgoyne.

Cyrus and his wife, Prudence, lie in the old burying ground on the hill in Wales.

51. v. Bille[6] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1753; d. ————; m. Margaret Remington, Aug. 22, 1778 (int.).

CHILDREN (6th Generation). N. R.

Bille Munger was a farmer; lived in 2d Parish of West Springfield (now Agawam), Mass. In 1777, sold to Timothy Burbank of West Springfield a lot of land in that place for $400; also sold to John Fowler a lot of land lying in West Springfield on the south side of the Agawam river.

He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and siege of Boston. "Private in Capt. Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's reg't. Muster rolls dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775, service 2 mo's, 2 weeks and five days. Also in Capt. Walbridge's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) reg't; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury (Mass.) Nov 4, 1775." He served in same regiment and company as his father and brother Daniel.

From West Springfield records: "Intention of marriage of Bille Munger and Margaret Remington, both of West Springfield, was published Aug. 22d, 1778."

53. vii. Amasa[5] **Munger** (Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Aug. 27, 1762; d. same place June 23, 1827; m. Hannah Corbin, ————, 1783; b. June 16, 1764; d. Nov. 30, 1815, ae. 51 yrs. "She was an excellent matron." He m. (2d) Nancy Powers in 1817; b. 1769; d. Wales, Mass., Sept. 26, 1852, ae. 83 yrs.

sth Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

183.	i.	Cheney	b. West Parish,		Dec.	8, 1783.	x
184.	ii.	Permilla	"	"	Mar.	20, 1786.	x
185.	iii.	Orril	"	"	June	23, 1788.	x
186.	iv.	Seba	"	"	Dec.	14, 1793.	x
187.	v.	Lovisa	"	"	Feb.	19, 1796.	x
188.	vi.	Washington	"	"	Oct.	13, 1800.	x
189.	vii.	Lovina	"	"	Sept.	17, 1806.	x
190.	viii.	Freeman	"	"	Jan.	1, 1809.	x

Amasa Munger "was a man of eminently respectable character; honesty was interfused betwixt all the layers of his moral being." Was selectman in 1813.

Served in the Revolution as "Private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reg't: enl. July 22, 1779, disc'd Aug. 27, 1779; service 1 month, 9 days at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home." Also: "Private in Capt. Abel King's company, Col. Sears' reg't, enlisted Aug. 20, 1781, disc'd Nov. 20, 1781, service 3 months at Saratoga."

Amasa and his wife Hannah are buried in the old cemetery on the hill, in Wales.

54. **viii. Olive**[5] **Munger** (Ebnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May 6, 1765; d. Wales, Mass., Jan. 25, 1847; m. Paul Stewart, Jan. 26, 1786, son of James Stewart, who came from New Braintree in 1780; b. in that town in 1764; d. Wales, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851. "Of moral rectitude and excellent character." Was a soldier of the Revolution: enlisted when 16 years old (1780) in 2d Mass. Regt., serving until the close of the war in 1783.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	"Capt." Joseph	b.		d. Wales, Mass., May 2, 1857.
ii.	Ira	"		
iii.	Betsy	"	May 3, 1790.	
iv.	Deborah	"		
v.	Orpha	"		
vi.	Candace	"		d. Sept. 15, 1841.
vii.	Olive	"		m. Nye Moulton.
viii.	Adams	"		d.y.
ix.	Electa	"	Dec., 1804.	
x.	Adams	"	Aug. 18, 1808.	
xi.	Caroline	"	Jan. 1, 1711.	

Paul and Olive are buried in old cemetery at Wales, near the South pond.

5th Gen.

55. i. **Jemima**[5] **Munger** (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1757; d. ————; m. Moses Johnson, at Stafford, Conn., Apr. 29, 1773.

56. ii. **Nathan**[5] **Munger** (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., May 13, 1759; d. "Munger's Mills," Lewis Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1813; m. Lovisa Bishop in the West Parish, July 16, 1776, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bishop; b. in 1760; d. Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1843. Her father was one of the substantial men of So. Brimfield, being first town treasurer, serving in 1763, '64 and '65.

Nathan Munger was the father of fourteen children, all of whom reached maturity.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

191.	i.	Nathan	b. West Parish,	Oct. 3, 1777.	x
192.	ii.	Isaac	" " "	Oct. 23, 1779.	x
193.	iii.	Solomon	" " "	Sept. 8, 1781.	x
194.	iv.	Betsy	" Ludlow, Mass.,	Aug. 26, 1783.	x
195.	v.	Polly	" " "	1785.	x
196.	vi.	Sylvester	" " "	Mar. 24, 1787.	x
197.	vii.	Roswell	" " "	1788.	x
198.	viii.	Elijah	" " "	June 2, 1791.	x
199.	ix.	Anthony	" Chicopee Parish,	Aug. 24, 1792.	x
200.	x.	Samantha	" " "	Jan. 5, 1796.	x
201.	xi.	Maria	" Oneida Co., N. Y.,	1799.	x
202.	xii.	Abner	" " " "	May 29, 1801.	x
203.	xiii.	Champion	" "Munger's Mills," "	1803. ?	
204.	xiv.	Sylvanus B.	" " " "	July 28, 1806.	x

Nathan Munger was a millwright, miller and farmer. Lived in So. Brimfield, Mass. (West Parish), until 1782-3, when he moved to Ludlow, Mass. An old deed shows him to have been a resident of that place as late as 1790. In 1793 was a resident of "Chicopee Parish," which was at that time a part of the town of Springfield, Mass., he occupying a farm "Bounded east on Phineas Steadman's land 150 rods: northerly partly on Chicopee river, then on the mill lot and an old Grant now owned by Zenas Byers and Co. Then on mill lot to the N. W. corner to a road. Bounding westerly on a road and at the S. W. corner bounding on land belonging to the heirs of John Hitchcock (deceased) partly south and partly on a road leading to the furnaces." This farm was probably located in that part of the present city of Chicopee now known as Chicopee Falls.

Near the close of the 18th century moved to the wilderness of Oneida Co., N. Y., making the trip via the oxcart route, camping along the way; cooking, eating, and sleeping under the shelter of the trees.

5th Gen.

* "In 1801, in company with his son Nathan (who had previously 'spied out' the land), and other members of his family, went into the wilderness along Deer river in Lewis Co., locating at the 'High fall,' where they cleared land, built a small log house for temporary use; built a dam and a sawmill, and began work on a gristmill. They spent the entire season in this work, returning to Oneida Co. at the approach of winter." He later returned here and cleared land which he occupied as a farm, and where he resided for the remainder of his life. Died while yet in vigorous manhood, partly from grief at the tragic and untimely death of his son Nathan, for whom he seemed to have a deep and peculiar affection.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving from So. Brimfield in several enlistments. On application to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the following certificate was received:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
Office of the Secretary.

Revolutionary War service of Nathan Munger.

Nathan Munger appears with rank of private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah May's Co.; Col. David Leonard's regt. Enlisted May 6, 1777. Time of discharge, July 8, 1777. Time of service 72 days, including 200 miles travel home. Service at Ticonderoga. Company raised for two months. (Vol. 21:45.)

Nathan Munger appears with rank of private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Winchester's Co.; Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777. Time of discharge, Nov. 29, 1777. Service 3 months, 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home. (Vol. 24:164.)

Nathan Munger appears with rank of private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Browning's Co.; Col. Seth Murray's regt. Enlisted July 30, 1780. Time of discharge Oct. 10, 1780. Service 2 months, 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. (Vol. 17:59.)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
Office of the Secretary.

BOSTON, MASS., Mar. 5, 1903.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Military Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

(Signed) WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary.

(SEAL)

* From letter written by Mrs. D. E. (Munger) Sprague, who had never seen the "History of Oneida Co., N. Y.," yet her account is very similar to that in said "History."

5th Gen.

In his second enlistment, Nathan Munger took part in the battle of Saratoga, at which time the British, under Burgoyne, surrendered to the Americans. He was in his 19th year at this time.

"He was a man loved and respected by all who knew him." (D. E. S.)

57. iii. Joseph[5] Munger (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1760; d. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1823; m. Hannah Fiske, at the West Parish, Sept. 3, 1777, dau. of Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Knight) Fiske; b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 2, 1759; d. Paris, N. Y., June 25, 1839, in her 80th yr. Buried in the Waterville, N. Y., cemetery, beside her husband. She was descended from Symond, Lord of the Manor of Stradhaugh, County Suffolk, Eng.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

205.	i.	Asa	b. Granby, Mass.,					x
206.	ii.	Lovina	" West Parish,		Nov.	28,	1779.	
207.	iii.	Royal	" " "					d.y.
208.	iv.	Ariel	" Ludlow, Mass.,		Apr.	21,	1782.	x
209.	v.	Olive	" " "		July	19,	1784.	
210.	vi.	Stephen	" " "		Aug.	28,	1786.	x
211.	vii.	Perley	" " "		Dec.	15,	1788.	x
212.	viii.	Sylvester	" " "		Oct.	15,	1790.	x
213.	ix.	Sally	" " "		Feb.	28,	1793.	x
214.	x.	Philena	" " "		Nov.	19,	1794.	
215.	xi.	Annis	" " "		Aug.	25,	1795.	x
216.	xii.	Joseph	" " "		May	24,	1797.	
217.	xiii.	Alanson	" " "		Feb.	25,	1801.	x
218.	xiv.	Lyman } twins	" " "		Oct.	5,	1802.	
219.	xv.	Linas }						d.y.

Joseph Munger moved from So. Brimfield with his family about 1781-2, locating in the town of Ludlow. For $463.00 sold to Thomas Ayers of So. Brimfield, "The farm which I lately occupied" in that town. At this time he was a resident of Ludlow. For £45 sold to Daniel Munger of So. Brimfield, land in said Brimfield in 1787. Joseph bought land in Ludlow of his father, Joseph, Sr., in 1789, both being residents of Ludlow.

"Sept. 24, 1804: voted in town meeting to pay the following accounts with money arising from the sale of Ministry and school lots: Lieut. Munger, $12.12. Jona' Burr, $14.45. John Jennings, $18.37. Aaron Colton, $12.12."

Joseph was selectman of Ludlow in 1801 and 1802. Resided at "Ludlow City," near the Granby line. It is likely that he was a goldsmith, as old records mention a "goldsmith's shop" as part of his estate. Three of his sons were of this trade. About 1805, removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.,

5th Gen.

this being his last place of residence, and where he died. He was a prominent citizen; member of the Masonic order, and buried under the ritual of that organization.

In the above old record he is called "Lieut. Munger." Doubtless he was a member of the Massachusetts militia, in the old "training days." He is buried in the cemetery at Waterville, N. Y., beside his wife. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

A copy of an old record which was among papers belonging to his son Asa states that he took part in the battle of White Plains, and was wounded in the eye at the opening of that engagement. It is also claimed that he was a "Private in Capt. Nehemiah May's company, Col. David Leonard's reg't; enlisted May 6, 1777, discharged July 8, 1777. service 72 days at Ticonderoga including (200 miles) travel home. Company raised for two months. Rolls dated So. Brimfield."

"Joseph Munger, So. Brimfield, private. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Supt. Capt. Winchester's company, Col. Bliss' reg't, aged 19 (also given 18) years; stature 5 ft. 4 in., hair brown (also given dark), engaged for town of So. Brimfield; also list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Sup't of Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner, dated Springfield: also list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper of Springfield, July 19, 1779."

There can be no mistake about this. Joseph Munger, the subject of this sketch, was b. Aug. 23, 1760, and was at this time in his 19th year. Other claims are not so well authenticated, although it is said by officials in the War Department at Washington that "The absence of any record is no proof that the person did not do the service claimed, as the Revolutionary records are notoriously deficient and incomplete."

58. iv. Naomi[5] Munger (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Aug. 14, 1763; d. ———; m. Alverson Wade at Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 2, 1780, son of Dudley Wade; b. Oct. 28, 1762.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i. Joseph b. West Parish, June 4. 1781.
ii. Uriah " " "
iii. Naomi " " "
iv. Lovina " " "
v. Lucy "
vi. Mary " Ludlow, Mass.,

59. v. Elijah[5] Munger (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May 4, 1767; d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1823; m. Clarissa Quackenbosh.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

220. i. George b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,
221. ii. William " " " " Aug. 10, 1810. x
222. iii. Clara " " " "

Elijah Munger passed the earlier years of his life in Brimfield and Ludlow, Mass. Entered Yale, from which college he graduated in 1795. After graduation, was a resident of Ludlow for a time. Early in the 19th century, lived at Paris, Oneida, N. Y., eventually removing to Sackett's Harbor, where he was a merchant for the remainder of his life. Soon after his death, his widow, with her son William, removed to Flat Rock, Mich.

60. vi. Reuben[5] Munger (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, June 29, 1769; d. Stockton, N. Y., July 22, 1848, aged 79 yrs.; m. Lorinda Chapin, at Ludlow, Mass., June 2, 1788. She descended from the Puritan "Dea." Samuel Chapin, whose bronze effigy adorns one of the public parks at Springfield, Mass. She was b. May 2, 1770; d. Stockton, N. Y., June 21, 1852, in her 83d year.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

223. i. Naomi b. Ludlow, Mass., June 15, 1790. x
224. ii. Joseph " " " Apr. 17, 1792. x
225. iii. Jemima " " " Mar. 15, 1794. x
226. iv. Jeremiah Chapin " " " July 20, 1795. d. at 34 yrs.
227. v. Parley " Paris, N. Y., June 6, 1797. x
228. vi. Electa " " " May 20, 1799. x
229. vii. Lucy " " " Sept. 10, 1801.
230. viii. Reuben " " " June 9, 1803. x
231. ix. Mary " " " Nov. 14, 1805. x
232. x. Caroline " " " Dec. 19, 1808. d.y.
233. xi. Theodore H. " " " Mar. 8, 1815. x

When about 14 years old, Reuben Munger moved from the West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., with his father, Joseph, the family locating at Ludlow. Here he continued to live until about 1796, when, with his wife and family, and accompanied by his aged parents, he removed to the wilderness of Oneida Co., N. Y., locating in the town of Paris, being one of the early settlers at "Peck's Corners," living on the farm now owned by M. W. Terry, on Munger (later Terry) hill, where seven children were born. In 1826, went to Chautauqua Co., where he was a successful farmer the remainder of his active life.

61. vii. Perley[5] Munger (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Nov. 11, 1775; d. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., ————; m.

5th Gen.

Susanna Fuller, at Ludlow, Mass., dau. Elisha and Rebecca (Waterman) Fuller; b. Apr. 21, 1781. I find the following in Ludlow records: "Susanna, wife of Dr. Perley Munger, departed this life Apr. 30, 1805, at Ludlow, Mass."

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

234.	i.	Susan	b. Ludlow, Mass.,			
235.	ii.	Ely Fuller	"	"	Sept. 25, 1801.	x
236.	iii.	Polly	"	"		x

Perley Munger was among the first physicians to engage in practice in the town of Ludlow. Soon after the death of his wife he removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., among relatives; subsequently visiting at "Munger's Mills" (now Copenhagen, N. Y.), where he became acquainted with and married the widow of his nephew, Nathan Munger, Jr., whose maiden name was Aurelia Barker.

CHILDREN (6th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

237.	iv.	Mary b.	1814.
238.	v.	Orlow "	1816.

Neither of these children reached maturity.

Dr. Perley Munger served in the War of 1812-14, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., as "Ensign in Capt' Lyman Deming's company, 46th (Coxe's) reg't, N. Y. militia. Was appointed on the field and staff of the above reg't with rank of Surgeon. Also served as surgeon's mate in 101st (Carter's) reg't, N. Y. militia."

63. i. **Benjamin**[5] **Munger** (Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island (near Brooklyn), N. Y., ———, 1737; d. Bloomville, N. Y., ———, 1817; m. ———.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

239.	i.	John Mathew	b. (near) Brooklyn, N. Y.,		Nov. 8, 1774.	x
240.	ii.	Sarah ("Sally")	"	"	Feb. 17, 1777.	x
241.	iii.	Deborah ("Debby")	" Dutchess Co.,	"	1779.	x
242.	iv.	Amelia ("Milly")	" "	"	1781.	x
243.	v.	Elizabeth ("Betty")	" "	"	Feb. 22, 1783.	x

Benjamin Munger was a farmer. "At the breaking out of the Revolution, he joined the American army, leaving his wife and children in possession of his farm near Brooklyn, with an old man, a cripple, to stay with them. When New York fell into the hands of the British, the patriot families suffered severely at the hands of the Tories or 'cow boys' as they were called. Some of these 'cow boys' came to the farm, took the horses, and with a halter hanged the old cripple almost to the death, to compel him to reveal

5th Gen.

where money was hid. This they did twice but failed each time. They then went into the house and with the same halter, whipped grand-mother Munger, until she gave up all of her money and valuables. Grand-father came home shortly after this and because of the persecutions was compelled to sell out to Tories for a trifling sum, and took his wife and children to Dutchess Co."

In 1783, bought land in Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., of John Munger of the same place. (Probably John was his brother.) He later in life removed to Fishkill, and from thence to Bloomville, Delaware Co., in company of his son, John M., in 1802.

Other records secured since writing the above are as follows:

"Benjamin Monger enlisted Apr. 26, 1758. Age 21; from Long Island; trade Cord Wainder. Volunteer Capt. Nathan Hyatt's Co.; 5 ft. 8 inches, Grey Eyes, Complexion dark." (Colonial Series; Vol. 1, p. 883.)

"Benjamin Munger, Dutchess Co. Militia, 2d Reg't, Capt. Brown. Land Bounty Rights." (N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 240.)

64. ii. John[5] Munger (Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y., ————; d. Fishkill, N. Y., ————, 1797; m. Millicent ————. She was b. ————, 1730 (?); d. July 28, 1820, aged 90 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

244.	i.	Dennis	b.	N. Y.,		
245.	ii.	Samuel	"	"	Jan. 4, 1767.	x
246.	iii.	Benjamin	"	"	July 12, 1769.	x
247.	iv.	James	"	"	Dec. 12, 1772.	x
248.	v.	John	"	"	Apr. 21, 1775.	x
249.	vi.	William	"	"		

Earliest record of John Munger following his birth appears in a "List of the Foote Company of Militia of the Pals (Paltz), Capt. Zacharias Hoffman. year 1758, County of Orange, Province of New York."

His name also appears as private in a "Roll of his Majestie's 4th Co. of Militia in the Upper Batalion, in the County of West Chester." "Capt. John Hyatt, 1760."

Served in the Revolution from Orange Co., in the "2d Reg't of Militia" of that county; "Capt. Brown's Co., Land Bounty rights."

Old records show that he was a resident of the "Province of New York, Precinct of Goshen, in Orange Co., in 1776, on land which he bought of Aaron Forman of that place." In Mar. —, 1783, he was a resident of Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. In 1791 had dealings with one Elias Van Bausschosten of Subern Town, Sussex Co., N. J., while living in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., wherein he paid "£300 lawful money of the State of New York."

5th Gen.

In 1783, sold land to Benjamin Munger of Dutchess county. Descendants state that "John Munger died in Eastern N. Y.; he had a brother Benjamin."

65. iii. James[5] Munger (Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, N. Y.

We have no further record of James Munger. It is possible that James Munger who is mentioned in the "History of Brooklyn, Penn." may be this man. The name of James Munger first appears on tax list of Brooklyn in 1818. The names of his sons are given as "John, Chrisjohn, and Tillotson."

66. iv. Lemuel[5] Munger (Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, N. Y., ———; d. ———; m. Thankful ———.

CHILD (6th Generation).

250. i. Abram b. July 25, 1775. x

Lemuel Munger probably had other children. Albany county Land Records show that "John Munger and his wife Nancy, and Eben Munger, of Coyemans" (N. Y.), "sold to Boltus and John Keefer, 132 acres of land for a consideration of $3100.00. Land adjoins that of Lemuel Munger."

"Lemuel Munger and wife Jemima, of Coyemans, Feb. 4, 1853, sold 51½ acres to David Mead."

It is believed that John, Eben and Lemuel Munger were children of Lemuel and Thankful. (See Abram Munger, No. 250, 6th Gen.)

70. ii. Billy[5] Munger (Billy,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 16, 1754; d. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1822, in his 68th yr.; m. Deborah Acley (prob. in Conn.), b. Mar. 9, 1754; d. Apr. 27, 1839. æ. 85 yrs.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

251.	i.	Calvin	b. Middlebury, Vt.,	Aug.	3, 1788.	x
252.	ii.	Billy	" "	"	Dec.	21, 1790.	x
253.	iii.	Zadah	" "	"	Jan.	25, 1792.	x
254.	iv.	Bezaleel	" "	"	May	9, 1796.	

Billy Munger was a farmer, coming, it is said, from Salisbury, Conn., to Middlebury, in 1788. Occupied lot No. 1, in the 2d hundred acre division, "east of Moses Boardman," his holding bordering on the "home lots" in the first hundred acre division. He cleared this lot, and built a house, which he occupied until his death. The above children are recorded at Middlebury. Probably had other children who were born previous to his settlement in Vermont.

5th Gen.

Revolutionary soldier; "Billy Munger Jr. Feb. 2, 1776, enl, in Capt. Stoddard's Co." "Billy Munger of Salisbury, enl. in Kirtland's reg't, Mar. 14, 1778, for the war. Disc. Jan. 10, 1782. Nearly four years service in this last enlistment."

77. i. Benjamin[5] Munger (Increase,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, N. Y., ———; d. ———, N. Y., ———.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

255. i. Daniel B. b Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1787. x
256. ii. Increase "
257. iii. James "
258. iv. Charles "

Benjamin Munger was a farmer at Stillwater, N. Y. Name appears on Baptist church record of date of 1790. Served in the Revolution as private in Van Woert's Co., Van Veighten's Regt.; also in Albany Co. militia, 13th Regt. His name is spelled Munger and Monger in these enlistments. No record of his death is found at Stillwater. His first son moved to Monroe Co., N. Y., settling at Greece, on the lake shore. All of these sons are said to have served in the War of 1812.

78. ii. Joseph[5] Munger (Abner,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Stillwater, N. Y., ———, 1754; d. Orwell, Vt., Mar. 30, 1803, ae. 49 yrs.; m. Hannah ———; b. in 1757; d. Orwell, Vt., Nov. 21, 1837, in her 81st yr.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

259.	i.	Ira	b.		1778. (?)	x
260.	ii.	Billy	" Sangersfield, N. Y.,		1780.	x
261.	iii.	John	"	Aug. 20,	1785.	x
262.	iv.	Joseph	" Washington Co., "	June 28,	1791.	x
263.	v.	Luke	"			d.y.

Joseph Munger was a farmer, residing in Saratoga and Washington counties, N. Y., and from thence to the fertile lands along the west slope of the Green Mountains in Vermont. Last residence, Orwell, Vt.

The will of Joseph Munger of Orwell, Vt., is on record at Castleton, Vt., and bears date of Mar. 15, 1803. Admitted to probate, Apr. 29, 1803; witnessed by Roger Semen, Charles Seward and Peter P. Hall. Name of his widow, Hannah. The children mentioned are: Joseph, Ira, and Billy, sons; and Miranda Goodrich, relationship not stated, who was a minor. The will gives her "A feather bed and a cow, if she lives to the age of 18 years, and also decent apparel for a girl of her age."

Inventory filed June 7, 1803, as follows:

5th Gen.

Real estate—106 acres & 142 rods of land in Orwell,	$1,336.10
1 dwelling thereon, 42 x 29 ft.,	225.00
1 barn, 90 x 30,	100.00
Personal property,	395.22
Total,	$2,056.32

81. ii. **Samuel**[5] **Munger** (Philip,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Conn., Aug. 25, 1761; d. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845; m. Sarah ————, 1782; b. Oct. 15, 1762; d. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. —, 1842.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

264.	i.	Philip	b. Stillwater, N. Y.,		Feb. 11, 1783.	x	
265.	ii.	David	"	"	"	May 22, 1786.	d.y. (?)
266.	iii.	William	"	"	"	Sept. 8, 1789.	x
267.	iv.	Sarah	"	"	"	Jan. 10, 1792.	
268.	v.	Lydia	"	"	"	Mar. 20, 1793.	
269.	vi.	Polly	"	"	"	July 23, 1796.	
270.	vii.	Samuel.	"	"	"	Feb. 27, 1803.	
271.	viii.	Elijah	"	"	"	Feb. 21, 1805.	x

Samuel Munger was a farmer at Stillwater, N. Y.

82. iii. **Timothy**[5] **Munger** (Philip,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ————, Conn., Nov. 1, 1764; d. Stillwater, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1825; m. Naomi Mathews, Mar. 25, 1784; b. May 27, 1759; d. Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1839.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

272.	i.	Daniel	b. Stillwater, N. Y.,		Jan. 3, 1785.	x	
273.	ii.	Sarah	"	"	"	Aug. 24, 1786.	m. John Norton.
274.	iii.	Dorcas	"	"	"	Oct. 11, 1788.	m. Alden Boles.
275.	iv.	Timothy	"	"	"	Jan. 6, 1790.	
276.	v.	Stephen	"	"	"	Aug. 18, 1792.	x
277.	vi.	Naomi	"	"	"	Mar. 26, 1794.	d.y.
278.	vii.	John	"	"	"	May 6, 1796.	x
279.	viii.	Naomi	"	"	"	Apr. 6, 1798.	d. Apr. 11, 1800.
280.	ix.	Abner	"	"	"	Sept. 16, 1801.	d.y.
281.	x.	Ezra	"	"	"	Aug. 1, 1802.	x

Timothy Munger was a farmer, residing at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

83. iv. **Salmon**[5] **Munger** (Philip,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b ————, Conn., Feb. 10, 1766; d. near Saratoga, N. Y., May 8, 1814; m. Ruth Mathews, ————, 1786; b. ————, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1836.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

282.	i.	Salmon	b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,			Dec.	18, 1786.	x
283.	ii.	Luther	"	"	"	Sept.	7, 1788.	
284.	iii.	Ruth	"	"	"	Oct.	28, 1790.	x
285.	iv.	Gideon	"	"	"	Apr.	22, 1793.	x
286.	v.	Rufus B.	"	"	"	May	16, 1796.	x
287.	vi.	Samuel	"	"	"	Mar.	31, 1799.	x
288.	vii.	Calvin	"	"	"	Apr.	8, 1802.	
289.	viii.	Luther	"	"	"	Sept.	26, 1805.	x

Salmon Munger was a farmer. Luther, his second son, was supposed to have been stolen by Indians. He had been with his elders in the forest or field, and when they came in for dinner in response to the horn, he was sent on an errand to the "trip-hammer shop" but never returned. A search of many days and for many miles around failed to give any clew to his fate. It is said his mother was never known to smile after this event. She named her last child in memory of the little boy whose fate was never known.

87. viii. **Thomas**[5] **Munger** (Philip,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Stillwater, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1775; d. ———; m. "Patty" (Martha) Risden, ———, 1799, dau. ———; b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1781; d. ———.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

290.	i.	Charles	b. Stillwater, N. Y.,			Mar.	15, 1800.	x
291.	ii.	Elizabeth	"	"	"	Mar.	17, 1802.	x
292.	iii.	Marilla	"	"	"	Nov.	10, 1803.	x
293.	iv.	Leonard	"	"	"	June	13, 1805.	x
294.	v.	Charity	"	"	"	June	12, 1807.	x
295.	vi.	Cyrena	"	"	"	May	20, 1809.	x
296.	vii.	Eben	"	"	"	Apr.	24, 1811.	x
297.	viii.	Catharine	"	"	"	Nov.	18, 1813.	x
298.	ix.	Harvy	"	"	"	Sept.	1, 1815.	s.
299.	x.	Mary	"	"	"	Dec.	20, 1817.	x
300.	xi.	Sarah	"	"	"	July	23, 1820.	x
301.	xii.	Naomi	"	"	"	July	22, 1823.	x
302.	xiii.	Thomas	" North East, Pa.,			Oct.	20, 1825.	x

90. ii. **Elizabeth**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1755; d. ———; m. Ebenezer Dudley, ———; b. ———, 1752, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Evarts) Dudley. He was killed by the fall of a tree Sept. 9, 1781.

CHILD (6th Generation).

i. Elizar b. Lived at Farmington, Conn.
(Talcott.)

5th Gen.

91. iii. **Lois**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., May 9, 1759; d. ————; m. Alvasus Hopson.

92. iv. **Julianna**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1759; d. Apr. 9, 1796, ae. 37 yrs.; m. Ashbel Crampton, ————.

She is buried in the "West" cemetery at Madison, Conn. Headstone inscription reads: "Julianny, wife of Ashbel Crampton." She and her sister Chlotilda are buried in one grave, one headstone of white marble marking their resting place, and bearing two inscriptions; the upper for Julianna, the lower for Chlotilda. Below the inscriptions is this legend:

"Sisters by birth; sisters by marriage"

93. v. **Bela**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan 3, 1761; d. Aug. 13, 1837, in his 77th yr.; m. Tryphena Chittenden, Jan. 15, 1783, dau. Daniel and Grace (Watrous) Chittenden; b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

303.	i.	Julianna	b.	June 25, 1783.	x	
304.	ii.	Lucia	"	1785.	x	
305.	iii.	Rebecca	"	1789.	x	
306.	iv.	Selina	" Sweden, N. Y.,	1791.	m. Uriah Crampton.	
307.	v.	Bela	"		"Lost at sea."	
308.	vi.	Elizar	"		d.y.	
309.	vii.	Elizar	" Sweden, N. Y.,	1799.	x	
310.	viii.	Averton J.	" " "	July 4, 1802.	x	

Bela Munger was a farmer at Sweden, N. Y. Was a soldier of the Revolution; pensioner under act of 1818, resided in New York State. "Bela Munger enlisted Feb. 8, 1778, for three years, in Capt. Sizer's company. He was from Guilford." (Conn. Rev. rec'ds.)

94. vi. **Chlotilda**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1762; d. Apr. 24, 1796, ae. 34 yrs.; m. Jonathan Crampton. Buried in "West" cemetery at Madison, Conn., beside her sister. (See No. 92, above.)

96. viii. **Ichabod**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., July 10, 1766; d. ————; m. Esther Morse of Wallingford, Conn., Mar. —, 1791, dau. Ebenezer and Esther (Preston) Morse; b. ————.

5th Gen.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

311.	i.	Sukey	b.	Feb. 22, 1792.
312.	ii.	Ebenezer	"	Jan. 10, 1794.
313.	iii.	Sally	"	Aug. 22, 1796.
314.	iv.	Ichabod	"	Sept. 27, 1798. x
315.	v.	James	"	Nov. 13, 1801.
316.	vi.	Jehial	"	Nov. 29, 1803.
317.	vii.	Sherman	"	Dec. 8, 1805.

97. ix. **Prudence**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1767. "Prudence Munger, widow of *Darius* Crampton, died Oct. 20, 1853, aged 86." Dr. Talcott says Prudence Munger married *David* Crampton. The above death record is from book in Town Clerk's office, at Madison, Conn.

98. x. **Molly**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1772; d. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Titus Bishop, son of ————; b. Dec. 9, 1773; d. Mar. 14, 1849.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Eliza	b.	Jan. 31, 1795.
ii.	Harry	"	Aug. 15, 1797.
iii.	Polly	"	Feb. 8, 1800.
iv.	Joseph	"	May 20, 1804.
v.	Timothy M.	"	June 30, 1808.
vi.	Maria	"	Nov. 11, 1811.

99. xi. **Ruth**[5] **Munger** (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Parish of Guilford, Conn., Aug. 12. 1778; d. Apr. 29, 1826; m. John Field, ————, 1796, son of Joareb and Hannah (Crampton) Field; b. East Guilford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1770; d. ————.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

i.	Ada	b.	1797.	
ii.	Roxana	"	1799.	
iii.	George	"	1800.	
iv.	Elizabeth	"	1801.	d. at 19 yrs.
v.	Ruth	"	1804.	m. Martin Munger. x
vi.	Pamelia	"	1807.	
vii.	John	"	1810.	
viii.	Barbara	"	1813.	s.
ix.	Philander M.	"	Jan. 16, 1816.	m. Eunice L. Leete.

5th Gen.

100. xii. James E.[5] Munger (James,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1782; d. Bergen, N. Y., "Mar. 31, 1861, aged 81 yrs and 7 mos.";* m. Irenah Hill, ———, 1805-6, dau. Capt. Timothy Hill.

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

318.	i.	Timothy Hill	b.	Bergen, N. Y.,		1807.	d.
319.	ii.	Emeline	"	"	"	1809.	d.
320.	iii.	Elbert	"	"	"	Aug. 8, 1811.	x
321.	iv.	Irenah	"	"	"	18—.	d.y.

James E. Munger was a farmer; last residence, Bergen, N. Y.

102. ii. Levi[5] Munger (Levi,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, Litchfield Co., Conn., ———, 1779; d. "On his farm S. W. from Clinton," N. Y., Aug. 3, 1854; m. Elizabeth Olive Parmalee, Sept. 3, 1805, near Clinton, N. Y., dau. Capt. Thomas and Olive (Curtis) Parmalee; b. Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., ———, 1789; d. near Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1865. "She was a lady in its truest sense; dignified, kind, hospitable, exceedingly conscientious, a model house-keeper, a devoted mother and grand-mother, and kind to all."

CHILDREN (6th Generation).

322.	i.	Mary Elizabeth	b.	"Pompey Hill," N. Y.,		May 31, 1806.	x
323.	ii.	Asa Newton	"	"	"	May —, 1808.	x
324.	iii.	Sheldon P.	"	Kirkland Twp.,	"	July 14, 1810.	x
325.	iv.	Olive Curtis	"	"	"	July 22, 1813.	x
326.	v.	Eunice Ann	"	"	"	Jan. 18, 1817.	x
327.	vi.	Sarah Ann	"	"	"	July 15, 1819.	x
328.	vii.	Elvira E.	"	"	"	Feb. 18, 1824.	x

"In the spring of 1797 Capt. Thomas Parmalee came from Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., to Clinton, N. Y. Our grand-mother (Elizabeth Parmalee) was a child of less than ten years, and with his family the Capt. brought a boy eighteen years of age or more by the name of Levi Munger, who remained in his family until he sought our grandmother in marriage. The wedding took place in 1805 when they moved to Pompey, for a few years, when they returned to settle on the Western Hill-side, where five of their seven children were born. In 1840 he sold his farm, and with his son Sheldon bought jointly a farm with two houses, nearer town, perhaps for educational advantages; perhaps for social or religious. Most of the children of Levi and Elizabeth Munger married, lived and died in the town where they were born, which is something quite remarkable."

* Tombstone record at Bergen, N. Y.

5th Gen.

It is said that in 1817 Levi Munger returned to Connecticut for his father, and brought him to Oneida County and cared for him the remainder of his life.

"An aunt, daughter of Levi Munger, stated some years ago, that her father lived in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., before coming to Clinton."

An old account book, now in possession of one of the descendants of Levi and Elizabeth, states that he (Levi) was 26 years old at the time of his marriage.

SIXTH GENERATION.

103. i. Mary[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Mar. 22, 1774; d. Apr. 3, 1802, ae. 28 yrs.; m. James Marcy, who was doubtless her cousin. "The Marcys came from Woodstock," and settled in the southeast quarter of the town, on the "Old county road." Her grave is one of several on the rugged side of Rattlesnake mountain, about one-quarter mile southeast of the "Nathaniel Munger Place." Here also are buried Nathaniel Munger and his wives, Elizabeth (Bullen) and Fear (Shaw), and other relatives. Inscription on headstone at her grave reads: "Mrss Mary, wife of James Mercy, died April 3, 1802. Aged 28 Yrs."

104. ii. Elizabeth[6] Munger (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Sept. 24, 1776; d. Wales, Mass., Jan. 12, 1871, in her 95th year. Never married. In her later years was familiarly known as "Aunt Betty." Famous as a nurse throughout the countryside. While at the hotel in Wales some years ago, the writer was told by the proprietor, a Mr. Royce, who was then talking of "Aunt Betty": "Some of these old gray-headed fellows passing received their first earthly attentions at her hands."

Once only, as far as is known, did "Aunt Betty" have matrimonial prospects. She was housekeeping for a widower, and it was the general opinion that they were to be married. He was a man who loved his hounds and gun better than all else—except himself. In an impatient moment, "Betty" kicked one of the hounds who was constantly under foot, who yelped in pain and protest. Forthwith, she was unceremoniously turned from the house, never to return."

In her approaching old age she lived with a niece at Greenfield for some time, but eventually returned to Wales, where she died. Absalom Gardner, in his address delivered at the Centennial celebration at Wales, Mass., in 1862, refers to her as "An unmarried female, nearly 90 years old, being the last of the Mungers in town."

6th Gen.

106. iv. **Samison**[6] **Munger** (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Monson, Mass., July 9, 1781; d. Deerfield (?), Mass., July 4, 1859; m. Robert L. Lamphere, at Monson, Mass., Sept. 26, 1808, son of Roswell and Lucy (Dodge) Lamphere; b. Wisdom (a part of Old Deerfield), Mass., in 1786; d. in 186–.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Amanda P.	b.	Jan. 2, 1809.
ii.	Lucy E.	"	Dec. 25, 1810.
iii.	Alvin L.	"	Oct. 5, 1812.
iv.	Dolly Marcy	"	Aug. 12, 1815.
v.	Andrew J.	"	June 7, 1818.
vi.	Elenus	"	
vii.	Mary Ann	"	

107. i. **Stillman**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "West Parish" of So. Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1783; d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 22, 1860; m. Susannah Lane, at Monson, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805, dau. Robert Lane; b. Sturbridge, Mass., May 22, 1784; d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1861. Both are buried in the old cemetery at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

329.	i.	Hiram	b. Monson, Mass.,	Sept. 27, 1806.	x
330.	ii.	Alfred Squier	" " "	May 30, 1809.	x
331.	iii.	Caroline	" Ludlow, "	May 20, 1811.	x
332.	iv.	Susan	" " "	Sept. 14, 1813.	x
333.	v.	Sophronia	" " "	June 17, 1816.	x
334.	vi.	William	" " "	Jan. 14, 1819.	x
335.	vii.	Charles E.	" "Stony Hill,"	July 27, 1820.	x
336.	viii.	Austin	" "Chicopee Parish,"	Oct. 31, 1822.	x
337.	ix.	Huldah Alvira } twins	" " "	Sept. 3, 1825.	x
338.	x.	Miriam Almira }			
339.	xi.	Lucy Maria	" " "	Aug. 4, 1830.	x

Stillman Munger was a millwright and miller, being the fourth in a direct line who are known to have followed this calling. Born in the "West Parish" (now Wales, Mass.), he removed when an infant to Monson, where his father built mills, operating both saw and gristmills. Here he lived until 1809, when he removed to "Put's Bridge" (Ludlow), operating a gristmill on the north bank of the Chicopee river, at the head of the falls of Wallamanumps.

This mill, and the house in which he lived, stood a little east of the north end of the old toll bridge, the house being a few rods north of the

6th Gen.

mill and between the river and the road going east, and opposite the old tavern. The mill disappeared many years ago, probably at the time the Jenks' began operations; but the old dwelling, a story and a half, unpainted* structure, stood until 1880 or later. It was probably demolished when the old tavern and adjoining buildings made way for the march of improvement. During his stay here, he was tollgate keeper at the old bridge;† later removing to Eaton's mill, in the southwest part of the town. Early in 1820, moved to "Stony Hill" (Wilbraham), where he remained but a short time, moving to Chicopee—then a parish of Springfield—later in the same year. Here he resumed his milling business, occupying a mill which stood near where the Gaylord shops now stand, and being at that time the only miller in town. Later in life he operated a sawmill at "Old Skip," of which mill his son Hiram was part owner, and which was situated on "Poor brook." Portions of the old dam and timbers of which the mill was constructed, were yet visible as late as the early Seventies.

Many times, while fishing on this stream when a boy, have I seen the ruins of this old mill, and listened to stories of the trout once—alas!—to be caught in the millpond.

In the years just previous to his death, he operated a gristmill near the north end of the old toll bridge at the "Falls" village, and which was located in the basement of the building now occupied by the Stevens Arms Co.'s "River Plant."

In politics, a "Whig" and Republican. "Free Soil" man and early Abolitionist. From my earliest memory, the question of Slavery and the danger of a conflict between the sections, was ever a subject of earnest discussion, when he visited my father. "There will be trouble—but it will end in the freedom of the black man." He lived to see the approaching storm, but escaped the horror of its breaking.

He was a member of the Methodist church, and for many years chorister of the old church on the hill; an early advocate of temperance, and the abolishing of the use of spirits as was then universally prevalent; a man of limited education, but a great reader, especially of his Bible, with which he showed much familiarity; of kindly and sympathetic nature; lover of peace and justice; an earnest, unpretentious Christian man, he had the respect of all who knew him; a man of whom it was said: "He takes honest toll."

Susanna, wife of Stillman Munger, was a woman of kindly instincts and quick sympathy. Possessed of native skill as a nurse, she was much in demand in seasons of emergency of any kind, and never, until age

* Benjamin F. Burr, Esq., of Ludlow, has told the writer that he well remembers this old house, and that in his younger days it was painted *red*.

† "Oct. 21, 1812, Town bought charter of the toll bridge of Farsons Clapp, and Abner Putnam; this day sold the same to Ariel Cooley, and gave him $500 on condition that a free and safe passage be granted to the town for ten years." (Town records.)

6th Gen.

made it impossible, refused to respond to any call on her time or strength; was an adept in the curing of felons, and for years attended, free of charge, all who came to her with this painful ailment.

A story in this connection is told of one suffering with a felon, who called on her for relief. Being old and feeble she was unable to give assistance, but her daughter attempted to instruct the sufferer as to means of relief, which consisted of certain plants of the field. Asked if he knew "Skabish" (a common wayside weed), he responded: "Bedad nuim, Oi don't know t'ree persons in th' place."

109. iii. Rebe[6] Munger (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1787; d. Wales, Mass., Nov. 2, 1862; m. Charles Gardner, Esq., Aug. 21, 1804.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Absalom	b. West Parish,		Jan.	25, 1805.
ii.	Mariam	"	"	Mar.	20, 1807.
iii.	Huldah	"	"	Dec.	17, 1808.
iv.	Madison	"	"	Nov.	19, 1810.
v.	Mariah	"	"	Sept.	23, 1812.
vi.	Sophia	"	"	May	13, 1815.
vii.	Ruby	"	"	Apr.	4, 1818.
viii.	Susan E.	"	"	Dec.	14, 1821.

After the birth of one of her first children, the cords of one of her lower limbs became contracted, rendering her a cripple for the remainder of her life. Lovingly called, and is yet spoken of as "Aunt Rebe" by those of the village who remember her.

"She was a careful, judicious, kind-hearted mother. Her children will have her motherly counsels and excellences in life-long remembrance."

(A. G.)

Buried at Wales, Mass., in the cemetery near the old church.

The writer has a distinct remembrance of his grandfather Stillman, having made occasional visits to Wales, before the Civil War, to see his sister, "Aunt Rebe" Gardner.

111. v. **Roswell**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Monson, Mass., Mar. —, 1791; d. ————; m. Ann Bethena ————.

CHILD (7th Generation).

340. i. Marinda b.

It is supposed that Roswell Munger removed to the "Holland Purchase" with his father in 1804 or '05. It has been said by some that he became a Baptist minister, and lived at Batavia, N. Y. Elder Hiram Munger states

6th Gen.

in his "Life" that while visiting his brother (Alfred S.) at Niagara Falls, they "went to Batavia, to visit relatives there." Mrs. Joel Hendrick (864, 8th Gen.) in a letter to the writer says: "Aunt Orrilla, from Rome Center, Mich., and uncle Roswell's wife, aunt Ann Bethena, visited us when grand-pa and grand-ma (Stillman and Susanna) lived in 'Spunky Hollow' at the foot of the hill. This was 'Befo' the Wah' and a few years previous to grand-pa's death."

113. vii. Orrilla[6] Munger (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Monson Mass., June 25, 1800; d. ————; m. ———— Brooks.

Orrilla Munger lived at Rome Center, Mich. We have no further record and those who could tell are passed away. After removal to the west, communication with her and relatives in the east gradually ceased. Postal facilities were not as now; letters sent to such a distance cost at least twenty-five cents, and the mails were irregular and inefficient. Since her visit east before the Civil War, no communication has been received. The writer has an indistinct remembrance of having seen her on this last visit.

116. ii. Nathaniel[5] Munger (Jehiel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Apr. 25, 1762; d. Lima, N. Y., ————, 1798; m. Beulah Cox, ————, 1786; b. ————; d. Royalton, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1841, at the home of her dau. Olive (Baldwin).

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

341.	i.	Olive	twins b. Whiting, Vt.,	Feb. 17, 1787.	x	
342.	ii.	Clarissa	twins " " "			
343.	iii.	Clark	" " "	June 13, 1789.	x	
344.	iv.	Jehiel	" " "	Apr. 26, 1790.	x	
345.	v.	Marvin	" Charleston, N. Y.,	179–.	x	
346.	vi.	Nathaniel	" " "	179–.		d. at 20 yrs.
347.	vii.	Sarah	" " "	179–.		
348.	viii.	Ira	" Lima, "	179–.		

Nathaniel Munger probably left So. Brimfield previous to the departure of his father, Capt. Jehiel Munger, from that town. No record of him is found at Whiting, other than the recorded birth of his first four children as above. Moved from Vermont to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., from thence to Lima, Livingston Co., being among the earliest settlers at that place. His name appears in a list of residents of Lima in 1796, who had chosen "ear marks" for marking "cattle, sheep, and hogs," said stock being pastured on common land, or allowed to run at large.

Probate records at Canandaigua, N. Y., show that "Bular," wife of Nathaniel Munger, took out administration papers on the estate of her late husband ————, 1798.

6th Gen.

Nathaniel Munger was a soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted and was delivered to Brigadier Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1780, by Justin Ely, commissioner. Described as 17 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches in height; light complexion. Marched to camp under command of Ensign Gilbert. Passed muster at camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Discharged Dec. —, 1780; service 5 months at West Point. (Mass. Archives.)

117. iii. Lydia[6] Munger (Jehiel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Apr. 24, 1764; d. ————; m. Samuel Bullen, prob. in West Parish of So. Brimfield.

118. iv. Moses[6] Munger (Jehiel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 21, 1769; d. Whiting, Vt., Jan. 11, 1861, in his 92d year; m. Mercy Baker at Whiting, Vt., ————, 1793; b. ————, 1778; d. Whiting, Aug. 19, 1840, aged 62 yrs. He m. (2d) Hephzebar, widow of Aaron Townsend, at Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

349. i. Augustus b. Whiting, Vt., May 22, 1794. x
350. ii. Elsie " " " Nov. 6, 1810.

Moses Munger was a miller and farmer. In connection with his father, Capt. Jehiel, erected the first sawmill in the town of Whiting. He was a resident of Whiting for many years. Both he and his wife, Mercy, are buried in the old graveyard in the rear of the church in Whiting. I have visited their graves.

123. i. James[6] Munger (Jonathan,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 18, 1770; d. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845; m. Eunice Hutchinson, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1795.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

351. i. Elias b. Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1796. x
352. ii. Ralph " " " Jan. 30, 1798. x

James Munger left his father's home at Union, Conn., about 1793, when 23 years of age, on a prospecting tour into the wilderness of Madison Co., N. Y. History of Madison County says he was accompanied by Alford (or Alpheus) Twist (Twiss (?)), and these two were the first to make permanent settlement in the town of Fenner. James settled a "little south of the center" of the town, his father, Jonathan, who came later, settling "in the north part." James was a successful farmer, living in the vicinity of the village for many years. Later in life, removed to Verona, which was his last place of residence.

6th Gen.

"Served in the war of 1812-14, holding Captain's Commission."

"1810—Madison Co. Lieut. J. N. M. Hurd's regt. of light infantry, James Munger, ensign."

"Same date, same regt., same commander; James Munger promoted to be Lieut."

"1812—Madison Co. Brigade of Inf'ty, Brig'r Gen. J. N. M. Hurd; Lieut. Col. Z. Douglass' regt. James Munger, promoted to Capt. light inf'y." (State records, N. Y.)

124. ii. Elial[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, June 7, 1775; d. Fenner, N. Y., ————; m. Alice Hutchinson, ————.

Elial Munger lived in town of Fenner. More generally known as 'Lial Munger. No further record.

126. iv. Horace[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Oct. 24, 1792; d. Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 14, 1875; m. (1st) Sybil Baldwin, at Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1822. He m. (2d) Rebecca Tracy, at Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1824.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

353.	i.	Horace P.	b. Fenner, N. Y.,	Nov.	3, 1820.	Lost at sea.
354.	ii.	Infant	" " "	Nov.	11, 1822.	d.y.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

355.	iii.	Elon G.	b. Fenner, N. Y.,	Sept.	6, 1825.	
356.	iv.	Henry	" " "	May	10, 1828.	
357.	v.	Cyrenius	" " "	July	30, 1830.	
358.	vi.	Cornelia	" " "	Feb.	11, 1833.	
359.	vii.	Warren	" Sterling, "	May	27, 1835.	
360.	viii.	Melory A.	" " "	Feb.	—, 1838.	
361.	ix.	Douglas G.	" " "	Oct.	8, 1839.	x

Horace Munger was a farmer, living in the town of Fenner, until about 1834, when he removed to Sterling, Oswego Co., N. Y. In June, 1847, moved to Jefferson Co., Wis., where he resided until his death.

He served in the war of 1812-14. Was taken prisoner by Indians back of Ft. George, Canada. Started for England as a prisoner of war, when the vessel became disabled by a storm, and put back to Halifax. He was transferred to prison hulk; afterward confined in jail in Montreal. Was a prisoner ten months. Discharged at Ft. Gratiot, Mich.

129. vii. Chauncy[6] **Munger** (Jonathan,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Fenner, N. Y., July 11, 1802; d. Knoxboro, N. Y., July

6th Gen.

21, 1879; m. Minerva Hathaway, at Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1826, dau. William Hathaway, who came from So. Adams, Mass., to Fenner, N. Y., in 1824-5. She was b. So. Adams, Mass., in 1803; d. Fenner, N. Y., in 1868.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

362.	i.	William C.	b. Fenner, N. Y.,		Nov. 20, 1827.		
363.	ii.	Squire E.	"	"	"	July 31, 1829.	d. July 3, 1854.
364.	iii.	Sarah E.	"	"	"	June 15, 1831.	d. July 31, 1855.
365.	iv.	Mary A.	"	"	"	Feb. 20, 1833.	d. Sept. 29, 1861.
366.	v.	George B.	"	"	"	Oct. 13, 1835.	x
367.	vi.	Charles	"	"	"	Apr. 26, 1841.	x

Chauncy Munger was born and reared in Fenner; the town was his life-long home. He was a farmer. Died at the home of his son, Dr. Charles Munger, of Knoxborough. In the possession of this family is a "sampler," consisting of a bed counterpane, woven by Minerva Hathaway when she was a young girl. This "sampler" has been in use many years, and is still used.

132. ii. Simeon[5] Munger (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Jan. 10, 1771; d. Wales, Mass., ———; m. Eunice Needham, ———, 1792, dau. Anthony and Catharine (Warner) Needham; b. West Parish, Feb. 5, 1770.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

368.	i.	Susanna	b. West Parish,			1793.	
369.	ii.	Sally	"	"	"	Jan. 6, 1795.	x
370.	iii.	Irene	"	"	"	Dec. 2, 1797.	
371.	iv.	Delency	"	"	"		d.y. ?
372.	v.	Eunice	"	"	"		d.y. ?
373.	vi.	John	"			Aug. 30, 1804.	
374.	vii.	Anthony	"			Apr. 8, 1807.	
375.	viii.	Samantha	"			Feb. 15, 1809.	

Simeon Munger lived on the farm of his father and grandfather, "The Nathaniel Munger Place." Removed to the State of New York; being a resident of Plainfield, Otsego Co., prior to 1809. Returned to Massachusetts to care for his parents in their old age. Gardner states he "kept an inn during the War of 1812-14." "Character unimpeached." The following was found among old records at Springfield, Mass.:

"Indenture made 28th Sept. 1809, between Simeon Munger of Plainfield Otsego Co. N. Y. and John Munger his father: devise let and farm let unto John Munger, and his wife Sibbil, and Reuben, son of John and Sibbil, a part of the farm which the s'd John conveyed to s'd Simeon, being the said farm on which John resided, for the natural lives of John and

6th Gen.

Sibbil and Reuben their son, at a yearly rental of $1.00: The said Simeon is to have the use and improvements and to pay all taxes. That the true meaning and intent of this instrument is that the s'd Simeon is to maintain his Honored Father and Mother and brother Reuben during their natural lives, free of all cost or charges to any of the rest of said John's children."

(Signed) SIMEON MUNGER,

Sept. 29, 1809.

Before DARIUS MUNGER,
Justice of the Peace.

134. iv. **Elias**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May 27, 1774; d. ————; m. Catharine Moulton, Feb. 1, 1798, dau. Ebenezer and Jane (Fuller) Moulton; b. July 25, 1781. N. R.

135. v. **Levi**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Mar. 2, 1776; d. Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y., ————, 1857; m. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

376.	i.	Oliver	b.		
377.	ii.	Orrin	"		
378.	iii.	Lorenzo Dow	"		
379.	iv.	Philander	"	Jan. 1, 1808.	x
380.	v.	Ebenezer	"	1811.	x
381.	vi.	Maria	"		
382.	vii.	Phemelia	"		
383.	viii.	Malinda	"		

"Levi Munger lived in the vicinity of Fenner, N. Y., for many years. He was a farmer."

136. vi. **Oliver**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, July 31, 1778.

No further record.

137. vii. **Philip**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "West Parish" of So. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1780; d. E. Livermore, Me., Oct. 19, 1846; m. Zipporah Crowell, at Boston, Mass., May 13, 1810; b. Apr. 20, 1789; d. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 25, 1856.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

384.	i.	Cyrus Crowell	b. Tolland (?), Conn.,	1811.	x
385.	ii.	John W.	" Thompson, "	July 13, 1813.	x

6th Gen.

386. iii. Charles b. Rochester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1818. x
387. iv. Eliza "

The early years of Philip Munger were spent on the farm of his father, Dea. John Munger, the "Nathaniel Munger Place," bordering on the "South Meadow" in the present town of Wales.

"He attributed his conversion at 18 to the visit of some of the first Methodist preachers who visited his native town. In 1802 he was received on trial in the N. E. Conference, and subsequently received ordination as deacon and elder in regular course. His first three years in the ministry were spent on circuits in Maine; the next fourteen years of itinerant service were in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Connecticut. In 1819, was appointed to Redfield circuit, and his itinerant work thence forward was in Maine. For thirty-three years he rendered effective service; one year he was on the supernumerary list; nine years he was superannuated."

"He purchased a farm in E. Livermore, where he retired with his family, and passed the closing years of his life. During his superannuation, he continued his labors in the vicinity of his home as his health would allow, till within a few months of his decease." It is said: "He was a physician as well as a preacher, *excelling in both.*"

138. viii. **Elijah**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Feb. 21, 1784; d. Volney, Oswego Co., in 1823; m. Delila Hinds, Feb. 21, 1805, dau. Darius Hinds; b. 1780; d. Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1857.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

388. i. Lucy b. West Parish, Aug. 14, 1805.
389. ii. Eliza " " " Dec. 3, 1807.
390. iii. Lucinda " " " 1809.
391. iv. Elijah Hinds " " " June 8, 1811. x

Elijah Munger lived in Massachusetts until 1814, when he moved to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. In Richfield, Otsego Co., in 1819. In 1820, located in Volney, Oswego Co., where he had lived less than three years when he died, leaving his wife with four children, "alone in the wilderness far from kindred, and without property on which to lean for support." His wife "resolved her children should not be separated; she toiled hard and succeeded in keeping her family together." In this effort she was greatly aided by her son, a boy scarcely in his 'teens. (See 7th Generation.)

Elijah Munger was a farmer; local preacher of the Methodist church.

140. x. **Alvin**[6] **Munger** (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May 16, 1790; d. ———, Ill.; m. Caroline Thompson,

6th Gen.

at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1812, dau. Elijah and Bethsheba Thompson; b. ———.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

392.	i.	Sarah P.	b. Cambridge, Mass.,	Dec. 2, 1813.	
393.	ii.	Hartwell T.	" " "	Aug. 31, 1815.	
394.	iii.	Caroline T.	" West Parish,	Dec. 9, 1817.	
395.	iv.	Levi	" Fenner, N. Y.,	Feb. 13, 1820.	x
396.	v.	Prevostus	" " "	Sept. 1, 1823.	
397.	vi.	Roxy Ann	" " "	Apr. 24, 1826.	
398.	vii.	Lucia B.	" " "	June 23, 1828.	
399.	viii.	Corydon E.	" " "	July 19, 1830.	
400.	ix.	Silas Oren	" " "	Feb. 17, 1833.	x
401.	x.	John V.	" " "	Jan. 24, 1837.	x
402.	xi.	Martha J.	" " "	Nov. 24, 1839.	

Directly following his marriage, Alvin Munger lived in Cambridge, Mass. Possibly employed in ship building at the navy yard at Charlestown, Mass., during the War of 1812-14. Was a resident of So. Brimfield, Mass. (West parish), in 1817, at which time he bought land of Jesse Munger (his uncle) of the same place, said land lying in So. Brimfield and Holland. From another old deed I have the following: "Alvin Munger, yeoman, for $378.85 sold to his brother, Elijah Munger of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., land lying partly in So. Brimfield, and partly in Holland, 17th Oct. 1817, said land being part of the estate of Dea. John Munger, deceased." Gardner says he moved to New York State in 1819, which statement seems verified by family record.

141. i. Elizabeth[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Aug. 12, 1773; d. Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1812; m. Samuel Day, June 17, 1793.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	John	b.
ii.	Josiah	"
iii.	Sally	"
iv.	Ephraim	"
v.	Emmie	"
vi.	William	"

142. ii. Amasa[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Oct. 6, 1774; d. Prairie Ronde, Mich., Jan. 2, 1843; m. Sally Darrel, ———, dau. Henry Darrel; b. Jan. 8, 1777; d. Prairie Ronde, Mich., Aug. 13, 1844, in her 68th year.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

403.	i.	Maria	b. Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Nov. 26, 1799.	x
404.	ii.	Henry D.	" " "	Dec. 28, 1801.	x
405.	iii.	Almira	" Pepperell, Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1803.	
406.	iv.	Russel V.	" " "	June 6, 1805.	x
407.	v.	Roxalana	" " "	Nov. 30, 1809.	
408.	vi.	Luke	" Charlestown,"	Apr. 7, 1812.	x

Amasa Munger moved with his father from Union, Conn., to Madison Co., N. Y., about 1794-5. Returned to New England in 1802. Worked as a ship carpenter at Charlestown, Mass., in 1812; later moving to Ohio, locating at Milan, Erie Co. In 1834, moved to Michigan with his son Russel, in Prairie Ronde township, where he died.

143. iii. **David**[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Feb. 20, 1776; d. Vernon, Wis., Sept. 26, 1854; m. Lucy Bliss, at Union, Conn., Jan. 24, 1800; b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. in Ohio, May 1, 1817.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

409.	i.	Gaius	b. Union, Conn.,	Nov. 2, 1800.	x	
410.	ii.	Susanna	" Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1803.	x	
411.	iii.	Cyrus	" " "	July 30, 1805.	d. Aug. 17, 1829.
412.	iv.	Electa	" " "	Jan. 8, 1807.	d.y.
413.	v.	Mary	" Batavia, "	July 7, 1809.	
414.	vi.	Lucius	" Attica, "	Aug. 17, 1811.	d. Jan. 6, 1836.
415.	vii.	Wesley	" " "	Aug. 15, 1813.	x
416.	viii.	Cheney	" " "	Aug. 7, 1815.	x

David Munger moved from Union, Conn., to Madison Co., N. Y., town of Cazenovia, early in the 19th century. About 1808, moved to Batavia, and shortly after to Attica, where he made his home until after the birth of his last child, when he moved to Ohio, where his wife died. Later in life, settled in Wisconsin. Enlisted in War of 1812-14, but was soon discharged because of defective hearing. He was a farmer.

145. v. **Ephraim**[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., June 7, 1779; d. Berrien Springs, Mich., Dec. 31, 1857; m. Polly Smith, at Springfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1803; b. Lyme, Conn., July 30, 1785; d. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

417.	i.	Joanna	b.	N. Y., Apr. 15, 1804.	x
418.	ii.	Ephraim Smith	"	" June 28, 1805.	x
419.	iii.	Betsey M.	"	" June 30, 1807.	x

6th Gen.

420.	iv.	Joseph E.	b.		N. Y.,	May	25, 1810.	x
421.	v.	Ambrose B.	"		"	June	24, 1812.	x
422.	vi.	Meeclany P.	"		"	Mar.	11, 1814.	d.y.
423.	vii.	Elizabeth L.	"	Huron,	Ohio,	May	3, 1816.	x
424.	viii.	May Minerva	"	"	"	June	12, 1818.	d. 2 yrs.
425.	ix.	Emily Malvina	"	"	"	Dec.	26, 1820.	
426.	x.	William S.	"	"	"	Aug.	2, 1823.	d. 17 yrs.
427.	xi.	Mary Marande	"	"	"	Oct.	29, 1827.	

Ephraim Munger was a farmer; moved from Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., to Huron, O., Mar. 19, 1816. Later in life moved to Michigan, where he died.

146. **vi. Rufus**[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., June 3, 1781; d. Bethany, N. Y., May 11, 1873; m. Mrs. Lydia Howe (Everest) Grimes, at Bethany, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1810, dau. of Israel and Anna (Howe) Everest; b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 18, 1786; d. Pavillion, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1851. "When yet a young woman she crossed the Green Mountains with elder sister Abigail (Judd) in company with an emigrant train of several wagons, and settled in the town of Bethany. Here she married John Grimes, who lived but a short time following, and died without issue."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

428.	i.	Lydia	b.	Bethany,	N. Y.,	Jan.	4, 1811.	
429.	ii.	Rufus	"	"	"	Jan.	16, 1812.	x
430.	iii.	Joanna	"	"	"	May	16, 1813.	
431.	iv.	Sally	"	"	"	Nov.	7, 1814.	x
432.	v.	Luman	"	"	"	Nov.	22, 1815.	x
433.	vi.	Deliverance H.	"	"	"	Sept.	17, 1817.	x
434.	vii.	Israel E.	"	"	"	June	16, 1819.	x
435.	viii.	Lydia L.	"		"	Mar.	12, 1822.	x
436.	ix.	Ephraim F.	"		"	Sept.	3, 1823.	x
437.	x.	Orange	"		"	Dec.	9, 1826.	x

From records in possession of descendants of Rufus Munger, it appears he did not accompany his father to Madison Co., N. Y., but returned from Union, Conn., to So. Brimfield, where he remained with relatives until 1806, when he removed to western New York, taking up a quarter section of land just west of and near the now village of Linden, where he spent several years clearing off the forest and making improvements, enduring the hardships and privations of pioneer life. He was probably accompanied by others in his removal to the west, as many of his relatives left the West Parish about this time. He was a farmer. "A man in whom his neighbors had such confidence that difference among them were referred

6th Gen.

to him for settlement, and his judgment was accepted as final. Was of fine physique; six feet tall, erect, with a girth of 45 inches about the chest, weighing from 185 to 200 pounds. Was a man of great strength and endurance. Public spirited, he gave of his means in support of religion and education. A Baptist by faith, in politics a 'Whig' and Republican. Upright in his dealings with his fellow men. One respected for his many excellent qualities. An indulgent parent, but a disciplinarian of the old school."

State records of New York show that Rufus Munger was made Ensign in 164th regt., Genesee County militia, "vice E. Wallis, moved" (1811).

"Lydia, first child of Rufus, met her death by drowning. It was supposed to have been accidental until years after, the girl who was with her at the time, now grown to womanhood, confessed on her dying bed that she pushed Lydia from the log on which they were crossing the stream, because of Lydia's refusal to give her a comb from her hair, which she coveted."*

From 1865, made his home with his daughter, Lydia Lovina (Mrs. F. E. Nott) of Bethany.

147. vii. Eliab[6] ('Liab) Munger (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Dec. 12, 1784; d. ————.

CHILD (7th Generation).

A. 437. i. Zolvin b. x.

Probably Eliab Munger had other children, but no further records are available.

148. viii. Jotham[6] Munger (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., June 4, 1787; d. Camden, N. Y., ————, 186–; m. Elizabeth ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

438.	i. Jairus H.	b. Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1812.	x	
439.	ii. Mary J.	" " "	1815.	d. Feb. 27, 1842, ae. 27 yrs.
440.	iii. Arvilla	" " "	1817.	d. in Wis., in 1872.
441.	iv. Rufus E.	" " "	1819.	d. in Fenner, in 1859.
442.	v. Linus	" " "	1822.	d. in Fenner, Aug. 18, 1842.

Jotham Munger was a school teacher and farmer, living in Fenner for many years. Member of Baptist church. "He was a remarkable man for his inherent and rich possession of that priceless quality which makes a man the noblest work of God."

* This story was given the writer by Mrs. Harvey Chapman, daughter of Lydia L. Nott, who says: "My mother was named for this daughter who thus lost her life."

6th Gen.

149. ix. **Joanna**[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Mar. 28, 1789; d. ————; m. Abram Wade; lived in Allegany Co., N. Y., near "Pike Hollow." Their children were: (i) Jefferson (alias "Bub"), (ii) Stephen, (iii) Abram, (iv) Isaac, (v) Jacob, (vi) Ora, (vii) Oren, (viii) Loran, (ix) Joanna, (x) John, (xi) Lewis. All of the boys but two (who were farmers) are said to have become "Baptist preachers."

150. x. **Solomon**[6] **Munger** (Ephraim,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Union, Conn., Aug. 5, 1791; d. Marilla, N. Y., in 1856; m. Milison Nichols, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1810; b. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., ————; d. Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

443.	i.	William S.	b. Cazenovia, N. Y.,				
444.	ii.	Alexander N.	"	"	"		
445.	iii.	Anson E.	"	"	"	July 15, 1819.	x
446.	iv.	James N.	"	"	"	Sept. 17, 1822.	x
447.	v.	Russel E.	"				
448.	vi.	Wilbur L.	"				
449.	vii.	Hesteraun R.	"				
450.	viii.	Elizabeth J.	"				
451.	ix.	Maria M.	"				
452.	x.	Helen S.	"				

Solomon Munger was a farmer; last residence, Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y. Served in War of 1812-14, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

151. i. **Alpheus**[6] **Munger** (Solomon,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Feb. 12, 1778; d. at same place, Dec. 24, 1822, aged 45 yrs. Unmarried. "A man of good mental endowments and much innate ingeniousness, but was afflicted with a rheumatic complaint, which made him an in-door invalid during his last years."

153. iii. **Chester**[6] **Munger** (Solomon,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Apr. 14, 1781.
No record.

156. vi. **Hiram**[6] **Munger** (Solomon,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Nov. 11, 1789; d. ————; m. Elsie Blaisdel, Apr. 1, 1813. "After marriage, settled in Attica, N. Y."
No further record.

6th Gen.

157. vii. **Solomon**[6] **Munger** (Solomon,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, July 13, 1793; d. ————; m. Olive Fay, May 29, 1823.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

453.	i.	Henry M.	b. West Parish, Dec.	26, 1823.		
454.	ii.	William W.	" "	Apr. 19, 1825.		
455.	iii.	Emily Ann	" " "	Aug. 11, 1826.		d.y.
456.	iv.	Louisa	" " "	Feb. 3, 1828.		
457.	v.	Lyman	" " "	Aug. 12, 1829.		d.y.
458.	vi.	Francis D.	" " "	Jan. 5, 1831.		

"Solomon Munger resided on the paternal homestead ('The Sol. Munger Place') until 1831. Emigrated to Attica, N. Y.; later went to Michigan, where he died. A man of good intellect, generous sympathies, and of a character untracked by iniquity."

162. v. **Achseh**[6] **Munger** (Ichabod,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Shenango, N. Y., May 7, 1786; d. Vermillion, Ohio, June 13, 1835; m. Benjamin Bailey, at Lavonia, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1804, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Bailey; b. Wyoming, Pa., May 18, 1780; d. Williamstown, Ia., May 29, 1858.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Betsey	b. Penfield, N. Y.,	Feb. 4, 1806.	m. Dr. S. B. Carpender.		
ii.	Olive	" " "	Mar. 27, 1808.	m. Nehemiah D. Smith.		
iii.	Ichabod M.	" " "	May 21, 1810.	m. Susan A. Havelick.		
iv.	Benjamin	" " "	June 4, 1812.	m. Elizabeth Dimm.		
v.	Lorenzo D.	" " "	Nov. 12, 1813.	m. Abigail M. Clark.		
vi.	Philena A.	" " "	Nov. 14, 1816.	m. Malachi Havelick.		
vii.	Henry	" Townsend, O.,	July 24, 1819.	Single.		
viii.	Marvin	" " "	Apr. 2, 1822.	m. Susan A. Bailey, wid		
ix.	Hiram	" " "	July 12, 1824.	m. Martha A. Ogden.		

166. ix. **Royal**[6] **Munger** (Ichabod,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Livonia, N. Y., June 25, 1794; d. Benton, Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1868; m. Esther Botsford, in Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1816, dau. Aaron and Comfort (Seaton) Botsford; b. Milford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1799; d. Windsor, Eaton Co., Mich., Mar. 11. 1879.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

459.	i.	Lucinda	b. Livonia, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1818.		
460.	ii.	Orville	" " "	Feb. 26, 1820.		
461.	iii.	Emily	" " "	Jan. 23, 1824.		
462.	iv.	Lyman	" " "	Oct. 6, 1825.		

6th Gen.

463.	v.	Charlotte	b. Livonia, N. Y.,	July 21, 1828.		
464.	vi.	David	" " "	Jan. 4, 1831.		
465.	vii.	Lucy	" " "	Jan. 4, 1833.		
466.	viii.	Ichabod	" Canéadea, "	Oct. 5, 1836.		
467.	ix.	Elnathan	" " "	Feb. 6, 1838.	x	
468.	x.	Alvin B.	" " "	June 28, 1840.	x	

Royal Munger was a farmer; moved from New York State to Michigan. Held several town offices; not specified. Served in War of 1812-14.

168. xi. **Ichabod**[6] **Munger** (Ichabod,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1854; m. Betsy Fuller; b. June 16, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1844.

CHILD (7th Generation).

469. i. William b. Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1819. x

Ichabod Munger was a farmer in Livonia Twp., Livingston Co., N. Y.

169. i. **Annis**[6] **Munger** (Darius,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Dec. 21, 1774; d. same place, Sept. 15, 1793, aged 19 yrs.; m. Dr. David Young, Apr. 28, 1791.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Darius b. West Parish, 1792. d. July 14, 1809.
ii. Annis " " " Sept. 14, 1793. d. May 21, 1817; m. Wm. W. Thompson.

Mrs. Annis (Munger) Young is buried in the old cemetery at Wales, Mass., near her parents.

170. i. **Desdemona**[6] **Munger** (Daniel,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, ———, 1779; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1857; m. Levi Adams, at West Springfield, Mass. (2d Parish), now Agawam, May 1, 1799, by Jesse Wightman. "Levi Adams and Destamona Munger of West Springfield, entered their intention of marriage, and were published Apr. 7, 1799." (Town records.)

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

(i) Hiram, drowned in the Connecticut river when a boy; (ii) Franklin; (iii) Minor; (iv) Desdemona; (v) Elvira; (vi) Lorin; (vii) Hiram E., b. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 1, 1811; d. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1886; (viii) Elizabeth Worthington, b. 1812.

Abigail (Button) Munger

Mrs. Gaius Munger

GAIUS MUNGER

6th Gen.

171. ii. Gaius[6] Munger (Daniel,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Apr. 5, 1781; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 31, 1858, aged 77 yrs.; m. Abigail Button, May 8, 1804. "Gaius Munger and Abigail Button, both of West Springfield, entered their intention of marriage 17th and were published 4th of Mar. 1804." (Town records.) She was dau. Asa and Abigail (Colver) Button; b. Groton, Conn., July 16, 1783; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1869.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

470.	i.	Merrick M.	b. West Springfield, Mass.,			Feb.	16, 1806.	x
471.	ii.	Nancy	"	"	"	"	Sept. 30, 1808.	x
472.	iii.	Lyman	"	"	"	"	Sept. 22, 1811.	x
473.	iv.	Sophia C.	"	"	"	"	Oct. 25, 1814.	x
474.	v.	Alvin B.	"	"	"	"	Oct. 25, 1817.	x
475.	vi.	Abigail	"	"	"	"	Nov. 20, 1819.	x
476.	vii.	Olive	"	"	"	"	Apr. 13, 1822.	d.y.
477.	viii.	Jane } twins	"	"	"	"	Jan. 16, 1826.	x
478.	ix.	Julia }						

Gaius Munger was a farmer; resident of West Springfield, Mass. (2d Parish, now Agawam), for many years. The house in which he lived is still standing. An old well is situated to the west of the house toward the rear, said to have been nearly fifty feet in depth when originally dug, and containing an abundant supply of water, "Pure, sparkling, and cold." Until quite recently this well was surrounded by the original curb, old and weather-beaten, with upright posts at each corner supporting a "hip" roof, from under the side of which was suspended an iron pulley which had replaced the original wooden one, over which passed a rope with a bucket at each end, and by which water was brought from the cool depths below. The curbing has now been removed and planks cover the opening "To keep the kids from falling in" as the eldest of the family of nine explained.

This planking having been removed, I looked into the depths and the wall of bricks was apparently as secure as when first laid many years ago. The well is yet over thirty feet in depth, notwithstanding rubbish has been thrown into it from time to time "since town water was brought into the house." It has been said to me "Oh, for one more drink from the depth of that old well!"

Gaius Munger was a supporter and one of the original members of the Baptist church in the (now) town of Agawam. "5th April 1830 Amasa Ainsworth and Hannah his wife: Gaius Munger and Abigail his wife: jointly sold to John Manley of E. Windsor, Conn., a certain piece of land lying and being in the second Parish of West Springfield, being the home

6th Gen.

lot of the late Asa Button, deceased; also a piece of land in Agawam Meadows, bordering on the south shore of Agawam river."

173. iv. Aaron Worthington[6] Munger (Daniel,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Aug. 14, 1785; d. Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 25, 1834; m. (1st) Lucy Edson of So. Woodstock, Vt., June —, 1812; d. ———. He m. (2d) Sally Yeomans, in Pennsylvania, dau. Samuel and Huldah Yeomans.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

479.	i.	Lucy Mariah b.	May 24, 1813.	x
480.	ii.	Sylvester E. "	Feb. 15, 1815.	x

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

481.	iii.	Martha b.	1831.	d. at 4 yrs.
482.	iv.	James W. "	1834.	d.

After second marriage Aaron W. Munger lived in Brooklyn, Pa. He was a physician. Died in his 50th year and is buried in the "Hill" cemetery at Brooklyn. His widow and son went to Carbondale, Pa., where she died.

174. v. James Harvey[6] Munger (Daniel,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Dec. 18, 1788; d. at the home of his brother Daniel, at Byron, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834, ae. 46 yrs; m. Sarah Southgate, at Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 22, 1815, dau. James and Mary (Upham) Southgate.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

483.	i.	James Fayette	b. Bridgewater, Vt., June	14, 1817.	d.y.
484.	ii.	Lyman Franklin "	" "	May 13, 1822.	x
485.	iii.	Mary Southgate "	" "	Feb. 18, 1826.	d.y.

Was a leading physician at Bridgewater; member of the Vermont Assembly; Justice of the Peace. Practiced his profession at Bridgewater and vicinity until failing health compelled him to relinquish his work. His territory was large and difficult, and was covered in a "One hoss shay." He was earnest, conscientious, and sympathetic in the treatment of his patients, and was held in high regard by them. Dr. Munger was a musician; his favorite instrument, the flute.

175. vi. Daniel[6] Munger (Daniel,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Aug. 30, 1795; d. Grass Lake, Minn., Oct. 20, 1876, at the home of his son Rev. Daniel B. Munger; m. (1st) his

6th Gen.

cousin Fanny, dau. Stephen and Elanor (Worthington) Bodurtha, at West Springfield (2d Parish, now Agawam, Mass.), Nov. 6, 1817, by Eli Ball, Esq. She was b. West Springfield (2d Parish), Feb. 20, 1794; d. same place, Mar. 15, 1822.

He m. (2d) Hester B. Holmes, at Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 23, 1823, by Gaius P. Rice, Esq. She was b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 26, 1799; d. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

486.	i. Norman Warriner	b. Amherst, Mass.,	Oct. 15, 1818.	x
487.	ii. Fanny	" " "	July 5, 1821.	x

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

488.	iii. Hester	b. West Springfield, (2d Parish),	Feb. 23, 1824.	
489.	iv. Electa R.	" Byron, N. Y.,	Nov. —, 1827.	d.y.
490.	v. Daniel B.	" " "	Mar. 30, 1830.	x

Daniel Munger was a farmer. In 1827 he moved to Byron, N. Y. Member of the Baptist church. Served in the War of 1812-14, the regiment to which he was attached serving in the vicinity of Boston as coast patrol.*

"After his first marriage, moved to Amherst, Mass. When it was seen that his wife was in a settled decline, he at her earnest request returned to Agawam, that she might die in the home of her childhood." She lies in the old cemetery at Agawam; inscription on headstone at her grave reads:

In memory
of FANNY
wife of
DANIEL MUNGER.
who died 15 March,
1822. Ae 28 yrs.
Through life in virtue's path
she trod.
In death her hope was firm
in God.

176. i. Riley[6] **Munger** (Cyrus[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Mar. 31, 1784; d. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1860; m. Elvira Walbridge, at West Parish, Dec. 16, 1807, dau. William and Rebecca (Moulton) Walbridge, b. ————; d. Attica, N. Y., June 18, 1851.

* "Records show that one Daniel Munger jr. (name also spelled Monger), served as a private in Capt. Hosea Day's company, Lieut. Col. Enos Foote's reg't, Mass. militia, War of 1812, from Sept. 13 to Dec. 2, 1814. During this time the reg't was stationed at Boston." (War Dep't Records, Washington.)

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

491.	i.	Elva	b. West Parish,			Aug. 4, 1808.	
492.	ii.	Norman	"	Attica,	N. Y.,	Sept. 26, 1810.	x
493.	iii.	Almon	"	"	"	May 9, 1813.	
494.	iv.	Luman	"	"	"	Sept. 26, 1815.	
495.	v.	Dexter	"	"	"	Aug. 12, 1818.	
496.	vi.	Mary	"	"	"	May 7, 1822.	x
497.	vii.	Marsha	"	"	"	June 11, 1825.	
498.	viii.	Myraett	"	"	"	May 24, 1827.	x
499.	ix.	Hannah	"	"	"	Mar. 6, 1833.	

Riley Munger moved from the West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., to the "Holland Purchase," about 1809, having previously purchased land in 1804 in "Twp 12, Range 6, near Attica." He was a farmer; living on the same country road with his brothers, William and Rev. Dexter, in the vicinity of Attica.

178. iii. Elam[6] Munger (Cyrus,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 14, 1789; d. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1867; m. Eunice Andrews, ————, 181–, dau. Robert and Eunice (Needham) Andrews; b. Mar. 27, 1793; d. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1862.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

500.	i.	Abigail	b. West Parish,			Oct. 5, 1812.	
501.	ii.	Cyrus	"	"	"	Dec. 6, 1814.	
502.	iii.	Lucy	"	Bennington,	N. Y.,	1816.	
503.	iv.	Waldo	"	"	"	Mar. 19, 1819.	x
504.	v.	Eunice	"	"	"	1820.	
505.	vi.	Fowler	"	"	"	1822.	
506.	vii.	Robert A.	"	"	"	Nov. 10, 1824.	x
507.	viii.	Annis	"	"	"	1827.	
508.	ix.	W. (Infant)	"	"	"	1829.	d.y.
509.	x.	L. (Infant)	"	"	"	1831.	d.y.
510.	xi.	Darius R.	"	"	"	May 19, 1834.	x

Elam Munger was a farmer. Moved from the West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., to the "Holland Purchase" in 1815.

179. iv. Dexter[6] Munger (Cyrus,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May 8, 1791; d. near Attica, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873; m. Tabatha Pease, at Monson, Mass., Sept. 25, 1823, dau. Amos Pease of Monson; b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1840. Amos Pease descended from Robert, of Salem, Mass., 16—. He m. (2d) Laura Canterbury, Mar. 29, 1841; b. Sept. 28, 1801.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

511.	i.	Amos	b. West Parish,		July 20, 1824.	x	
512.	ii.	Enos	" Monson, Mass.,		Nov. 2, 1825.	x	
513.	iii.	Isaac	" "	"	Dec. 4, 1826.	d. Aug. 27, 1828
514.	iv.	Julia	" "	"	May 16, 1828.	d. Sept. 18, 1849.
515.	v.	Orrin	" "	"	Aug. 16, 1830.	x	
516.	vi.	Esther	" Abington,	"	May 14, 1833.	d. Apr. 18, 1864.
517.	vii.	Mary	" Ashford, Conn.,		Dec. 17, 1834.	Living (1908).

Dexter Munger was a Baptist clergyman. Moved to Stafford, Conn., about 1830.

Gardner says of him: "His religious creed was darkened by the blueness of genuine Calvinism. Was inclined to intolerance toward dissenters or those esteemed heretics, but evidently always meant to act uprightly and regardfully of his allegiance to the behests of the Higher Power. Was systematical, formal, methodical, in all his doings."

Moved from New England to the vicinity of Attica, N. Y., about 1836, retiring to a farm, which was on the same country road and in the neighborhood of his brothers Riley and William.

180. v. Whitman[6] Munger (Cyrus,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Mar. 31, 1793; d. Palmer, Mass., at the home of his son, Harrison W. ("Harry"), Dec. 10, 1860; m. Esther Moulton, Jan. 26, 1824, dau. Calvin and Lucy Moulton; b. ———, 179–; d. Wales, Mass., June 12, 1859.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

518.	i.	Milton Cyrus	b. West Parish,		Oct. 13, 1825.	x	
519.	ii.	Harrison William	" "	"	Jan. 24, 1827.	x	
520.	iii.	Roxy Ann	" Wales, Mass.,		Apr. 29, 1828.	x	
521.	iv.	Laura Jane	" "	"	May 28, 1830.	x	
522.	v.	Riley Dexter	" "	"	Feb. 21, 1832.	x	
523.	vi.	Nelson Whitman	" "	"	Feb. 5, 1834.	x	
524.	vii.	Lorinda Sophia	" "	"	Apr. 15, 1837.	x	

Whitman Munger was a farmer. Occupied the farm of his father, Cyrus, in the west part of the town near the Monson line. Selectman of Wales in 1832, '33, and '38, being the last of the Mungers to hold any public office. Except in his last sickness, this farm was his lifelong home. Both he and his wife lie in the old cemetery on the hill in Wales. "Sustained a respectable moral character of prudent and economical habits; not wasteful."

Farm formerly occupied by him, now known as the "Whitman Munger Place," and is owned and occupied by Mr. Will Peck. This old house

6th Gen.

is well worth a visit. A brook just east of the house is locally known as "The Munger brook."

181. vi. William[6] Munger (Cyrus,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, May —, 1795; d. ————; m. Laura Moulton, Apr. 10, 1816.

CHILDREN (7th Generation). N. R.

"William Munger emigrated to New York State in 1817." His brothers Riley and Rev. Dexter Munger were his neighbors, all living on the same country road in the vicinity of Attica. "A man of excellent character." He was a farmer.

182. vii. Lorinda[6] Munger (Cyrus,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, June —, 1799; d. Wales, Mass., Aug. 18, 1859, "of a rheumatic affection which produced extreme decrepitude and helplessness"; m. Elisha Puffer, at Monson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1816.

CHILDREN (7th Generation). N. R.

183. i. Cheney[6] Munger (Amasa,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Dec. 8, 1783; d. July 9, 1867; m. Phebe Ellis, May 30, 1805.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

525. i. b.
526. ii. Lovina Phebe " Attica, N. Y., July 20, 1809. x

Had several other children.

Cheney Munger moved from Massachusetts to Attica, N. Y., and later to Indiana. "May 30, 1866, celebrated the 61st anniversary of his wedding. Seven children, fourteen grand-children, twenty great-grand-children, and one great-great-grand-child, were present on this most interesting occasion."

He served in the War of 1812-14. Capt. 99th N. Y. militia, Col. William Vary. Later, on resignation of a superior officer, was promoted to first major. (State records, N. Y.)

184. ii. Permilla[6] Munger (Amasa,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Mar. 20, 1786; d. Wales, Mass., Feb. 17, 1857; m. Ames Walbridge, at West Parish, Mar. 20, 1804; b. 1782; d. Wales, Mass., June 26, 1851.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Sophia	b. West Parish,	Apr.	25,	1805.
ii.	Winthrop	" " "	Jan.	31,	1807.
iii.	Hannah	" " "	May	22,	1811.
iv.	Whitman	" " "	Dec.	25,	1813.
v.	Adeline	" " "	Sept.	16,	1816.
vi.	Mary	" " "	June	10,	1819.

Ames and Permilla (Munger) Wallbridge are buried in the old cemetery near the pond in Wales.

185. iii. Orril[5] Munger (Amasa,[4] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, June 23, 1788; d. same place, May 12, 1811; m. Porter Wallbridge, at the West Parish, May 4, 1808; b. ————, 1787; d. Mar. 20, 1819, aged 32 yrs.

CHILD (7th Generation).

i.	Adeline	b. West Parish,	May	—,	1810.

Porter and Orril are buried in the old cemetery at Wales.

186. iv. Seba[5] Munger (Amasa,[4] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Dec. 14, 1793; d. Oct. 6, 1833, aged 40 yrs.; m. Needham Moulton, Aug. 19, 1813; b. ————, 1789; d. Mar. 16, 1863, aged 74 yrs. He m. (2d) Nancy Green of Vernon, Conn., May 21, 1841.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Cheney	b. West Parish,	Dec.	14,	1813.
ii.	Cutler	" " "	Apr.	4,	1815.
iii.	Amasa	" " "	Apr.	7,	1817.
iv.	Mary L.	" " "	July	30,	1819.
v.	Porter	" " "	July	1,	1821.
vi.	Orril	" " "	July	8,	1823.
vii.	Turner	" " "	July	16,	1825.
viii.	Zelotes	" " "	Apr.	30,	1827.
ix.	Elvira	" Wales, Mass.,	May	8,	1829.
x.	Merrick	" " "	May	1,	1831.
xi.	Needham	" " "	Aug.	17,	1833.

Needham Moulton and wife Seba are buried in the old cemetery at Wales.

187. v. Lovisa[6] Munger (Amasa,[4] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Feb. 19, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1817; m. Nathan C. Shaw, Sept. 29, 1814. "An excellent woman," saith an old record.

No record of any children.

6th Gen.

188. vi. Washington[6] Munger (Amasa,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 13, 1800; d. Waterford, Conn., July 16, 1873; m. Louisa Nichols, Apr. 14, 1824, dau. Jacob and Lovinia (Erving) Nichols.

"Jacob Nichols was descended from William Nichols, whose wife was Sarah Mighell. William was one of the original land holders of Brimfield."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

527.	i.	Jacob N.	b. Holland, Mass.,		182–.
528.	ii.	Amasa W.	" "	"	182–.
529.	iii.	Lovinia	" "	"	18—.
530.	iv.	Louisa H.	" "	"	18—. x
531.	v.	Sarah C.	"		18—. x
532.	vi.	William	"		18—. d.y.
533.	vii.	Charles C.	"		18—.
534.	viii.	Persis A.	"		18—.
535.	ix.	William S.	"		18—.
536.	x.	Elvira S.	"		18—.
537.	xi.	Alfred J.	"		18—.

Washington Munger was a Baptist minister; ordained at Holland, Mass., in 1832; in Stafford, Conn., in 1839; from thence to Tolland, Windham Co., Conn., where he remained until 1850, when he removed to Mystic, Conn., and later to Waterford, where he died. Gardner says of him: "Not frivolous or inclined to gabbling; sedate, contemplative, studious. Was esteemed as possessor of moral merit. After adult age taught school winters, and worked on a farm for hire. Not an eloquent man; but of good sense, great candor, fair pulpit talents, and one who in true Christian spirit, could tolerate in others, opinions differing from his own. A man of natural priestly bearing."

189. vii. Lovina[6] Munger (Amasa,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Sept. 17, 1806; d. May 14, 1827; m. Aaron Johnson, Nov. 12, 1823.

No record of any children.

190. viii. Freeman[6] Munger (Amasa,[5] Elnathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Jan. 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1881; m. (1st) Sophia Shaw, at Palmer, Mass., May 28, 1832; m. (2d) Roxsena Tower, Jan. 1, 1842, dau. Alpheus and Orpha (Hunter) Tower; b. May 20, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1860.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

538.	i.	Freeman Washington	b.	Sept. 10, 1842.
539.	ii.	Samantha Sophia	"	Mar. 24, 1844.
540.	iii.	Amasa	"	Dec. 7, 1846.

"His son Freeman W., died in the Union Army at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862, in his 20th year. His daughter, Samantha S., died at 21 years, just previous to the day appointed for her wedding. His son Amasa is a lawyer in Indiana."

Freeman Munger was a resident of Palmer, Mass., in 1836; next appears as a resident of Union Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind., in Jan., 1839. "Was a Mason of high degree." He married a third time at Cincinnati, O., in 1862.

191. i. Nathan[5] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 3, 1777; d. Aug. 31, 1811, at "Munger's Mills," Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Aurelia Barker, at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., in the spring of 1802; b. Aug. 31, 1781; d. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1857; dau. Jonathan Barker, a soldier of the Revolution, Justice of the Peace, singing master and chorister at Copenhagen, N. Y., for many years. By occupation, a miller.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

541.	i.	Sophronia E.	b. "Munger's Mills,"		Feb. 19, 1803.	x	
542.	ii.	Jonathan	"	"	"	June 22, 1804.	x
543.	iii.	Orin Gridley	"	"	"	Dec. 2, 1805.	x
544.	iv.	Reuben	"	"	"	Aug. 7, 1807.	
545.	v.	Dinah Eliza	"	"	"	May 20, 1809.	d. 1910. x
546.	vi.	Ely Nathan	"	"	"	Jan. 28, 1811.	d.y.

Nathan Munger "was an energetic pioneer." Moved from the West Parish of So. Brimfield, Mass., with his father, about 1782-3, the family locating in Ludlow, Mass. When about thirteen years of age, was by the action of the Selectmen of Ludlow, "Allowed to spend his money by himself." Remained in Ludlow about eight years, when the family moved to Chicopee Parish, then a part of the town of Springfield, locating in the portion which is now Chicopee Falls. Near the close of the 18th century the family emigrated to the wilderness of Oneida Co., N. Y.

In the spring of 1800 located a farm at the "Ash Swamp" in Lewis Co., on both sides of the Deer river, to secure a mill privilege.

The proprietors, to encourage the enterprise, gave him the bed of the river from the falls, two miles up the stream. The following spring (1801), accompanied by his father, who was a millwright; Calvin Blodget and Shadrack Case, carpenters; his oldest brother Isaac and his sister Betsy (wife of Blodget), who were to perform the domestic duties; he returned

6th Gen.

to the Deer river. Clearing a space they built a log house in which to live; built a dam and a sawmill; and began the foundation for a grist-mill, returning to Oneida Co. in the fall. In the spring of 1802, married and took his wedding trip in a lumber wagon to Lowville, ten miles from his log cabin in the wilderness. Here he sold his horses and wagon, bought a yoke of oxen and a cart, loaded in his little effects and his bride, and resumed his journey into the wilderness, following the blazed trees that marked the way. At the close of day they reached a trapper's cabin, where they passed the night, the presence of wolves and the gathering darkness making it unsafe to travel further, although they were but a short distance from their new home. Continuing their journey in the morning they soon reached their destination, and began life in the wilderness with wild beasts and Indians for neighbors. His father coming here soon after, they completed the gristmill, and these mills "sawed the first board and ground the first grist in the town of Denmark." Other families settled in the vicinity of the mills, and the settlement soon became known as "Munger's Mills," and was so called for many years.

Nathan and his bride, Aurelia, were the first to make permanent settlement at "the old ash swamp," now the village of Copenhagen; their daughter Emily was the first white child born there.

He later built a larger house, which was the first frame building erected in town. This building served as an inn, and furnished entertainment for man and beast. At the house warming his Indian friends asked, and were granted permission to hold a war dance, which was one of the features of the occasion. He donated land for a burial place, and was one of the first buried there. Met his death while raising the frame of a house. Was at his door with one of his children when he was called to assist in putting a heavy timber into place; lost his footing and fell, the timber also falling, crushing him under its weight.

A daughter of Nathan, now (1897) in her 89th year, and to whom the writer is indebted for most of the facts in the above narrative, says of her mother: "She was of sturdy New England stock; her father, a soldier of the Revolution. Hearty and cheerful, she took pioneer life by the foretop; learned to shoot in defense against wild beasts. At the age of thirty, was left a widow with six small children."

192. ii. Isaac[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Oct. 23, 1779; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1855; m. Hope ("Hopey") Cone, in 1808, dau. James and Alice (Croker) Cone: b. E. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 18, 1789; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., May 18, 1838.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

547. i. Emaline b. "Munger's Mills," Dec. 16, 1811. d. Mar. 18, 1854.
548. ii. Nelson " " " 1813. x

6th Gen.

549. iii. Malinda b. "Munger's Mills," Oct. —, 1815. x
550. iv. Samantha " " " Apr. —, 1818. d. May 27, 1839.
551. v. Anson " " " Feb. —, 1821. d. Mar. 17, 1847.
552. vi. Betsey " Mar. 18, 1824. x
553. vii. Adeline " June 20, 1826. d. Oct. 25, 1861.

Isaac Munger was a farmer; one of the early settlers at Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he made his home for the remainder of his life.

193. iii. Solomon[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. West Parish, Sept. 18, 1781; d. Diana, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864; m. Lois Anderson at "Munger's Mills," Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1805.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

554. i. Stephen b. "Munger's Mills," July 23, 1807. x
555. ii. Tryphena " " " 1809. x
556. iii. Electa " " " May 18, 1811. x
557. iv. Lucy " " " 1813.
558. v. Andrew " " " Oct. 11, 1815. x
559. vi. Arnold S. " " " Feb. 26, 1818.
560. vii. Mercy " " " 1821. d.y.
561. viii. Hannah " " " 1824.

Solomon Munger was a farmer. Came to Oneida Co., N. Y., with his father, early in life, later moving to Lewis Co. Lived at "Munger's Mills," now the village of Copenhagen; town of Denmark, N. Y.

194. iv. Betsy[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 16, 1783; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, aged 91 years, 11 days; m. Calvin Blodgett, in Oneida Co. (near Clinton), N. Y., in 1800. He was b. 1775; d. 1845, aged 70 years; son of Joseph and Lucy (Munger) Blodgett.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Harriet b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. —, 1801.
ii. Alvira " " " " Dec. 11, 1803.
iii. Julius " "Munger's Mills," N. Y., Sept. 13, 1805.
iv. Lovisa " " " " 1808.
v. Sylvester " " " " 1810.
vi. Sally M. " " " " 1813.
vii. Lucy Ann " " " " 1817.

Betsy (Munger) Blodgett was the first white woman to visit the present site of the village of Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y. With her husband, her father and two brothers, Nathan and Isaac, and a neighbor, she went

6th Gen.

into the wilderness of Deer river in the spring of 1801. The season was passed in clearing land, building a dam and sawmill, and in other improvements, the company returning to Oneida County in the fall. The Blodgetts later returned to this place and made their home here.

On the way to Deer river in 1801, Mrs. Betsy (Munger) Blodgett is said to have borrowed a "rising" of dough from a man at whose cabin her company had passed the night. Arriving at their destination she "set" her dough, using the borrowed "rising" and from this dough she made the first loaves of bread ever baked in the village of Copenhagen.

Roland Rich married three of the daughters of Calvin and Betsy Blodgett. At the time of his marriage to Lucy Ann, last remaining unmarried daughter, he was jocosely told by her father that he could have no more of his family—"unless he took Betsy."

195. v. **Polly**[6] **Munger** (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., ———, 1785; d. Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1864; m. Elezar Nash; d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., during the War of 1812-14; was in Government employ as ship-carpenter. She m. (2) Jeremiah Babcock, ———, 1820.

Children (7th Generation) by First Husband.

i.	Renslaer	b.	"Munger's Mills" (Copenhagen),				d.y. ?
ii.	Charlotte	"	"	"	"	Feb. 8, 1806.	
iii.	Susan	"	"	"	"	1807.	
iv.	Elezar	"	"	"	"	1809.	
v.	MaryAnn	"	"	"	"	Oct. 26, 1811.	m. Alnon N. Hartwell, Oct. 16, 1840

Children (7th Generation) by Second Husband.

vi.	Charles	b.	Jan. 22, 1822.	
vii.	John	"	1825.	
viii.	George	"	1829.	

An Incident of the War of 1812.

"Eleazer Nash, husband of Polly (Munger) Nash, was in Government employ as a shipbuilder at Sacket's Harbor, during the War of 1812. In the spring of that year, fell from a vessel on which he was at work, and was dangerously injured. On receiving news of her husband's condition she saddled the family horse, and with a lunch and her six-months' old infant, rode to Sacket's Harbor, a distance of twenty-two miles, arriving there a little after dark.

"Here she remained and cared for him until he died. He was buried at the place of his death, after which, with a sorrowful and aching heart, she selected what few of her husband's effects she cared to preserve, then

6th Gen.

turned her horse's head toward home, carrying her babe in her arms. She arrived in safety, having been absent a little more than a week."

196. vi. Sylvester[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 24, 1787; d. Holyoke, Mass., June 27, 1857; m. Deborah Ashley, at West Springfield, Mass. (now Holyoke), Feb. 14, 1822, dau. Elisha and Joanna (Clark) Ashley; b. West Springfield, Mass. (1st Parish), now Holyoke, July 28, 1797; d. Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 12, 1870. Record at West Springfield reads: "Sylvester Munger of So. Hadley, and Deborah Ashley of West Springfield, entered their intention of marriage the 12, and were published the 12 of January, 1822."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

562.	i.	Joanna	b. 1st Parish, W. S. (now Holyoke),					June 6, 1824.
563.	ii.	Grace	"	"	"	"	"	Sept. 10, 1826.
564.	iii.	Maria	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 24, 1829.
565.	iv.	George H.	"	"	"	"	"	Sept. 27, 1832.
566.	v.	Mary J.	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 18, 1836.

Sylvester Munger went with his father from the Chicopee Parish (now Chicopee) to the Wilderness of Oneida Co., N. Y., when a boy; the family later locating at "Munger's Mills," in Lewis Co. Came from Lewis County to West Springfield, "Whipping the cat."* Worked at his trade of "cord-wainer" in "Back street" for Dea. Caleb Hume'on, in West Springfield (now Holyoke). Made the first pair of pegged shoes in this section of Massachusetts. When the Deacon saw these shoes, he declared they were good for nothing; that the soles would *fall* off. "Your best yoke (of oxen) can't pull them off" was the characteristic reply. Later, when one of the deacon's best customers came for his usual supply of footwear for winter use, he was prevailed upon, somewhat against his will, to try pegged boots. After one trial, pegged work was good enough for him. Before marriage, lived in So. Hadley, but after this event, took up his residence in West Springfield, occupying land where the Merrick Thread Mills now stand. In 1845, moved to the Homestead at "Baptist Village." Carried on farming on land the greater part of which is now included in the city of Holyoke, Mass. This farm also included the locally famous "Ashley Pond," known to all followers of Isaac Walton. The homestead is now (1905) occupied by his son and daughter, George H. and Maria, who have lived here continuously for more than fifty years. (Maria d. Nov. —, 1912.)

* "Whipping the cat": making a journey on foot, from farm to farm; from village to village; making or repairing footwear, harnesses and other work of like nature as occasion offered.

6th Gen.

Mary Jane, daughter of Sylvester, died at the old homestead Jan. 23, 1890; her sister Grace also died at the old homestead, Mar. 24, 1896.

In "History of the Connecticut Valley," town of Holyoke, appears a map showing location of homes of early residents of that town. Among them is that of Sylvester; an error in engraving, however, makes the name read "Manger."

197. vii. Roswell[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., ————, 1788; d. Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 12, 1870; m. Marvin (?) Palmer, ————, 1814; b. ————, 1796; d. Copenhagen, May 30, 1868.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

567.	i.	Norton b.	1816.	x
568.	ii.	Fitch "	1818.	x
569.	iii.	Harriet "	1820.	
570.	iv.	Jane "	1822.	
571.	v.	Nathan "	1824.	
572.	vi.	Charles "	1833.	

Roswell Munger was a farmer; one of the early settlers in Lewis Co., N. Y.

198. viii. Elijah[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., June 2, 1791; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., June 20, 1877; m. Electa Palmer, at Copenhagen, N. Y., ————; b. Oct. 24, 1798; d. July 3, 1864.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

573.	i.	Julia b.	July 27, 1827.	d. 1830.
574.	ii.	John Elijah "	July 1, 1829.	x
575.	iii.	Kendrick N."	1831.	d. 1848.
576.	iv.	Oramel P. "	1835.	x
577.	v.	Susan A. "	1837.	d. 1888.

Elijah Munger was a carpenter and farmer, living on the homestead farm near the village of Copenhagen, in Lewis Co., N. Y. Was one of the early settlers in this county, coming with his father, Nathan, from Massachusetts, at the close of the 18th century. Military records of Lewis Co., State of New York, show that Elijah Munger was Capt. in Col. Luke Winchel's regt., 1808.

199. ix. Anthony[6] **Munger** (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Springfield (Chicopee Parish), Mass., Aug. 24, 1792; d.

6th Gen.

Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1869; m. Sylvia Gray, at Washingtonville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1826; b. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1808; d. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

578.	i.	Mary E.	b. Oswego, N. Y.,		Nov. 9, 1827.	d. Jan. 3, 1853.
579.	ii.	Elijah S.	"	"	Apr. 28, 1830.	x
580.	iii.	Sarah Ann	"	"	June 22, 1832.	d. 1834.
581.	iv.	William H.	"	"	Oct. 23, 1834.	d. Oct. 13, 1856.
582.	v.	Sarah	"	"	Oct. 20, 1836.	m. —— Bradway.
583.	vi.	Julia A.	"	"	Sept. 12, 1838.	m. Ledgyard (?)
584.	vii.	Helen M.	"	"	Jan. 26, 1841.	m. John A. Box.
585.	viii.	Lewis B.	"	"	Oct. 12, 1845.	
586.	ix.	James A.	"	"	Apr. 1, 1848.	x

In the War of 1812-14, Anthony Munger was in Government employ as ship carpenter, at Sackett's Harbor. Later, in hotel business at Oswego, N. Y. Was a man of fine presence; tall and erect, bluff, hearty and outspoken; a good story teller, and a great joker; an ideal hotel man of "ye olden times."

200. x. Samantha[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Springfield, Mass. (Chicopee Parish), Jan. 5, 1796; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1856; m. Abijah Tisdale, in 1820; b. ————, 1795 (?); d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1869.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Drake	b. Copenhagen, N. Y.,			1822.
ii.	Asa	"	"	"	1825.
iii.	Jane	"	"	"	1829.
iv.	Horace	"	"	"	1831.

Farmers at Copenhagen, N. Y.

201. xi. Maria[6] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1798-9; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1864; m. Jason Millard, in 1815.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Philo B.	b. "Munger's Mills," N. Y.,			1816.
ii.	Louden	"	"	"	1818.
iii.	Jason	"	"	"	1822.
iv.	Maria	" Copenhagen,		"	1832.

The family resided at "Munger's Mills," later the village of Copenhagen, in the town of Denmark, N. Y. They were farmers.

6th Gen.

202. xii. Abner[5] Munger (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Oneida Co., N. Y., May 29, 1801; d. ———, Apr. 3, 1885; m. (1st) Amelia Russell, ———, 1825; b. in 1805; d. Apr. —, 1858, aged 53 years.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

587. i. Russell b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1827. d. Dec. 31, 1830.
588. ii. Lovisa " " " July 6, 1831. d. Apr. 20, 1849.

He m. (2d) Mrs. Betsey (Hunt) Boynton, Feb. 9, 1859, who d. Jan. 13, 1869. No children. He m. (3d) Mrs. Olive J. Collins, whose maiden name was Lewis. She was twice a widow; her first husband was Thomas W. Green. Abner Munger was wont to say that the years of this marriage were the happiest of his life. She was b. May 12, 1824; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1889. Judging from all accounts, she was a very fine woman.

Abner Munger was a merchant. Acquired sufficient property to live at his ease in his declining years. Was generous with his means, helping those less fortunate than himself. "A temperate man, highly respected; member of the Methodist church."

Two daughters of his second wife, familiarly known to relatives as "Aunt Hat" and "Aunt Lib," married the brothers Davenport, who "kept tavern" at the foot of the hill in Copenhagen. A daughter of his wife, Olive J., now resides at Springfield, Mass. It has been the writer's pleasure to meet this lady, who evidently places a very high estimate on the character of "Father Munger."

Abner Munger was connected with the State Militia, receiving the following appointment to that body from Gov. DeWitt Clinton:

TO THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME.

Know Ye—That pursuant to the Constitution and Laws of our said State: We have appointed and constituted and by these Presents Do appoint and constitute ABNER MUNGER Adjutant of the 101 Regiment of Infantry of our said State (with rank from Aug. 23d, 1827). To hold the said office in the manner specified in and by our Constitution and Laws.

In testimony whereof We have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed: Witness DeWitt Clinton Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, at our City of Albany, the 7th day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty seven.

Passed the Adjutant's Office:
N. F. Beck Adj: Gen:
(Signed.) DEWITT CLINTON.

6th Gen.

The reverse side of this document contains the following:

State of New York: } s.s.
Lewis County. }

I hereby certify, that on the 27th day of October, A. D., 1827, the within named Abner Munger, personally appeared before me and took and subscribed the oath required by law to qualify him to discharge the duties of the office to which he is within commissioned.

(Signed.) O. G. MUNGER, Lt. Colonel.

204. xiv. **Sylvanus B.**[6] **Munger** (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. "Munger's Mills," Lewis Co., N. Y., July 28, 1806; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877; m. Caroline Rich, at Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1828; b. in New Hampshire in 1808; d. Tylersville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848. Her father came from Claremont, N. H., in 1816.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

589.	i.	George D.	b. Copenhagen, N. Y.,		Nov. 28, 1828.	x
590.	ii.	Fanny C.	"	"	Dec. 26, 1829.	
591.	iii.	Barintha A.	"	"	Aug. 31, 1831.	x
592.	iv.	Charles S.	"	"	June 25, 1838.	x

He m. (2d) Alma Rich, at Copenhagen, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1849; b. May 5, 1816; d. Aug. 16, 1889. Sister of first wife.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

593.	v.	Wayne O.	b. Copenhagen, N. Y.,		Feb. 10, 1851.	x
594.	vi.	Frederick B.	"	"	May 28, 1854.	x

Sylvanus B. Munger came to Massachusetts, locating at West Springfield (now Holyoke), and learned the shoemaker's trade of Dea. Caleb Humerston, in "Back St.," where his older brother Sylvester was employed. After completing his apprenticeship, he returned to Copenhagen, where he followed his trade for some years, after which he became a farmer. Chairman of the Board of Supervisors; member of the State militia.

205. i. **Asa**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Granby, Mass., ————; d. Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1851; m. Polly Chapin, at West Springfield, Mass. (now Holyoke), Sept. 30, 1801, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Frink) Chapin; b. at West Springfield, Mass. (now Holyoke), June 21, 1778; d. Union Springs, N. Y., July 6, 1852. Intention of marriage reads: "Asa Munger of Ludlow, and Polly Chapin of West Springfield, entered their intention of marriage Aug. 22, and were published Aug. 23, 1801."

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

595.	i.	Asahel C.	b. Ludlow, Mass.,		June 13, 1803.	x
596.	ii.	Mary	" Herkimer, N. Y.,		Feb. 16, 1806.	x
597.	iii.	Harriet Z.	"	"	Nov. 22, 1809.	x
598.	iv.	Austin E.	"	"	Dec. 4, 1811.	x
599.	v.	Charles W.	"	"	Mar. 9, 1815.	x
600.	vi.	Eliza	" Auburn,	"	Feb. 20, 1819.	x

At the time of his marriage, Asa Munger was a resident of Ludlow, Mass., where he continued to live until about 1804 or '05, when he removed to the State of New York, probably accompanying his father, who left Ludlow about this time. Located at Herkimer, where he lived for a number of years, eventually locating at Auburn, where he resided for the remainder of his life. He was a silversmith, watch- and clockmaker. Mr. Charles L. Capen of Bloomington, Ill., grandson of Asa Munger, writes: "I have a hall clock made by my grandfather, Asa Munger, in Herkimer, N. Y., in 1817. It is ingeniously made; shows days of the week and month; phases of the moon; and plays a tune every three hours; a different one each day. On Sunday it plays 'China.' It is a genuine 'grandfather's clock.'"

208. **iv. Ariel**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Apr. 21, 1782; d. Waterville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1865; m. Sarah Abbe, at Granby, Mass., May 3, 1803; b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. Waterville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

601.	i.	Electa A.	b. Granby, Mass.,		Oct. 24, 1804.	x
602.	ii.	Hannah L.	" Paris, N. Y.,		Apr. 7, 1805.	x
603.	iii.	Mary Ann	" "Munger's Mills,"		Apr. 28, 1811.	x
604.	iv.	Erastus A.	"	"	Feb. 12, 1813.	x
605.	v.	Sarah M.	"	"	July 21, 1814.	

Ariel Munger passed his early life in the town of Ludlow, Mass., and vicinity. Soon after marriage he removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., town of Paris; from thence to "Munger's Mills" (now the village of Copenhagen), Lewis Co., N. Y.; later returning to Paris; from thence to Waterville, an adjoining town, which was his last place of residence, and where he died.

Served in War of 1812-14, while living in Lewis Co. "Lieut. 101st Regt., N. Y. militia, from Lewis Co. (N. Y. State Rec'ds.)

209. **v. Olive**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., July 19, 1784; d. ———. N. R.

6th Gen.

210. vi. Stephen[6] Munger (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 28, 1786; d. Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa., ———, 186–; m. Lucinda ———, 180–.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

606.	i.	Don Carlos	b.	180–.	
607.	ii.	George D.	"	18—.	
608.	iii.	Franklin Joseph	"	1812.	x
609.	iv.	Olive I.	"	181–.	m. —— Norton.
610.	v.	Mary H.	"	18—.	m. —— Jackson.
611.	vi.	Helen M.	"	18—.	m. —— Rogers.

Stephen Munger passed his early boyhood and youth in Ludlow, probably leaving that town in company with his father, when the family moved to the wilderness of Oneida Co., N. Y.

WILL OF STEPHEN MUNGER.

"In the name of God, amen—I, Stephen Munger, of Conneaut Township, Erie Co. Penn, farmer; being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding, praised be God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following: 1st;

"I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Lucinda Munger, the use and occupation of my farm on which we now live and situated in Conneaut Township; also the house-hold furniture and two cows, and the right to get firewood from another lot or piece of land (which I give and bequeath to my son DonCarlos Munger) during her natural life.

"I give and bequeath unto my son DonCarlos Munger, a piece of land and twenty five acres or there-a-bout, situated in Conneaut Township, it being part of Tract 518 (Five hundred and eighteen) deeded by Michael Jackson to Don Alonzo Jackson, and by him deeded to Stephen Munger. Also one span of horses, wagon and harness.

"The farming tools and implements, grain, hay, hogs or pork and vegetables now on the premises are to remain for the use and mutual benefit of the above named Lucinda Munger and Don Carlos Munger, and as touching all the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate real and personal of what kind or nature what-so-ever the same be in the county of Erie aforesaid or elsewhere, I give and devise unto my five children, George D. Munger, Franklin Joseph Munger, Olive I. Norton, and Mary H. Jackson, and to their heirs forever to be equally divided among them. Helen M. Rogers, (omitted above by mistake but was and is intended she shall have and receive her equal share with the rest) and at the decease of my said wife all the estate both real and personal of what kind whatsoever the same may be I give and devise the same unto my six children; the five last named and Don Carlos first named in the will and to their heirs and

6th Gen.

assigns forever, to be equally divided among them, and at last I hereby constitute and appoint my said son Don Carlos Munger, to be the executor of this my will and testament and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of October, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty, signed, published and declared by the above named Stephen Munger, as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who, at his request have signed and witnessed to the same.

STEPHEN MUNGER.

Witnesses { C. W. CROSS. / ISIAH PELTON.

"I, Stephen Munger, the within named testator do hereby make and publish this codicil to be added to my will in manner following; whereas in my will I have omitted to mention there are debts due to and from my estate I do hereby declare that my will is that the same be collected and paid immediately after my decease.

"In witness whereof I set my hand and seal the day and year above written, signed and declared by the said Stephen Munger as codicil to his will in presence of us, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto."

211. vii. **Perley**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 15, 1788; d. Rochester, N. Y., ————; m. Zerviah Chapin, at West Springfield, Mass. (1st Parish, now Holyoke), Nov. 30, 1812, dau. Asahel and Sarah (Frink) Chapin; b. West Springfield, June 17, 1792; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1870. Intention of marriage, as found in old records at West Springfield, reads: "Perley Munger of Denmark, N. Y., and Zerviah Chapin of West Springfield, entered their intention of marriage the 21, and were published the 22, of Nov. 1812."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

612.	i.	Sarah Ann	b. West Springfield, Mass.,	Feb.	10, 1813.	x
613.	ii.	Marian Z.	" Morrisville, N. Y.,	Dec.	7, 1819.	
614.	iii.	Helen Mariah	" " "	Sept.	24, 1824.	
615.	iv.	Orra Louise	" " "	Dec.	5, 1825.	
616.	v.	George G.	" " "	May	24, 1828.	x

"Perley Munger was a silver-smith, watch and clock maker and jeweler." Was a resident of Rochester, N. Y., for many years. A city directory of Albany, N. Y., date of 1837, has the following: "Perley Munger, Rochester, N. Y. (F. M. Adams Co.)" It is presumed Mr. Munger was a silent partner in this concern.

6th Gen.

212. viii. **Sylvester**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 15, 1790; d. July 16, 1857, in his 67th yr.; m. Achsah Tower, Feb. 21, 1816, dau. Jeduthun and Polly (Smith) Tower; b. ————, 1794; d. Paris, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1821, ae. 27 yrs.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

617. i. son
618. ii. son
619. iii. Helen m. Julius Hatch of Syracuse, N. Y.

Sylvester m. a second time. N. R.

Sylvester Munger resided at Ithaca, N. Y. "Silver-smith, watch and clock maker."

213. ix. **Sally**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 28, 1793; d. Kingsville, O., ————; m. Alva Nettleton, in 1825; b. in Mass.; d. Kingsville, O.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i. Alanson b. 1826.
ii. Edwin D. " July 9, 1829.

"Before the time of railroads, kept a way-side inn at Kingsville, Ohio, on the stage route west from Buffalo. It was noted for its hospitality."

215. xi. **Annis**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 25, 1795; d. ————, 1865; m. Seth Lamb, at Paris, N. Y., ————; b. So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1792; d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 22, 1865.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

Names of children solicited but not given.

Seth Lamb was a resident of Morrisville, N. Y.; New York City; and San Francisco, Cal., having been Collector of Customs at the latter place four years from 1850. Lived at Washington, D. C.; kept the St. Charles Hotel on Pennsylvania Ave.

216. xii. **Joseph**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., May 24, 1797.

217. xiii. **Alanson**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 5, 1801; d. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1877; m. Cynthia Amidon, at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1827, after which he settled in Hamilton.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

620.	i.	Charles Alanson	b. Hamilton,	N. Y.,	July	13, 1830.	x
621.	ii.	Jerome Jay	"	"	"	May	20, 1832.	x
622.	iii.	Mary Caroline	"	"	"	Aug.	5, 1834.	x
623.	iv.	Perley	"	"	"	Oct.	26, 1836.	
624.	v.	Catherine Hazell	"	"	"	Oct.	27, 1838.	
625.	vi.	Cynthia Adelaide	"	Owego,	"	Jan.	11, 1842.	
626.	vii.	Helen Zerviah	"	"	"	Oct.	—, 1844.	
627.	viii.	Herbert Delos	"	"	"	Feb.	—, 1846.	
628.	ix.	Elizabeth J.	"	"	"	Oct.	7, 1848.	

Alanson Munger was a lawyer; Judge of Madison County in 1832. Master of Chancery. Moved to Owego, in 1840. Held the office of Judge of Tioga County, District Attorney, and other offices.

221. ii. **William**[6] **Munger** (Elijah,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1810; d. Flat Rock, Mich., May 5, 1884; m. Maria Springstead, ————; b. Terre Haute, Ind., ————, 1814; d. Flat Rock, Mich., Nov. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

629.	i.	Almeda	b. Flat Rock,	Mich.,			m. Hosmer.
630.	ii.	Thomas M.	"	"	"	"		
631.	iii.	Cornelius G.	"	"	"	"	July 24, 1841.	x.
632.	iv.	Josephine	"	"	"	"		m. Schellenburg.
633.	v.	Margaret	"	"	"	"		

After the death of his father in 1823, William Munger removed with his mother to Flat Rock. Representative from Wayne County in 1837-45 and 1857. Was a farmer.

223. i. **Naomi**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., June 15, 1790; d. Stockton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1885; m. Levi Coe Miller, at Hanover, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1807; b. Middlefield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1786; d. Stockton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Reuben Munger	b. Paris,	N. Y.,	Jan.	10, 1808.
ii.	Isaac J.	" Forge Hollow,	"	July	1, 1810.
iii.	Lorinda C.	"	"	"	"	Sept.	6, 1812.
iv.	Phinehas J.	" Stockton,		"	Nov.	9, 1816.
v.	Chapin J.	"	"		"	May	19, 1821.
vi.	Irene C.	"	"		"	Mar.	19, 1823.

6th Gen.

vii.	Naomi	b. Stockton,	N. Y., June	9, 1825.		
viii.	Levi P.	" "	"	May 29, 1827.	d. 13 yrs.	
ix.	Naomi L.	" "	"	Apr. 19, 1829.		
x.	Sally B.	" "	"	Dec. 30, 1833.		
xi.	Julius D.	" "	"	Oct. 24, 1838.		

Levi C. Miller was a farmer and nurseryman. Raised silk worms and owned a nursery of the greatest variety of fruits in the county. Was a very active man: "As busy as uncle Levi" was a common saying in the vicinity in which he lived. He made four trips from Chautauqua to Oneida Co., and return, on foot. He was a member of the Baptist church.

224. ii. **Joseph**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Apr. 9, 1792; d. Henry, Ill., ————, 1869; m. Candace Jerome, Dec. 25, 1811; b. ————; d. Henry, Ill., ————, 1866.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

634.	i.	Catharine	b.		
635.	ii.	William	"		
636.	iii.	Mary	"		
637.	iv.	Henriett	"		
638.	v.	Joseph	"	Chautauqua, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1825.	x
639.	vi.	Candace	"		
640.	vii.	Lucy	"		
641.	viii.	Amanda	"		
642.	ix.	Daniel	"		

225. iii. **Jemima**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 15, 1794; d. ————; m. Ira Seely, Aug. 9, 1815. N. R.

227. v. **Parley**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, N. Y., June 6, 1797; d. Pomfret, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1864; m. Polly Tower, at Paris, N. Y., ————, 1819, dau. Jeduthum and Mary (Smith) Tower; b. Paris, N. Y., July 13, 1798; d. Pomfret, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1849.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

643.	i.	Tower	b. Pomfret, N. Y.,	Sept. 10, 1820.	d. July 8, 1847.	
644.	ii.	Marietta	" "	Aug. 2, 1822.	d. Oct. 29, 1845.	
645.	iii.	Aschsah	" "	Feb. 12, 1824.	x	
646.	iv.	Naomi	" "	Apr. 4, 1826.	d. Oct. 8, 1844	

Residence, Pomfret, N. Y.; he was a farmer.

6th Gen.

228. vi. Electa[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, N. Y., May 20, 1799; d. Stockton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1836; m. Armenius Ely, at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1818, son of Thomas and Eunice Ely; b. West Springfield, Mass. (1st Parish, now Holyoke), Oct. 20, 1796; d. Stockton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1864. His mother's maiden name was Mosely.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Lucy	b. Paris,	N. Y., Dec. 15, 1818.		
ii.	Ralph	"	July 10, 1820.		
iii.	Levantia	"	Jan. 25, 1821.	d. Dec. 23, 1827.	
iv.	Derwin	" Stockton,	" Jan. 27, 1828.		
v.	Flavius	" "	" Oct. 17, 1829.	d. 1864.	

Armenius Ely was a farmer.

229. vii. Lucy[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1801; d. Fox Lake, Wis., Dec. 27, 1861; m. Jabez Burchard, Jr., at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821, son of Jabez and Lucina (Barton) Burchard; b. Granby, Mass., Nov. 24, 1799; d. Fox Lake, Wis., July 21, 1860.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Maryett	b. Paris,	N. Y., Oct. 13, 1821.	
ii.	Susan	" "	" Apr. 2, 1826.	
iii.	George W.	" Remsen,	" Dec. 26, 1835.	

230. viii. Reuben[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, N. Y., June 9, 1803; d. Stockton, N. Y., June 3, 1871; m. Julia Whitney at Paris, N. Y., June 15, 1826, dau. Jerod and Polly (White) Whitney; b. Paris, N. Y., ————, 1806; d. Stockton, N. Y., June 10, 1890.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

647.	i.	Sylvester	b. Paris,	N. Y., Mar. 19, 1827.	x
648.	ii.	Fayette	" Marshall,	" Mar. 15, 1830.	x
649.	iii.	Andrew	" "	" Feb. 28, 1833.	
650.	iv.	Charlotte	" Stockton,	" Oct. 17, 1839.	
651.	v.	Jared Whitney	" "	" Jan. 27, 1846.	x

Reuben Munger was a farmer at Stockton, N. Y.

231. ix. Mary[6] Munger (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1805; d. Sauk City,

6th Gen.

Wis., Mar. 25, 1885; m. Nathaniel F. Moore, at Paris, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1826; b. Paris, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1803; d. Spring Prairie, Wis., July 31, 1852. He was a farmer; last residence, Spring Prairie, Wis.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Helen Amelia	b. Paris,	N. Y.,	Apr.	4,	1827.
ii.	Chapin	" "	"	Nov.	8,	1829.
iii.	Theodore C.	" "	"	Sept.	22,	1831.
iv.	Charlotte M.	" "	"	Aug.	26,	1833.
v.	Gertrude Eliza	" Stockton,	"	Nov.	18,	1836.
vi.	Julia DeEtte	" "	"	July	4,	1839.
vii.	John Tyler	" "	"	Mar.	22,	1842.
viii.	Mary Jane	" "	"	Nov.	12,	1847.

233. **xi. Theodore Horton**[6] **Munger** (Reuben,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1815; d. Gold Beach, on Rogue's river, Oregon, May 24, 1854; m. Emeline T. Hanchett, at Deansville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1837, dau. Silas and Lydia (Daniels) Hanchett; b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1813; d. Deansville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1842. He m. (2d) Harriet Eliza Everett, Sept. 20, 1843, dau. Darius and Harriet ——— Everett; b. New York State, May 7, 1820; d. Malvern, Iowa, May 27, 1894.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

652.	i.	Ellen Maria	b. Deansville, N. Y.,	Apr.	19,	1838.	
653.	ii.	Theodore Chapin	" "	Sept.	4,	1839.	x
654.	iii.	Alice Emeline	" "	May	5,	1842.	

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

655.	iv.	James K. Polk	b. Farmington, Ill.,	July	12,	1847.	x
656.	v.	Charles A.	" "	Mar.	8,	1849.	x

Theodore H. Munger was a merchant at Deansville, N. Y., 1838 to 1843; later, moving to Illinois, living near Canton.

235. **ii. Ely Fuller**[6] **Munger** (Dr. Perley,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 25, 1801; d. Albion, N. Y., July 4, 1839; m. Mary Stanton, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830, dau. George and Prudence Stanton.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

657.	i.	John Fuller	b. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.,	June	2,	1834.	x
658.	ii.	George Dwight	" Utica, N. Y.,	Dec.	20,	1837.	x

6th Gen.

Ely Fuller Munger probably accompanied his father to Oneida county, sometime subsequent to the death of his mother, who died in 1805. He afterwards owned and occupied a farm bordering on Hanover Green, in the then town of Paris. He was prominent in Hanover society matters. He later removed to Albion, N. Y., where he died while yet a young man.

236. iii. Polly[6] Munger (Dr. Perley,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Ludlow, Mass., ————, 1805; d. ————; m. Edwin Converse, ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

i.	Henrietta b.	June 20, 1833.
ii.	William "	Jan. 27, 1835.
iii.	Mary E. "	May 9, 1837.
iv.	Julia M. "	Dec. 23, 1839.
v.	Edwin E. "	Apr. 17, 1842.
vi.	Isadore C. "	Aug. 20, 1844.

239. i. John Mathew[6] Munger (Benjamin,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y. (near Brooklyn), Nov. 8, 1774; d. Bloomville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1843; m. Abigail Wix (Weicks (?)) at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. — 1798, dau. Capt. ———— Wix; b. New York City, Jan. 21, 1783; d. Bloomville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1854. Her father was drowned in New York Harbor. She was of Holland Dutch extraction.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

659.	i.	Elizabeth	b. Fishkill, N. Y.,	Nov. 22, 1799.	x	
660.	ii.	Amelia	" " "	Nov. 27, 1801.	x	
661.	iii.	Obadiah W.	" Bloomville, "	July 9, 1804.	x	
662.	iv.	Mariah	" " "	July 13, 1806.	x	
663.	v.	Benjamin	" " "	Feb. 24, 1809.	x	
664.	vi.	Lannaen	" " "	July 14, 1812.	d.y.	
665.	vii.	John Wesley	" " "	July 7, 1814.		
666.	viii.	Mary Angeline	" " "	Oct. 18, 1816.		
667.	ix.	Louisa	" " "	Apr. 19, 1819.		
668.	x.	Harvey Jones	" " "	Mar. 3, 1821.	x	
669.	xi.	Nancy Susan	" " "	Sept. 12, 1824.		

John M. Munger was a farmer. When a child, moved from the vicinity of Brooklyn to Dutchess Co., N. Y., during the Revolution. With his wife and two children, his sister Sally and her husband and young son, removed from Fishkill, to Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1802.

Names of other families who removed to Delaware County with Benjamin Munger, or about the same time are: Lamb, Kiff, Sackrider, Thomas, Hoyt, Gregory, Avery, Banks and Yontes.

6th Gen.

240. ii. Sarah[6] ("Sally") Munger (Benjamin,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1777; d. Oct. 30, 1870, ae. 93 yrs.; m. James Gerard or Gereaux, a Frenchman. They had a large family. A descendant of this family now owns the old Munger homestead in Delaware County.

241. iii. Deborah[6] ("Debby") Munger (Benjamin,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y., ———, 1779; d. ———; m. Sylvanus Covert. They raised a large family. She lived and died in Delaware County. Her descendants are still there.

242. iv. Amelia[6] ("Milly") Munger (Benjamin,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., ———, 1781; d. ———; m. ——— Gerard, or Gereaux, bro. of her sister's husband, and settled in Dutchess County. Her husband served in the War of 1812. Another account says she m. James Philips.

243. v. Elizabeth[6] ("Betty") Munger (Benjamin,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. *22*, 1783; d. Delaware Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1880, ae. 97 yrs.; m. James Kiff, and lived in Delaware Co., N. Y. Had a large family whose descendants are still living there.

245. ii. Samuel[6] Munger (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1767; d. Sept. *23*, 1826; m. Ruth Ray, ———, 1795; b. Nov. 7, 1777; d. Feb. 14, 1813.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

670.	i.	Millicent	b.	Sept. *25*, 1796.	
671.	ii.	Sarah	"	Sept. 24, 1798.	
672.	iii.	James Ray	"	Dec. 7, 1800.	x
673.	iv.	John	"	Oct. 1, 1802.	
674.	v.	Silas	"	May 9, 1804.	
675.	vi.	Samuel	"	Feb. 12, 1806.	
676.	vii.	Rhoda	"	July *22*, 1807.	
677.	viii.	Benjamin	"	July 5, 1809.	
678.	ix.	Loisa	"	Sept. *25*, 1810.	
679.	x.	Elijah	"	Nov. 24, 1812.	

246. iii. Benjamin[6] Munger (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Long Island, N. Y., July 12, 1769; d. Fergus Co., Wellington, Canada, Oct. 10, 1864; buried at Brompton, Canada; m. Mary Merrigold, Aug. 9, 1808; b. Fredericton, N. B., May 24, 1789; d. Orwell, Co. Elgin, Ontario, Canada, Mar. 18, 1884. Her people came from the east

6th Gen.

and settled at Merrigold's Point, near Oakville, Toronto Twp., on Lake Ontario.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

680.	i.	Eliza	b.	June 7, 1809. x
681.	ii.	Jane	"	Aug. 4, 1810. x
682.	iii.	Susan	"	Mar. 28, 1813. d. Nov. 11, 1831.
683.	iv.	John	"	Dec. 12, 1814. d.y.
684.	v.	George	"	Apr. 19, 1816. x
685.	vi.	Benjamin	"	Mar. 24, 1818. x
686.	vii.	Moriah	"	June 9, 1820. x
687.	viii.	John	"	Apr. 26, 1823. x
688.	ix.	Martha	"	May 17, 1824. x
689.	x.	Frances	"	Nov. 30, 1825. x
690.	xi.	Margaret	"	Dec. 2, 1827. d. Nov. 14, 1845, in 18th yr.
691.	xii.	Emily	"	Jan. 27, 1832. d. Oct. 24, 1842.

Benjamin Munger was a sailor, and as captain and owner of a vessel, followed the sea for many years. He accumulated considerable wealth, and was considered quite wealthy for a time. Retiring from the sea, he lived in New York City until he lost a large portion of his property by fire, when he removed to the Provinces. He later came to Ontario, in company of other colonists: the Proudfoots; Jarvises, and Merrigolds, about 1808. Was Magistrate for Peel County for many years. While in Canada, he was a farmer, living at Brompton, Streetsville and Fergus.

This man and his descendants spell the name Monger. I have a letter written by a granddaughter of this man, in which she says: "My grandfather Benjamin while living in New York, spelled his name Munger, but on removal to the Provinces changed the spelling to Monger, for no known cause." The change is not warranted, as his father (John, No. 64, 5th Gen.) and his brothers, and all earlier generations spelled the name *Mu*.

247. **iv.** James[6] Munger (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1772; d. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1831; m. (1st) Elizabeth Travers, Mar. 28, 1794; d. Oct. 14, 1797; m. (2d) Margaret Devine, Dec. 8, 1799; b. Jan. 26, 1776; d. Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY FIRST WIFE.

692.	i.	Millicent	b.	May 23, 1795.
693.	ii.	Infant dau.	"	Oct. 14, 1797. mother and child d.

CHILDREN (7th Generation) BY SECOND WIFE.

694.	iii.	Christian	b.	Mar. 3, 1801. x
695.	iv.	William H.	"	Feb. 28, 1803. x

6th Gen.

696.	v.	Mariah	b.	Sept. 15, 1804.	x
697.	vi.	Tillotson	"	Aug. 2, 1806.	x
698.	vii.	James	"	May 7, 1808.	x
699.	viii.	Abram S.	"	June 22, 1810.	x
700.	ix.	John D.	"	July 15, 1812.	x
701.	x.	Hiram A.	"	Aug. 30, 1814.	x
702.	xi.	Caroline	"	May 4, 1818.	x
703.	xii.	Francis F.	"	Nov. 2, 1820.	x
704.	xiii.	George W.	"	July 2, 1823.	x

"James Munger was a farmer and mill owner. Settled in Ithaca early in life, coming from the Hudson." It has been said that he "left his father's home in New *England*," but this is an error. We believe the statement applies in an earlier generation.

248. **v.** **John**[6] Munger (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]), b. Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 21, 1775; d. Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1843; m. Catharine Devine, Oct. 13, 1799; b. Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., ———, 1770; d. Stormville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1854, at the home of her son Samuel, ae. 84 yrs.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

705.	i.	Abram } twins	b.				July 10, 1800.	
706.	ii.	Jane }						
707.	iii.	Isaac S.	"	Old Troy, Dutchess Co., N. Y.,			Feb. 25, 1802.	x
708.	iv.	Jacob	"				Sept. 20, 1803.	x
709.	v.	Hettie	"				Oct. 10, 1805.	
710.	vi.	Benjamin	"				Oct. 3, 1806.	x
711.	vii.	Samuel	"	Hughsonville,	"	"	Sept. 6, 1808.	x
712.	viii.	James E.	"	Old Troy,	"	"	Sept. 10, 1810.	x

250. **i.** **Abram**[6] Munger (Lemuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, July 25, 1775; d. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1852; m. Phebe Hopkins, in 1796; b. Apr. 26, 1773; d. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1848. It is said she was b. "On or near Cape Cod." Both Abram and Phebe are buried in the Shapley cemetery at Lebanon.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

713.	i.	Fanny	b. Rensselaerville, N. Y.,		Feb. 6, 1798.	x	
714.	ii.	Jemima	"	"	"	Jan. 13, 1800.	x
715.	iii.	Erastus	"	"	"	May 21, 1802.	x
716.	iv.	Eliza	"	"	"		x
717.	v.	Ephenetus	"	"	"		x
718.	vi.	Thankful	"	"	"		x
719.	vii.	Harvey	"			Feb. 16, 1812.	x
720.	viii.	Lemuel	"				

6th Gen.

"Abram Munger came from New England (?). A resident of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. Moved to Lebanon, Madison Co.; slept in wagon, cooked and ate under the trees until house was built.

Rev. W. L. Munger of Jackson, Mich., has in his possession an old account book in which is the following entry: "Abram Munger, Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Lemuel and Thankful Munger."

251. i. **Calvin**[6] **Munger** (Billy,[5] Billy,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 3, 1788; d. ————.

CHILDREN (7th Generation). N. R.

"Billy Munger of Middlebury sold to his son Calvin, portions of lot No. 1, in the second hundred acre division, containing 30 acres, Mar. 27, 1809." Was a farmer.

252. ii. **Billy**[6] **Munger** (Billy,[5] Billy,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 21, 1790; d. Groton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1869; m. Parma Morrison, at Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1821, dau. John and Abigail Morrison; b. Middlebury, Vt., ————, 1799; d. same place, Jan. 23, 1826. Buried in cemetery near Middlebury College. On headstone at her grave, his name is given as "Bela." Headstone also has the following inscription:

"Sickness sore short time she bore,
Physician's skill in vain;
God revealed His tender love,
And took away her pain."

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

721. i. Parma Morrison b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 18, 1823.
722. ii. William John " " " Jan. 17, 1825. x

Billy Munger moved to New York State after the death of his wife. He was a cabinet maker.

253. iii. **Zadah**[6] **Munger** (Billy,[5] Billy,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1792; d. ————; m. George Austin of Orwell, Vt., at Middlebury, Aug. 8, 1812. N. R.

255. i. **Daniel B.**[6] **Munger** (Benjamin,[5] Increase (?),[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1787; d. Saginaw Co., Mich., July 17, 1858; m. Lucy Agard, at Stillwater, N. Y.

6th Gen.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

723.	i.	Maria	b.	N. Y.,			
724.	ii.	Lydia	"	"			
725.	iii.	Eliza	"	"			
726.	iv.	Benjamin	"	"		1818.	
727.	v.	John	"	"			
728.	vi.	James A.	"	Greece, Monroe Co.,	"	Oct. 6, 1825.	x
729.	vii.	Jane	"	"			

Daniel B. Munger served in the War of 1812.

259. i. **Ira**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Abner,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, N. Y., ———, 1778 (?); d. ———; m. Betsy (?) ———.

CHILD (7th Generation).

730. i. Darwin E. b. 1827. d. Orwell, Vt., Apr. 24, 1847. ae. 20 yrs. (See grave stone records, No. 3, following *262*, 6th Gen.)

260. ii. **Billy**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Abner,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. Sangersfield, N. Y., in 1780; d. Orwell, Vt., July 4, 1847; m. Betsy Stacy, at Benson, Vt., ———, dau. Joseph L. Stacy; b. Benson, Vt., in 1784; d. Orwell, Vt., Dec. 18, 1856. ae. 72 yrs.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

731.	i.	Joel Malancton	b. Orwell, Vt.,		Mar. 3, 1817.	x	
732.	ii.	William Riley	"	"	"	Mar. 3, 1822.	x
733.	iii.	Alzina E.	"	"	"	Jan. 11, 1825.	m. ——— Austin.

Billy Munger is buried at Orwell; inscription on headstone reads: "Bille W. Monger." His wife, Betsy, is also buried at Orwell. In the will of his father, Joseph, his name is written "Billy." He was a farmer.

261. iii. **John**[6] **Munger** (Joseph,[5] Abner,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Nicholas[1]). b. ———, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1785; d. Orwell, Vt., ———; m. Rachel Austin, at Orwell, Vt., May 12, 1808; b. June 6, 1791; d. ———.

CHILDREN (7th Generation).

734.	i.	Alva A.	b. Orwell, Vt.,		Mar. 9, 1811.	x	
735.	ii.	Lucinda	"	"	"	June 16, 1817.	x
736.	iii.	Joel B.	"	"	"	Feb. 20, 1820.	
737.	iv.	John A.	"	"	"	June 27, 1822.	x
738.	v.	William L.	"	"	"	June 19, 1825.	
739.	vi.	Franklin A.	"	"	"	Dec. 6, 1828.	x

John Munger was a farmer at Orwell, Vt.

3866